

BAPTISMS AT TAPPAN,

FROM OCT. 25 1694, TO JAN. 10 1816.

These baptisms are arranged chronologically from beginning to end. (Those of Clarkstown are entered on a different plan). The order of each entry is as follows:—Name of child, date of birth, date of baptism, father, mother, witnesses. Every name and date and spelling is meant to be exact with the original. When but one date is given, it is supposed to be that of baptism. When the year of birth and the year of baptism are the same, it is given but once, as Feb. 18, 1551, Mar. 21. The figures at the left of the children's names are my own, prefixed for convenience of indexing. In regard to the ever varying spelling of the same names, see remarks in the Introduction to the History.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Atmirelitio, Oct. 25 1694; Abram Blawvelt, Grietje Minne [114];
Johanes Minne, Antje Joachimse. | 27 Fyje, April 17 1700, Cornelis Haring, Cathalyne Flierboom;
Teamis Qulek, Maritje Flierboom. |
| 2 Johannes, Oct. 25 1694, Jan Woodt; Cornelis Cuyper, Aeltje
Boogaerts. | 38 Grietje, Apr. 17 1703, Cozy Haringh, Maria Blawvelt; Pieter
Haringh, Grietje Cosyne. |
| 3 Cornelis, Oct. 25 1694, Johannes Blawvelt, Caetje Corneelze;
Matyes Cornelize, Mary Pieterse. | 39 Maritje, Apr. 17 1703, Jacob Flierboom, Maria Haringh; Rey-
nier Myntse, Maritje Jacobze. |
| 4 Grietje, April 11 1695, Albert Minne, Meenske Jepes [21]; Abram
Blawvelt, Grietje Minne [114]. | 40 Barbara, Apr. 17 1700, Myntre Hendrikze, Jannitje Hen-
drickse; Hendrik Martenze, Margrietje Muyerse. |
| 5 Dirck, April 11 1695, Teamis Taelman, Brechtje Haringh; Daniel
D'Clerek, Direkje Douwense. | 41 Raeghel, July 3 1700, Jan Claes Cuyper, Tryntje his wife;
Cornelis Cuyper, Raeghel Straatmaker. |
| 6 Neeltje, April 11 1695, Cornelis Cuyper, Aeltje Boogaerts; Hen-
drick Claessen, Tryntje Straatmaker. | 42 Grietje, Oct. 16 1701, Tenis Van Houte, Tryntje Claezen; Roe-
loff Heileman, Hailegont Claezen. |
| 7 Lysbeth, April 11 1695, Nathan Bayly, Hester Cenniff; Jeremy
Cenniff, Anna Woelts. | 43 Isaac, Oct. 16 1700, Casper Smidt, Maria Foos; Isaac Blawvelt,
Marieke Pieterse. |
| 8 Sura, April 11 1695, Nathan Bayly, Hester Cenniff; Jeremy Cen-
niff, Anna Woelts. | 44 Hans Jacob, Oct. 16 1700, Coenraet Hanse [161], Leuntje his
wife [161]; Isaac Blawvelt, Maritje Pieterse, Maritje Jos.
Van Elsant. |
| 9 Dyna, April 11 1695, Nathan Bayly, Hester Cenniff; Jeremy
Cenniff, Anna Woelts. | 45 Lysabell, Oct. 16 1700, Coenraet Hanse [161], Leuntje his
wife [161]; Isaac Blawvelt, Maritje Pieterse, Maritje Jos.
Van Elsant. |
| 10 Anna, April 11 1695, Nathan Bayly, Hester Cenniff; Jeremy
Cenniff, Anna Woelts. | 46 Geertje, Oct. 16 1700, Jan Waard, Grietje De Puuw; Dirck
Sstraat, Tryntje his wife. |
| 11 Mary tje, April 11 1695, Jeremy Cenniff, Anna Woelts; Cozy
Haringh, Maria Foers. | 47 Johannes, Jan. 11 [?], Abram Blawvelt, Grietje Minne; Marten
Roelofsz, Lysbeth Minne. |
| 12 Lysbeth, June 1 1695, Johannes Meyer, Annetje Jedense; Cor-
nelis Claese Cuyper, Tryntje Claezen. | 48 Direkje, April 13 [1702], Tenis Taelman, Brechtje Haring;
Daniel D'Clerek, Direkje Douwens [70]. |
| 13 Frans, June 1 1695, Jan Beesingh, Grees his wife; Wolfert
Eeker, Maritje Sybouts. | 49 Jannitje, April 13 [1702], Albert Minne, [124], Menske Jans;
Cornelis Cuyper, Aeltje Bogarts. |
| 14 Reynolds, Oct. 24 1695, Johannes Minne, Antje Joachims; Jo-
hannes Blawvelt, Catje Joachimse. | 50 Raeghel, June 24 [1702], Jeurien Maris, Frene Hansen; Tenis
Van Houte, Tryntje Claeze. |
| 15 Maritje, Oct. 24 1695, Jeurien Maris, Frene Hansen; Hendriek
Blawvelt, Cathalina Flierboom. | 51 Johannes, Oct. 15 [1702], Johannes Blauvelt, Catarina his
wife; Cozyn Haringh, Maria Blauvelt. |
| 16 Dirkje, Oct. 24 1695, Lambert Ariense, Margrietje Blawvelt;
Isaac Blawvolt, Maria his wife. | 52 Chielen [?], June 25 1701, William Dwuliy, Sara ["the mother"];
William Merritt, Maria Foos. |
| 17 Pletertje, Apr. 15 1696, Pieter Haringh, Margrietje his wife;
Jan Louwe Boogaert, Jeonken his daughter. | 53 Floris, Oct. 16 1701, Willems Crom, Geritje Van Houte; Floris
Crom, Cathalina Arnense. |
| 18 Maritje, Apr. 15 1696, Cozy Haringh, Margrietje his wife;
Lambert Ariense, Margrietje Blawvelt. | 54 Maritje, Oct. 16 1701, Cornelis Cuyper, Aeltje Boogaerts; Cor-
nelis Haringh, Maritje Ruitgersse. |
| 19 Elisabeth, Apr. 15 1696, Tenis Van Houten, Tryntje Clae-
sen; Hendrick Cuyper, Geertje Cuyper. | 55 Adriaen, Oct. 16 1701, Dirck Straat, Tryntje his wife; Arlaen
Buys, Tryntje Hendricks. |
| 20 No entry, Oct. 13 1696. No entry. [See 31]. Maritje Blawvelt;
Hendrick Blawvelt, Judik Waldron. | 56 William, Jan. 14 [?], Jeremias Cenniff, Annitje Cenniff; Wil-
liam Juwell. |
| 21 Dirck, Oct. 13 1696, Cornelis Cuyper, Aeltje Boogaerts; Ban-
dier De Clerk, Grietje Boogaerts. | 57 Jenny, Jan. 14 [?], Isaac Briggis, Leenus Lenarts; Jan De
Vries, Ariaentje Vries. |
| 22 Grietje, Jan. 13 1697, Tenis Taelman, Brechtje Haringh; Pie-
ter Haringh, Grietje his wife. | 58 Jeny, Oct. 14 [?], William Juwel, Sara his wife. |
| 23 Jan, Apr. 29 1697, Casper Springsteen, Maria Foos; Teuuis
Taelman, Barbara Springsteen | 59 Grietje, Apr. 16 1702, Thennis Van Houten, Tryntje his wife;
Daniel D'Clerek, Tryntje Straat. |
| 24 Aeltje, July 15 1697, Albert Minne [124], Meenske Janse [4];
Myndert Hendrickse, Jannitje Hrdrickse. | 60 Jan, April 16 1702, Jacob Cool, Barbara his wife; Jan Claezen,
Tryntje Straat. |
| 25 Andries, Oct. 14 1697, Johannes Meyer, Annitje Van Vorst;
Jan Van Hoorn, Catharina Meyer. | 61 Geridt, Apr. 16 1702, Cozy Haringh, Maritje his wife; Johan-
nes Blawvelt, Catje his wife. |
| 26 Lea, Oct. 11 1697, Jeurien Maris, Frene Hansen; Coenraet Han-
sen, Grietje Haringh. | 62 Ma. . . , Apr. 16 1702, Jan Waard, Margrietje his wife [46]; Direk
Storn, Annitje Idease. |
| 27 Maritje, Oct. 11 1697, Abram Blawvelt, Grietje Minne; Albert
Minne, Metsyse Hansen. | 63 Catharina, Apr. 16 1702, Pieter Haringh, Grietje his wife;
Abraham Haringh, Aeltje Begarts. |
| 28 Jacob, Oct. 14 1697, Jacob Cool, Barbara Hansen; Mathys Fran-
sen, Geertje Hansen. | 64 William, Apr. 16 1702, William Dwuliy, Sara his wife. |
| 29 Grietje, Oct. 14 1697, Cornelis Haring, Cathalyn Flierboom;
Pieter Haringh, Maritje Servaes. | 65 Vrouwte, June 24 1702, Cornelis Haringh, Cathalyna —;
Cozy Haringh, Brechtje Haringh. |
| 30 Tryntje, Jan. 19 1697, Lambert Ariense, Margrietje Blawvelt;
Hendrick Blawvelt, Catje —. | 66 Grietje, Oct. 13 1702, Jacob Flierboom, Maria his wife; Daniel
De Clerk, Grietje his wife. |
| 31 Geridt, Jan. 19 1697, Cozy Haringh, Maritje Blawvelt; Hen-
drick Blawvelt, Maritje Waldron. | 67 Geertje, Oct. 14 1702, Jan De Puw, Jaunitje his wife; Jan
Waard, Sara De Puw. |
| 32 Jenneke, Apr. 13 1698, Pieter Haringh, Margrietje Boogaerts;
Cornelis Haringh, Maritje Blawvelt. | 68 Hendrikens, Jan. 12 1702-3, Josua Hendrikze, Wittemtje
his wife, Isaac Blawvelt, Mettje De Groot. |
| 33 Pietertje, Oct. 12 1698, Tenis Van Howle, Tryntje Claezen;
Lambert Ariense, Margrietje Blawvelt. | 69 Patienty, Jan. 13 1702-3, William Juwel, Sarah his wife; Jere-
myas Cenniff, Antje his wife. |
| 34 Geesje, Oct. 12 1698, Direk Straat, Tryntje Buys; Jan Straat
and his wife. | 70 Douwe, Jan. 13 1702-3, Casper Smidt, Maritje his wife; Jan
Claezen Cuyper, Direkje Douwesse [48]. |
| 35 Margrietje, Feb. 5 1699, Oct. 11 1699, Johannes Blawvelt, Catje
his wife; Lambert Smidt, Margrietje Blawvelt. | 71 Claes, Feb. 13 1703, Johannes Claese Cuyper, Tryntje his wife;
Theunis Van Honwten, Tryntje his wife. |
| 36 Jan Pieterse, Apr. 17 1700, Pieter Haring, Margrietje Boogaerts;
Daniel De Clerk, Grietje Cozynse. | 72 Douwe, Feb. 13 1703, Thennis Taelman, Brechtje his wife;
Cornelis Haringh, Direkje Theunissen. |

Rockland Co

OCT 11 1894

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 73 Jacobus [3 mouths], April 11 1703; Johannes Geritz Blauvelt; Catharina his wife; Jan Hermance, Antje Van Houwten.
- 74 Staate, April 11 1703; Andries Van Dyk, Geesje his wife; Isaac Van Dyk, Mietje D'Groot.
- 75 Theunis, April 14 1703; Willem From, Geritje his wife; Theuels Van Houwten, Tryntje, his wife.
- 76 Abram, April 14 1703; Abram Gertae Blauvelt, Grietje his wife; Hendrick Blauvelt, Marritje Van Waldron.
- 77 Marletje, May 23 1703; Gerit Jacobze, Elisabeth his wife; Jeremias Cennif, Anutje his wife.
- 78 Abram, Oct. 13 1703; Lambert Ariense Smidt, Margrietje his wife; Abram Blauvelt, Grietje his wife.
- 79 Geesje, Oct. 13 1703; Dirc Straat, Tryntje his wife; Jan Straat, Tryntje Straat.
- 80 Ridhzaart, Oct. 13 1703; William Juwel, Sara his wife; Lambert Ariense Smidt, Margrietje his wife.
- 81 Andries, Jan. 11 1703-1; Claes Pieterse, Catalyna his wife; Cozyn Jong-bloodt, Grietje Jong-bloddt.
- 82 Allida, Jan. 11 1703-1; Johannes Verveelen Maardaleen his wife; Daniel Verveelen, Alida his wife.
- 83 Abraham, April 11 1704; Pieter Janzen Haerlingh, Grietje Bogaert; Teunis Douwe, Marytje Gerets.
- 84 Daniel, June 25 1704; Cornelis Haerlingh, Catlyntje his wife; Daniel D'Klerk, Grietje his wife.
- 85 Gysbert, June 28 1704; Cornelis Claese Cuyper, Aeltje his wife; Hendrick Cuyper; Hillejonda Cuyper.
- 86 Willem, October 12 1704; Jan Waart, Grietje De Puuw; Pieter Jansen Haerlingh, Grietje Boogert.
- 87 Marretje, Dec. 23 1704; Jan. 16 1705; Harmen Blauvelt, Sara De Puuw; Hendrick Blauvelt, Marretje Waldron.
- 88 Lea, Jan. 17 1705; Johannes Blauvelt, Catie Cornelis; Rynier Heyserick, Marretje Flierboom his wife.
- 89 Johannes Gerretse, Jan. 17 1705; Gerret Huyberse, Katrina Meyer; Abram Blauvelt, Annetje Idense Van Vorst.
- 90 Maria, Jan. 17 1705; Cosyn Haerlingh, Marytje Blauvelt; Cornelis Haerlingh, Mary Haerlingh.
- 91 Tryntje, Mar. 5 1704; April 10 1705; Jan Klaessen Kuyper, Tryntje Stratemakers; Dirc Stratemakers, Aeltje Bogaert, wife of Cornelis Klaessen Kuyper.
- 92 Elisabet, Apr. 10 1705; Tamines Shaheli, Marry Shaheli; Ryuer Heyserick, Cornelis Klaessen Kuyper. [386, 502].
- 93 Sara, Apr. 11 1705; Tyares Juwel, Mettie De Groot; Willem Juwel, Sara his wife.
- 94 Geertye, Apr. 11 1705; Koenraet Hansen, Leuntje [161]; Matys Frans, Geertye his wife.
- 95 Elisabeth, Apr. 11 1705; Abram Blauvelt, Grietje Minne; Albert Minne, Menshe [24, 27].
- 96 Willem, Mar. 26, July 4 1705; Willem Crom, Gerretje Van Houten; Arie Crom, Teunitye Crom.
- 97 Abram, Jan. 16 1706; Jurie Maris, Frena Hans; Jakob Cool, Barbara his wife.
- 98 Jennetie, Jan. 16 1706; Dirc Stratemaker, Tryntje Buys; Abram Haerlingh, Annetje Cornelis Kuyper.
- 99 Tryntje, Jan. 16 1706; Reyier Hause, Sara Jans; Pieter Pouwlesse [?], Tryntje Pieters.
- 100 Jan, Jan. 16 1706; Jakob Tysse Vlierboom, Marytje Haerlingh; Pieter Haerlingh, Grietje Bogaert.
- 101 Geertye, Jan. 16 1706; Claes Pieterse, Catlyntje Jonck-bloet; Cosyn Haerlingh, Mary Blauvelt.
- 102 Johannes, Feb. 8 1706; Apr. 17, Cornelis Klaessen Kuyper, Aeltje Bogaert; Gerrit Van Dien, Neeltje Bogaert.
- 103 Marytie, Apr. 17 1706; Teunis Talema, Brechie Haerlingh; Abram Haerlingh, Dircje Harnisse Talema.
- 104 Frans, Oct. 11, Oct. 16 1706; Harmen Blauvelt, Sara De Puuw; Gerrit Blauvelt, Marretje Laumierts Smidt.
- 105 Lena, July 16, Oct. 16 1706; Lammert Adriaense Smit, Margrietje Blauvelt; Lena Crom, Teunis Van Houten.
- 106 Teunis, Oct. 4, Oct. 16 1706; Roelof Van Houten, Marretje Blauvelt; Teunis Van Houten, Tryntje Claesse Kuyper.
- 107 Willentje, Oct. 16 1706; Garret Huyberst Blauvelt, Katryn, Myyer; Hanneke Meyer, Dircje Huyberst Blauvelt.
- 108 Ragel, Oct. 16 1706; Johannes Blauvelt, Katyon Cornelis; Dirc Stratemaker, Tryn Buys.
- 109 Jeremias, Jan. 14 1707; Willem Bennit, Elisabet Cennif; Jeremias Cennif, Annetje Cennif.
- 110 Brechle, Jan. 14 1707; Cozyn Haerlingh, Mary Blauvelt; Teunis Douwo Talema, Brechie Haerlingh.
- 111 Cornelis, Jan. 15 1707; Cornelis Haerlingh, Catlyntje Flierboom; Cornelis Klaesse Kuyper, Marretje Vlierboom.
- 112 Daniel, Jan. 25, Apr. 15 1707; Jakobus De Klerk, Annetje Van Houten; Daniel De Klerk, Tryntje Kuyper.
- 113 Marytje, Oct. 14 1707; Gysbert Bogaert, Antje Lourens; Klaes Van Houten, Grietje Haerlingh.
- 114 Grietje, July 10, Oct. 14 1707; Abram Blauvelt, Grietje Minnelay; Hendrick Luykesse, Janmetje Minnelay.
- 115 Abram, Oct. 14 1707; Jakob Vlierboom, Marytje Haerlingh; Abram Haerlingh, Marretje Vlierboom.
- 116 Janmetje, Oct. 14 1707; Jakob Harte, Tryntje Stratemakers; Roelof Van Hoaten, Janmetje Van Houten.
- 117 Antje, Jan. 13 1708; Klaes Pieterse, Katalyntje Jonckbloet; Jan Janse, Vrontje Jans.
- 118 Hendrik, Jan. 13 1708; Cornelis Kuyper, Aeltje Bogaert; Louwrens Wessels, Annetje Meyers.
- 119 Marytje, Jan. 13 1708; Koenraet Hansen [161], Leuntje [161]; Jakob Harte, Tryntje Stratemakers.
- 120 Lena, Jan. 14 1708; Dirc Stratemakers, Tryntje Buys; Johannes Blauvelt, Catie Cornelis.
- 121 Here follows this note: "Jacobus De Vries, son of Jan De Vries and Ariaentje Dircs, born in the year 1693 - [last figure blotted]; and baptized on the 6th of March thereon following." Is this March 6 1693?
- 122 Janmetje, April 13 1708; Jurrien Maris, Frene Hansen; Jakob Harte, Tryntje Stratemakers.
- 123 Jan, Feb. 24, April 1708; Abram Haringh, Dircle Talema; Daniel De Klerk, Grietje Cosyns.
- 124 Mensje, June 22 1708; Kornelis Smidt, Seytje Minnelay; Albert Minnelay [24], Mensje his wife.
- 125 Thunis, May 29, June 23 1708; Jacobus DeKlerk, Annetje Van Houten; Thunis Van Houten, Grietje Cosyns.
- 126 Annetje, Oct. 12 1708; Garret Huyberst Blauvelt, Catarina Meyer; Roelof Van Hoaten, Marretje Huyberst Blauvelt.
- 127 Jan, Oct. 12 1708; Joris Juwel, Mettie De Groot; Audries Van Dyk, Geesje his wife.
- 128 Katryna, Oct. 9, Oct. 12 1708; Johannes Blauvelt, Catie Cornelis; Cornelis Chessen Kuyper, Aeltje Bogaert.
- 129 Ragel, Oct. 12 1708; Reyier Hause, Sara Janse; Hannes Harte, Feystje Van Boskerck.
- 130 Myudert, Oct. 12 1708; Jan Hogenkamp, Gerritje Van Houten; Hendrick Hogenkamp, Janmetje Puuw.
- 131 Sara, Jan. 11 1709; Kosyn Haerlingh, Maria Blauvelt; Abram Blauvelt, Grietje Minnelay his wife.
- 132 Katryna, Nov. 9 1708; Jun. 11 1709; Roeloff Van Houten, Marretje Blauvelt; Theunis Van Houten, Tryntje Kuyper his wife.
- 133 Annetje, Oct. 17 1708; Jan. 11 1709; Harmen Hendrickse Blauvelt, Sara Puuw; Joseph Blauvelt, Sara Kuyper.
- 134 Frans, Jan. 11 1709; Abram Frans Van Sale, Lena De Vries; Frans Van Sale, Adriantje Dircs.
- 135 Jan, Jan. 12 1709; Teunis, Douwese Talema, Brechie Haring; Captain Johan Herbet, Maria Greenh his wife.
- 136 Harmen, Jan. 12 1709; Teunis Donwese Talema, Brechie Haring; Abram Blauvelt, Grietje Minnelay his wife.
- 137 Brechle, Jan. 12 1709; Teunis Douwese Talema, Brechie Haring; Kornelis Kuyper, Aeltje Bogaert his wife.
- 138 Jakob, April 12 1709; Cornelis Haerlingh, Catlyntje Vlierboom; Ryner Heyserick, Marretje Vlierboom his wife.
- 139 Jonas [aged person], June 28 1709, Gerretse.
- 140 Maria [aged person], June 28 1709, Gerretse [sister of the last].
- 141 Maerlij, June 29 1709 [1], Sam Kanklie, Janmetje Hey; Cornelis Haringh, Titie Hey.
- 142 Willem, June 29 1709; Willem Bennit, Elisabet Cennif; Jeremias Cennif, Annetje his wife.
- 143 Zophya, June 29 1709; Abraham De Riviere, Wyntje Kranckhyte; Jan Van Dalissen, Anna Van Raetsveit his wife.
- 144 Summel, June 29 1709 [1], Sam Kanklie, Janmetje Hey; Cornelis Haringh, Titie Hey.
- 145 Joseph, June 29 1709; Joseph Kanklie, Rebecka Hyyer; Dirc Stratemakers, Tryntje Buys his wife.
- 146 Geret, Oct. 10 1709; Abram Blauvelt, Grietje Minnelay; Lammert Adriaense Smidt, Margrietje Blauvelt his wife.
- 147 Janmetje, Oct. 10 1709; Abram Blauvelt, Grietje Minnelay; Luckas Stevencse, Janmetje Minnelay his wife.
- 148 Grietje, Jan. 10 1710; Klaes Pietersen, Catlyntje Jonckbloet; Cornelis Haerlingh, Grietje Bogaert.
- 149 Teunis, Jan. 10 1710; Klaes Van Houten, Grietje Haerlingh; Teunis Van Houten, Tryntje Kuyper his wife.
- 150 Abram, Oct. 24 1710; Jan. 10 1710; Abram Haringh, Dircle Talema; Abram Blauvelt, Grietje Minnelay his wife.
- 151 Tryntje, Dec. 31 1709; Jan. 11 1710; Jurie Marense, Frena Hans; Ryuer Heyserick, Marretje Flierboom his wife.
- 152 Marytie, Mar. 21 1710, Apr. 12 1710; Jakob Harte, Tryntje Stratemakers; Isaac Blauvelt, Miecke his wife.
- 153 Johannes, Feb. 22 1710, Apr. 12 1710; Dirc Stratemaker; Tryntje Buys; Cornelis Klaesse Kuyper, Aeltje Bogaert his wife.

[1] NOTE.—This last entry is made just as we have given it, and yet it is added that the child was "niet gedoopt"—not baptized. The reason is given.

- > 154 Louwrens, Apr. 12 1710, Gysbert Bogaert, Annetie Louwrens; Kornelis Kuyper, Aeltje Boogaert.
- > 155 Daniel, Jan. 17, Apr. 12 1710, Jakobus De Klerk, Annetie Van Houten; Daniel De Klerk, Tryntie Kuyper.
- 156 Kornelis, Apr. 12 1710, Kornelis Smidt, Scytie Minnelay; Gerret Lannuertse Smidt, Margrieta Blauvelt his mother.
- 157 Reynier, May 9, June 27 1710, Jakob Vlierboom, Marryte Haringh; Rynier Heyserryek, Marretje Vlierboom his wife.
- 158 Arie, June 20, June 27 1710, Gerret Huybertse [107, 126], Katryntje Meyyer, Iden Meyyer, Dirckie Meyyer his sister.
- 159 Elisabeth, July 27, Oct. 10 1710, Johannes Blauvelt, Katie Kornelis; Jan Van Dalssen, Anna Raetsveld his wife.
- 160 Breehle, July 6, Oct. 10 1710, Teunis Talema, Margriete Hogenkamp; Douwe Harmense Talema, Breehle Haringh.
- 161 Jannetje, Oct. 29 1710, Jan. 16 1711, Koernert Harte [109]; Leuntje Magiesse [109]; Johannes Harte, Jannetje De Remes.
- 162 Hendrick, Nov. 19 1710, Jan. 16 1711, Harmen Blauvelt, Sara De Puny; Hendrick Blauvelt, Marretje Waldron his wife.
- 163 Staedts, Nov. 13 1710, Jan. 16 1711, Joris Juwel, Mettie De Groodt; Joost De Groodt, Marytie De Groodt his sister.
- 164 Johannes, Jan. 17 1711, Johannes Schurman, Anna Verveelen; Bernardes Verveelen, Lysbet Schnerman.
- 165 Johannes, Jan. 1, Jan. 17 1711, Roelof Van Houten, Marretje Huybertso [132]; Jan Westervelt, Dirckie Huybertse.
- 166 Abram, Jan. 15, Jan. 17 1711, Joseph Kinckie, Rebecka Heyyer; Lannuert Smidt, Margriete Blauvelt his wife.
- 167 Klaessie, June 3 1711 [baptized at Ackinsaek], Pieter Haringh, Grietje Boogaert; Gysbert Boogaert, Johannes Boogaert, Elisabet De Baen, Klaessie Boogaert.
- 168 Edwaerct, June 26 1711, Jan Ecker, Marytie Van Aernew; Albert Minnely, Helena Van Aernew.
- 169 Jako, June 26 1711, Jacobus De Klerk, Antie Van Houten; Jan Hogenkamp, Gerretje Van Houten.
- > 170 Arlaentie, June 26 1711, Abram Franse, Lena De Vries; Jan De Vries, Isabel Fransse.
- 171 Joost, July 26, Oct. 16 1711, Jonas Gerretse, Kornelia De Groodt; Joost De Groodt, Barber Springsteen.
- 172 Lea, Oct. 17 1711, Reyer Harte, Sara Helder; Jakob Harte, Tryntie Stratemakers.
- 173 Annetie, Nov. 18 1711, Jan. 15 1712, Iden Meyer, Geertruyt Van Dalssen; Jan Van Dalssen, Anna Van Raetsveld.
- 174 Hendrick, Nov. 11 1711, Jan. 15 1712, Gerret Hendrikse, Blauvelt, Marytie Krom; Hendrick Blauvelt, Marretje Waldron.
- 175 Harmanus, Jan. 1, Jan. 15 1712, Abram Haringh, Dirckie Talema; Teunis Talema, Margriete Hogenkamp.
- 176 Vroutie, Jan. 15 1712, Klaes Pieterse, Katelyntje Jonckbloet; Daniel De Klerk, Grietje Kosyns.
- 177 Lambert, Jan. 22, Mar. 27 1712, Gerret Smidt, Breckie Haringh; Lambert Smidt, Margriete Blauvelt his wife.
- 178 Sara, Mar. 21, Apr. 15 1712, Jurie Marens, Frena Hause Barent Nagel, Sara Hierse his wife.
- 179 Johannes, Mar. 24, Apr. 15 1712, Johannes Harte, Elsie Banata; Koernert Harte, Frena Hansse his sister.
- > 180 Katryntje, Feb. 4, Apr. 15 1712, Klaes Van Houten, Grietje Haringh; Teunis Van Houten, Tryntie Kuyper his wife.
- 181 Jannetje Mar. 9, Apr. 15 1712, Jakob Vlierboom, Marryte Haringh; Kornelis Haringh, Katelyntje Vlierboom his wife.
- 182 Marretje, June 22, July 22 1712, Joseph Blauvelt, Elisabet Van Dalssen; Hendrick Blauvelt, Marretje Waldron his wife.
- 183 Maria, June 8, July 22 1712, Gysbert Boogaert, Annetie Lourens; Jan Van Dalssen, Anna Van Raetsveld.
- 184 David, Mar. 10, July 22 1712, Johannes Blauvelt, Catie Kornelis; Jakob Vlierboom, Maryste Haringh his wife.
- 185 Abram, Apr. 18, July 22 1712, Gerret Huybertse, Catrynu Meyer; Jan Westervelt; Elisabet Meyer.
- 186 Elisabeth, Apr. 18, July 22 1712, Gerret Huybertse, Catrynu Meyer; Rynier Heyserryek, Marretje Vlierboom.
- 187 Jannetje, Aug. 30, Oct. 14 1712, Teunis Talema, Margriete Hogenkamp; Jan Puuw, Jannetje Wiltsee his wife.
- 188 Gerret, Sept. 12, Oct. 11 1712, Dirc Stratemakers, Tryntie Buys; Jan Van Dalssen, Anna Van Raetsveld his wife.
- 189 Lenatje, Sept. 30, Oct. 11 1712, Gysbert Krom, Aertie Hoerte; Lannuert Smidt, Teunis Krom.
- 190 Lannuert, Oct. 11 1712, Arie Smidt, Jannetje Van Houten; Lannuert Smidt, Margriete Blauvelt his wife.
- 191 Lea, Oct. 11 1712, Wouter Van Schyven, Anelyntje Harten; Jakob Flierboom, Maryste Haringh.
- 192 Katrynu, Aug. 19, Oct. 11 1712, Jan Hogenkamp, Gerretje Van Houten; Teunis Van Houten, Tryntie Kuyper.
- 193 Elsie, Jan. 13 1713, Jan Halboom, Kornelia Tienhoven; Dirc Stratemakers, Tryntie Buys his wife.
- 194 Katrynu, Oct. 23 1712, Jan. 13 1713, Roelof Van Houten, Marritje Blauvelt; Teunis Van Houten, Tryntie Kuyper his wife.
- 195 Albert, Jan. 13 1713, Kornelis Smidt, Fytje Minnelay; Abram Blauvelt, Grietje Minnelay his wife.
- 196 Annetie, Sept. 2 1712, Jan. 13 1713, Johannes Meyer, Marretje Smidt; Lannuert Smidt, Annetie Van Voorst, widow of Jan Meyer.
- 197 Rebecka, Apr. 14 1713, Barent Nagel, Sara Hierse; Resolvert Nagel, Anna Katryn Nagel.
- 198 Maria, Mar. 20, Apr. 11 1713, Jakobus De Klerk, Annetie Van Houten; Daniel De Klerk, Tryntie Kuyper.
- 199 Tonus [an aged person], June 21 1713, Thomas Miller, Maria Woosie.
- 200 Joost, June 22 1713, Susan ——, no entry; Jan Van Dalssen.
- 201 Annatje, Oct. 13 1713, Hans Jurie Kloek, Susanna Vissers; Gideon Vervelen, Annatje Vervelen.
- 202 Abraham, Oct. 13 1713, Klaes Pietersen, Katalyntje Jonckbloet; Abram Haringh, Dircle Talema, his wife.
- 203 Sara, Oct. 13 1713, Klaes Pietersen, Katalyntje Jonckbloet; Jacob Flierboom, Marytie Haringh, his wife.
- 204 Maria, Oct. 13 1713, no entry, Maritie De Vries; Frans Van Salee, Anna Mary his daughter.
- 205 Jakob, Sept. 29, Oct. 14 1713, Pieter Buys [child's uncle], Marytie De Vou; Hendrick Buys, Tryntie Buys.
- 206 Sara, Aug. 31, Oct. 14 1713, Jan Ecker, Marytie Van Aron [163]; Kornelis Kuyper, Aeltje Boogaert, his wife.
- 207 Jenneke, Sept. 28, Oct. 14 1713, Hendrick Hogenkamp, Teuntie Krom; Jan Puuw, Jannetje Wiltsee.
- 208 Jakob, Jan. 12 1714, Philip Server, Katrina Stypers; Jan Van Dalssen, Geertien Styng.
- 209 Margriete, Jan. 5, Jan. 14 1714, Abram Haringh, Dircle Talema; Pieter Haringh, Grietje Boogaert his wife.
- 210 Alida, Jan. 14 1714, Bernardus Vervelen, Tietje La Maestre; Jacob Meyer, Annatje Verveelen.
- 211 Feytie, May 5, June 22 1714, Morris Klaerwater, Muria Boagaert; Aert Klaerwater, Feytie Vlierboom.
- 212 Isaak, Mar. 14, June 22 1714, Jurie Marcus, Frena Hansen; Isaak Blauvelt, Marytie Van Norden his wife.
- 213 Sara, May 6, June 22 1714, Johannes Blauvelt, Catie Cornelis; Gerret Smit, Breckie Haringh his wife.
- 214 Lannuert, Jan. 30, June 22 1714, Gerret Smit, Breckie Haringh; Lannuert Smidt, Margriet Blauvelt his wife.
- 215 Abram, June 22 1714, Abram Klaerwater, Muria Boagaert; Abramse, Isobel Barber his wife.
- 216 Johannes, Feb. 11, June 23 1714, Harmen Blauvelt, Sara Puuw; Jan Puuw, Jannetje his wife.
- 217 Elisabeth, Jan. 27, June 23 1714, Iden Meyer, Geertruyt Van Dalssen; Johannaes Meyer, Marretje Smit his wife.
- 218 Margriete, June 6, June 23 1714, Johannes Meyer, Marretje Smit; Lannuert Smidt, Margriete Blauvelt his wife.
- 219 Teunis, Sept. 16, Oct. 12 1714, Teunis Talema, Margriete Hogenkamp; Jan Hogenkamp, Gerretje Van Houten.
- 220 Martynes, July 23, Oct. 12 1714, Jan Hogenkamp, Gerretje Van Houten; Jakobus De Klerk, Annetie Van Houten.
- 221 Barent, Aug. 15, Oct. 12 1714, Barent Daytsjer, Marie Kankle; Kornelis Ecker, Willemie Vlierboom.
- 222 Kornelis, Dec. 19 1714, Jan. 11 1715, Kornelis Smit, Sextie Minnelay; Lannuert Smidt, Margriete Blauvelt his wife.
- 223 Johannes, Nov. 19 1714, Jan. 11 1715, Joseph Blauvelt, Elisabet Van Dalssen; Jan Van Dalssen, Annatje Van Raetsveld.
- 224 Hester, Oct. 18 1714, Jan. 11 1715, Jan Waldron, Kornelia Van Houten; Koruelis Eekersen, Willemie Vlierboom his wife.
- 225 Dirc, Jan. 4 1715, Jan. 11 1715, Jakobus De Klerk, Annetie Van Houten; Kornelis Lannuertse Smit, Vrontie Van Houten.
- 226 Lena, Dec. 2 1714, Jan. 11 1715, Hendrick Hogenkamp, Teuntie Krom; Gysbert —— [25] Lynn Smit.
- 227 Johannes, Dec. 21 1714, Jan. 11 1715, Gysbert Krom, Aertie Hoerte; Arie Krom, Elisabet Hoerte.
- 228 Muria, Jan. 4 1715, Jan. 11 1715, Jakob Meyer, Anna Hammegeaer; Bernardus Vervelen, Annatje Hammegeaer.
- 229 Annetje, Jan. 6 1715, Jan. 11 1715, Gerret Huybertse, Katrynu Meyer, Jacob Vlierboom, Geertruy Van Dalssen.
- 230 Jakobus, Mar. 4 1715, April 12 1715, Jakob Vlierboom, Maritie Haringh; Kosyn Haringh, Maria Blauvelth his wife.
- 231 Petrus, Mar. 19 1715, April 12 1715, Klaes Van Houten, Grietje Haringh; Pieter Haringh, Grietje Boogaert.
- 232 Maryste, April 12 1715, Gillion Vervelen, Susanna De Graef; Rynier Heyserryek, Marretje Vlierboom.
- 233 Isaak, April 12 1715, Bernardus Vervelen, Tietje La Maestre; Isaak De La Maestre, Susu De La Mastre.
- 234 Willenmyntje, Apr. 1 1715, April 12 1715, Roelof Van Houten, Marretje Blauvelt; Arie Smit, Jannetje Van Houten.

- 235 Marytje Elisabet, July 12 1714[?], June 28 1715; Pieter Seyn [279]; Annetje Philips; Johannes Mots; Elisabeth his wife; Kathryn wife of Philip Server [208].
- 236 Johannes, July 22 1711, June 29 1715; Isaak Blauvelt; Marthabett Meyer; Johannes Blauvelt; Dircleke Meyer.
- 237 Helena, June 27 1714[?], June 29 1715; Gerret Blauvelt; Marytje Kroun; Arle Krom; Lydia Smit.
- 238 Petrus, July 11 1715, Oct. 11 1715; Mouris Klaerwater; Marytin Bogart; Pieter Bogart; Kornelia Bogart.
- 239 Jakob, Sept. 3 1715, Oct. 12 1715; Jan Ecker; Maria Van Aerden; Kornelia Ecker; Willemite Vlierboom.
- 240 Cornelis, Oct. 12 1715; Geysbert Hogert [1st]; Annetje Laurens; Cornelis Ecker; Cornelius Laurens; Willemite Elferboom.
- 241 Willems, Apr. 10 1716; Barent Nagel [107]; Sara Kerse; Jan Nagel; Doba Nagel.
- 242 Naesthet, Apr. 10 1716; Jan Harren [Haring]; Gertney Harren; Jucereyn Kloek [201]; Ante Katreyen June [?] [107 ?].
- 243 Caessparres, Apr. 10 1716; Pieter Meytys; Cateleyen Boner; Caessparres —— [515]; Leyben Van Scheyvoren [308]?
- 244 Marey, Feb. 25 1716, Apr. 10 1716; Johannes Blauvelt; Gertney Spec [181]; Hendrieks Larre, Marrytje Smit.
- 245 Abram, Feb. 3 1716, Apr. 10 1716; Herman Blauvelt; Sara Pue [104]; Cosijnn Huygen, Marrytje ——.
- 246 Loyd, Apr. 10 1716; Chas Pietersen [147]; Caleynijn Joenijntje Tuunes Talemie, Margreyetje Hoenheim.
- 247 Johannys, Feb. 25 1716, Apr. 10 1716; Eysde Meyyer; Gertney Van Duisse; Josef Blauvelt; Leyben Van Duisse.
- 248 Susan Murray, Feb. 11 1716, Apr. 10 1716; Philip Servo [208]; Catheryn Steyreyen; Frans Feyck; Susan Veseyen.
- 249 Floeres, Jan. 24, Apr. 10 1716; Geybert Kroem [189]; Aertje Hoerle; Gerret Blauvelt; Murray Kroem.
- 250 Murray, Apr. 11 1716; Abram Harren [121]; Dereke Turhun; Jouwe Turhun; Murray Herren [Haring].
- 251 Floeres, July 31 1716; Aertney Kroem [257]; Leyte Hoerte; Geyshert Kroem; Lena Smit.
- 252 Abram, June 11[?], Aug. 1 1716; Jacob Blauvelt; Pieters Blauvelt; Abram Blauvelt [111]; Greyle Blauvelt.
- 253 Hubert, Oct. 11, Oct. 29 1716; Gerrit Huyberts [90]; Katherina Mylers; Roelf Van Houtte [166]; Marritte Blauvelt.
- 254 Johannes, Sept. 16, Oct. 29 1716; William De Grauw; Leuntje Michels; Jackop Cool [28]; Barber Cool.
- 255 Jannette, Oct. 3, Oct. 29 1716; Jan Hogenkamp; Gerttie Van Houte; Roelf Van Houte; Jannette Wilts.
- 256 Sara, Sept. 5, Oct. 23 1716; Jan Baldron [180]; Cornelijn Thiove; Joesot Soile [?]; Sara Thionoye [181].
- 257 Muraguritje, Sept. 3, Oct. 29 1716; Douwe Turhun; Marthabett Haring; Tunis Turhun; Gerttie Minnech.
- 258 Elizabeth, Aug. 16, Oct. 29 1716; John Brown; Sara Kulpers; Tunis Kuyper; Klaesbet Kuiper.
- 259 Jnekop, Dec. 8 1716, Jan. 15 1717; Dirc Struet; Tryntje Buys; Arle Smit; Jannette Van Houte.
- 260 Catarina, Dec. 11 1716, Jan. 15 1717; Jan Eckerse [230]; Maryn Van Aerden; Cornelis Blauvelt; Catarina Cornelisse.
- 261 Annetje, Dec. 17 1716, Jan. 15 1717; Joseph Blauvelt; Elisabeth Van Duisse; Jude Myler; Geertje Van Dalse.
- 262 Harme, Nov. 25 1716, Jan. 15 1717; Tuncin Talman; Margrietje Hogenkamp; Myndert Hogenkamp; Annetje Hogenkamp.
- 263 Hester, Dec. 20 1716, Jan. 15 1717; Gideon Verveele; Summum De Graaf; Mois De Graef; Hester De Lameire.
- 264 Cornelis, Dec. 21 1716, Jan. 15 1717; Barnhardus Verveele [231]; Thielte De Lameeter; Abraham Laumer; Beertje Laumer.
- 265 Petrus, Nov. 20 1716, Jan. 15 1717; Gerrit Snit; Breghie Haring; Pieter Haring; Gerttie Hogert.
- 266 Jannette, Jan. 15, Jan. 15 1717; Jackop Vlierboom; Marrytje Haring; Cornelis Ecker; Willemite Vlierboom.
- From No. 259 to No. 281, both inclusive, 14 written "ditto" i.e. Jan. 15 1717. But from 266 to 281 this would be baptism before birth. The columns for date of baptism and date of birth begin to be exchanged in the original record at No. 281. The confusion for a few numbers in advance may be owing to the intention to make this exchange.
- 267 Maria, Mar. 21, Jan. 15 1717; Moederis Klaerwater; Marthabett Hogert; Pieter Vonck; Elisabeth Hogert.
- 268 Willem, Feb. 2, Jan. 15 1717; William Thies; Aengentje Kammegaer; Jude Myler; Annetje Myler.
- 269 Loerest [Luerest?]. Feb. 11, Jan. 15 1717; Abram Franse; Leena De Vries; Johannes De Vries; Aengentje Dircleke.
- 270 Tryntje, May 25, Jan. 15 1717; Jackop Myler; Annetje Kammegeer; Johannes Myler; Tryntje Dalseen.
- 271 Elizabeth, May 12, Jan. 15 1717; Johannes Myler; Marritte Smith; Jude Myler; Geertney Van Dalseen.
- 272 Chies, Apr. 23, Jan. 15 1717; Roelf Van Houte; Marritte Blauvelt; Chies Van Houte; Gerttie Haring.
- 273 Hendrieks, Apr. 23, Jan. 15 1717; Hendrik Hogenkamp [deceased]; Tumtje Crom; Jan Hogenkamp; Jannette Wilts.
- 274 John, Jan. 23 1715, Jan. 15 1717; Benjamin Tarlen; Febeet Beets; Kornelia Kuyper; Achte Kuypers.
- 275 Jan. 15 1717. Here occurs the following entry: "The 26th of June. Baptized the son of Agustyn Van Domel, named Agnestus." The witnesses were Beymer Heysewyck and Marrotte Vlierboom.
- 276 Jun. 15 1717. And here the following: "Baptized a daughter named Elisabeth; Abraham Haring, Dircleke Tullina. And now a son named Jan. Frans Frans, Arentje Dircleke." [Were the four persons named the parents?]
- 277 Thoenis, Oct. 9, Jan. 15 1717; Ante Smit; Jannette Van Houte; Titenis Van Houte; Tryntje Kuypers.
- 278 Annetje, Aug. 30, Jan. 15 1717; Isaak Blauvelt; Elisabeth Myler.
- 279 Annetje, Sept. 9, Jan. 15 1717; Pieter Tyn [33]; Ante Styne [33]; Jurreke Kneek; Arme Mary Ecker [?]; Elisabeth Vonck.
- 280 Johannes, Aug. 1, Jan. 15 1717; Cornelis Smith; Tytle Minnehn; Abraham Haring, Dircleke Tullina.
- 281 Pieter, Oct. 13, Jan. 15 1717; Pieter Midde; Cathalyndje Hoerle; Pieter Hogert; Tytle Vlierboom.
- 282 Johan Ameren, Dec. 23 1717, Jan. 14 1718; Phillip Zerwin; Catharina Zerwin; Johan Jurrien Kloegh; Elisabeth Montzlin.
- 283 Lambert, Oct. 12 1717, Jan. 11 1718; Cornelis Snit; Vrontje Van Houten; Janoud Snit; Marjeljetje Blauvelt.
- 284 Johannes, Nov. 29 [?], —— [151?]; Frans Eink; Elisabeth Einken; Johannes Moets [33]; Zosanna Klingring.
- 285 Adelbert, Nov. 18 1717, Jan. 15 1718; William Kenomel; Aeltje Kenomel [33]; Alberk Minnen; Tytle Snit.
- 286 Cornelis, Nov. 15 1717, Jan. 11 1718; Cornelis Kuyper; Dircleke Snit; Cornelis Kuyper; Aeltje Hogert.
- 287 Burthodiumen, Dec. 10 1717, Jan. 11 1718; Pieter Vonck; Elisabeth Hogert; Burthodiumen Vonck; Cornelis Hogert.
- 288 Aeltje, Jan. 15 1718, —— [151?]; Ideun Meyyer; Gertney Van Dalsen; Jan Haringh; Aeltje Van Dalseen; Ida wife.
- 289 Chas Pietersen, Nov. 18 1717, Jan. 11 1718; Chas Pietersen; Kathijntje Jongholt; Jan Adriantje; Vronwijn Jongholt.
- 290 Hendrik, Mar. 10 1718, Apr. 15, Laurent Nagel; Sara Kiers; Pieter Knoed; Maryte Vermuyte; his wife.
- 291 Helena, Jan. 30 1718, Apr. 15, Jan Eckerse; Maria Van Aerden; Mathys Eckerse; Sara Koedoum.
- 292 Noetje, Feb. 2 1718, Apr. 15, Ary Kroen; Lysbet Hoerte [308]; Themer Korten; Tryntje Eckerse; Ida wife.
- 293 Isaak, Mar. 3 1718, Apr. 15, Harnen Blauvelt; Sara De Puy; Isaak Blauvelt [Johannes' son]; Lysbet Meyyer; his wife.
- 294 Marritte, Jan. 26 1718, Apr. 15, Daniel Blauvelt; Dircleke Heyyer; Hendrik Blauvelt; Marritte Walderom; Ida wife.
- 295 Isaak, May 3 1718, June 15, Ary De WI; Sara De WI.
- 296 Daniel, May 30 1718, June 15, Abraham Haringh; Dircleke Haringh; Daniel De Klerck; Gylette Chrys; Ida wife.
- 297 Willem, June 15 1718, June 15, Niedier Pulsel; Geertje Kool; his wife; Jacob Kool; Bertha Kool. [This Jacob Kool and Bertha Kool must be son and mother, as under date of Nov. 23 1718 upon the Hogenkamp record, Bertha Kool is called the widow of Jacob Kool, showing that Jacob Kool, her husband, had died before this date.]
- 298 Geertney, Aug. 20 1718, Aug. 26, Willem Van Dalseen; Johannes Huytenhoff; Daniel De Klerck; Annetje, widow of Jan Van Dalseen.
- 299 Sintje, July 31 1718, Aug. 26, Cornelis Coysins; Dimmy Perry; Jan Perry; Anna Morris; Mary Parker.
- 300 Tryntje, July 7 1718, Oct. 11, Jacob De Klerck; Annetje Van Houten; Isaac Blauvelt; Lysbet Van Houten.
- 301 Cornelis, Oct. 3 1718, Oct. 11, Douwe Talman; Maryte Haringh; Cornelis Haringh and Ida wife.
- 302 Maria [170?], Oct. 11, Jan Haringh; Aeltje Van Dalseen; Coeyn Haringh; Maryte Blauvelt.
- 303 Helena, Oct. 12 1718, Oct. 11, Dirck Crom; Catharyn Crom; Thenuis Kuyper; Marrite Kuyper; his wife.
- 304 Johannes, Sept. 12 1718, Oct. 11, Cornelis Blauvelt; Gerttie, his wife [303]; Johannes Blauvelt and Ida wife. Here comes in the following entries with date June 17 1718.
- 305 Jean, June 17 1718; Jonathans Shunnen [101]; [no entry 101].
- 306 Jakob, June 17 1718; Jonathans Shunnen [101]; [no entry 101].
- 307 Anna, June 17 1718; Jonathans Shunnen [101]; [no entry 101].
- 308 Johannes, Aug. 12 1718, Oct. 11, Willem Van Melheyven; Ryboen, his wife; Jan Verwy; Catharyn Verwy; his wife.
- 309 Attila [170?], Oct. 15, Gidder Verwoeden; Barendus, his wife; Bernardus Verwoeden; Tielte La Matro.

- 310 Alida, Feb. 18 1718, Oct. 15, Christiana Hooper, Susanna Fransz; Frans Abrahamse.
- 311 Petrus, June 20 1718, July 20, Jacob Blaauwelt, Pieterie Haringh; Pieter Jansz Haringh, Margriete Bogaart, his wife.
- 312 Elisabeth, Dec. 10 1718, Jan. 13 1719, Resolvart Nugel, Claartje Lydecker; Ryck Lydecker, Elisabet Lydecker.
- 313 Gerrit, Nov. 7 1718, Jan. 13 1719, Claes Van Houten, Margriete Haringh; Jan Hogenkamp, Gerrit Smit, Brechtje Haringh, Gerritje Van Houten.
- 314 Claes, Dec. 12 1718, Jan. 13 1719, Gysbert Bogaart, Annetje Louwerens; Claes Bogaart, Margriete, his wife, Pieter Janz Haringh, Margriete Bogaart.
- 315 Cathlyntje, [?] 1719, Jan. 13, Jan Haring, Ronco Blaauwelt; Abraham Haringh, Cathlyntje Vlierboom.
- 316 Daniel, Nov. 2 1718, Jan. 14 1719, Woolfull Toumert, Hanneke Toumert; Gerrit De Groot and his wife.
- 317 Margriete, July 21 1719, Aug. 2, At Hackensack, Gerrit Smit, Brechtje Haringh; Claes Van Houten, Grietje Haringh, his wife.
- 318 Theunis, Feb. 13 1719, April 11, Morris Klaarwater, Marytie Bogaart; Johannes Hogart, Jeunice Bogaart.
- 319 Annetje, Feb. 28 1719, Apr. 11, Jan Hogenkamp, Gerretje Van Houten; Ary Smit, Annetje Hogenkamp.
- 320 Theunis, Feb. 23 1719, Apr. 11, Cornelis Smit, Vroncie Van Houten; Theunis Van Houten, Tryntje Van Houten.
- 321 Isaack, Mar. 28 1719, Apr. 11, Gerrit Blaauwelt, Marytie Crom; Isaack Blaauwelt, Theunis Crom.
- 322 Grietje, Apr. 14 1719, Apr. 15, Theunis Kuyper, Marretje Blaauwelt; Abraham Blaauwelt and his wife.
- 323 Johannes, Apr. 21 1719, June [?] 30, Jan Halderon, Cornelia Thienhoven; Jan Ekersen, Fytje Haringh.
- 324 Wiljam, Apr. 21 1719, June 30, Willenem Cempel [285], Aeltje Minnelay [285]; Cornelis Smit, Jannetje De Puy.
- 325 Johannes, June 16 1719, June 30, Johannes Blaauwelt, Catharyna, his wife; Ary Smit, Jannetje Van Houten, his wife.
- 326 Isaack, June 7 1719, June 30, Gerrit Huybertz Blaauwelt, Catharyna Meyer; Isaack Blaauwelt, Geertruy Meyer.
- 327 Catharyna, [?] 1719, July 1, Johannes Meyer, Marritje Smit; Samuel La Ruey, Catharyna Smit, his wife.
- 328 Jannetje, Aug. 4 1719, Oct. 13, Cornelis Smit, Cytie Minnelay; Wijman Campbell, Aeltje Minnelay.
- 329 Abraham, Sept. 27 1719, Oct. 13, Philip Serven, Catharyna Steibruyn; Abraham Snyder, Elisabeth [Feku?].
- 330 Petrus, Oct. 9 1719, Oct. 13, Carel De Baen [557], Jeunice Haring; Pieter Haring, Grietje Bogaart, his wife.
- 331 Pieter, Aug. 22 1719, Oct. 13, Pieter Vonck, Elisabet Bogaart; Pieter Bogaart, Fytje Vlierboom, his wife.
- 332 Jurrelaen, Nov. — 1719, Jan. 13 1720, Claes Pieterz, Catalyntje Pieterz; Jan Ariense, Geertje Ariense.
- 333 Susanna, Oct. 12 1719, Jan. 12 1720, Pieter Zyn [295, 320], Anlie Stynek; Jurrien Kloek, Susanna Fisseren, his wife; Marytie Engelwort, Theunis Feite.
- 334 Elizabeth, Apr. 11 [1719?], Jan. 12 1720, Pieter Mayby, Catharyntje —; Caspar Matby, Lisbet Matly.
- 335 Abraham, Dec. 13 [1719?], Jan. 13 1720, Joseph Blaauwelt, Elisabet Van Dalsen; Jan Haringh, Aeltje Van Dalsen, his wife.
- 336 Abraham, Dec. 3 [1719?], Jan. 12, Isaack Blaauwelt, Elisabet Van Houten; Abraham Blaauwelt, Grietje Blaauwelt, his wife.
- 337 Gerrit, Dec. 20 1719 [?], Jan. 12 1720, Isaack Jolant Blaauwelt, Elisabet Meyer; Gerrit Huybertz Blaauwelt, Catharyna Meyer.
- 338 Johannes, Dec. 11 1719 [?], Jan. 12 1720, Ary Crom, Iybeticte Courten [222, 285], Direk Crom, Catharyn Crom.
- 339 Johannes, Dec. 31 1719 [?], Jan. 13 1720, Johannes De Vries, Marytie Becker; Hannes Matz [284], Ariantje De Vries.
- 340 Adolf, Mar. 23 1720, Apr. 12, Jacob Meyyer, Annetje Cammegaren; Johannes Zickelse, Annet Meyyer, his wife.
- 341 Pieter, Jan. 31 1720, Apr. 12, Gysbert Crom, Cornelia Bogaart; Pieter Bogaart, Fytje Vlierboom.
- 342 Margriete, Mar. 16 1720, Apr. 12, Cornelius Cuyper, Direkje Smit; Lammerd Smit, Margriet Blaauwelt, his wife.
- 343 Johan Jurrelaen, Mar. 16 1720, Apr. 12, Harmen Hoffman, Mary Geertruy —; Jurrien Kloegh, Julianne Lisabet —.
- 344 Annelje, Mar. 15 1720, Apr. 12, Daniel Blaauwelt, Direkje Meyer; Johannes Meyer, Catharyna Meyer.
- 345 Barent, Mar. 17 1720, Apr. 12, Isaack Lammetre, Beeljetje Waldrom; Jan Arienz, Tenneke Waldrom.
- 346 Gerrit, Mar. 8 1720, Apr. 12, Cornelius Cosyns, Dinnit Perry; Jacobus Cosyns, Pieter Haringh, Grietje, wife of Daniel De Klerck.
- 347 Johannes, May 21 1720, June 23, Willem Van Dalsen, Johanna Buitenhoff; Johannes Glandorff, Aeltje Van Dalsen, his wife.
- 348 Willemynzie, Apr. 21 1720, June 23, Iden Meyer, Geertruy Van Dalsen; William Van Dalsen, Johanna Buitenhoff his wife.
- 349 Johannes, July 1 1720, Aug. 2, Jan Haring, Aeltje Van Dalsen; Jim Van Dalsen, Anna Ruetsveld, widow of Jan Van Dalsen ["Voorleeser"].
- 350 Margriete, July 6 1720, Aug. 2, Cornelis Smit, Vroncie Van Houten; Lammerd Smit, Margriet Blaauwelt, his wife.
- 351 Anna Maria, July 6 1720, Aug. 3, Jan Mauris, Antie Kanmegaren; Willem Hees [541], Angenietje Kanmegaren, his wife.
- 352 Elisabet, Aug. 3 1720, Jonathan Sunnen [603, no entry] [406].
- 353 Jonas, Aug. 3 1720, Jonathan Sunnen [no entry].
- 354 Anna Maria, Sept. 25 1720, Oct. 12, Willem Hees [541], Annetje Cammegaren; Jan Mauris, Antie Cammegaren, his wife.
- 355 Johannes, Aug. 5 1720, Oct. 12, Andries Meyer, Anna Holst; Johannes Meyer, Marretje Smit.
- 356 Jaede, Oct. 5 1720, Oct. 12, Ary Coningh, Elisabet Hartij; Jacob Coningh, Leuntje De Graevu.
- 357 Daniel, Sept. 7 1720, Oct. 12, Abraham Haringh, Direkje Taleman; Daniel De Klerck, Grietje Cosynz.
- 358 Abraham, Sept. 30 1720, Oct. 12, Jan Haring, Irene Blaauwelt, Abraham Blaauwelt, Grietje Miamely, his wife.
- 359 Frans [?] 1720, Oct. 12, Willem Smit, Maria Salomons; Frans Van Zalce, Isabel Van Zalce, his wife.
- 360 Jannetje, Oct. 27 1720, Jan. 10 1721, Jacobus De Klerck, Antie Van Houten; Ary Smit, Fannietje Van Houten, his wife.
- 361 Ary, Nov. 21 1720, Jun. 10 1721, Ary Coninek, Catje Quackenbos; Hannes Quackenbosch, Clausie Sonderdyk, wife of Jacob Coninek.
- 362 Maria, Apr. 4 1721, Apr. 11, Harmen Blaauwelt, Sara De Puy; Gerrit Hendrickse Blaauwelt, Marytie Crom, his wife.
- 363 Catharyna, Mar. 19 1721, Apr. 11, Cornelis Blaauwelt, Gritje Taleman; Johannes Blaauwelt and his wife "over" Catharyna.
- 364 Margriete, Mar. 11 1721, Apr. 11, Cornelis Blaauwelt, Gritje Taleman; Theunis Taleman and his wife, Margrietje Hogenkamp, "over" Margrietje.
- 365 Cytie, Mar. 28 1721, Apr. 11, Johannes Waltron, Teuncke Hogart; Pieter Bogaart, Cytie Flierboom, his wife.
- 366 Catharyna, Mar. 25 1721, Apr. 11, Isacie Blaauwelt, Elisabet Van Houten; Theunis Van Houten, and his wife.
- 367 Catlyntje, Mar. 29 1721, Apr. 11, Jan Westervelt, Fytje Haringh; Cornelis Haringh, Catlyntje Flierboom, his wife.
- 368 Martha [?] 1721, Apr. 11, Joseph Wood, Margrietje Wood; Cornelis Cooper, Jr., Direkje Smit, his wife.
- 369 Isaack, Nov. 29 1721, Apr. 11 1721, Barent Duytzer, Direkje Smit; Cornelis Smit, Cytie Minnelay, his wife.
- 370 Mentie, Jan. 3 1721, Apr. 11, William Cambel, Aeltje Minnelay; Abraham Blaauwelt, Grietje Minnelay, his wife.
- 371 Roelof, Mar. 11 1721, Apr. 11, Claes Van Houten, Grietje Haringh; Roelof Van Houten, Pieterle Van Houten.
- 372 Rachel, May 10 1721, Aug. 4, Harmen Roos, Gieslo Cuyper; Direk Cuyper, Annetje Jousz Cuyper.
- 373 Cornelis, June 7 1721, Aug. 4, Matthys Eecken, Maegriete Blaauwelt; Cornelis Eecken, Willemte Flierboom, his wife.
- 374 Isaack, July 2 1721, Aug. 4, Jacob Blaauwelt, Pierterte Haringh; Isaack Blaauwelt, Elisabet Van Houten, his wife.
- 375 Johannes, May 11 1721, Aug. 4, Jim Cankely, Geertje DePuy; Jan Hogenkamp, Jannetje Wiltse.
- 376 Johannes, July 7 1721, Aug. 4, Johannes Meyer, Marryte Smit; Andries Meyer, Anna Holst, his wife.
- 377 Johannes, July 4 1721, Aug. 4, Paulus Jordex, Thomtje Crom; Abraham De Voe, Myndje Jordex, his wife.
- 378 Cornelis, Aug. 1 1721, Aug. 2, Jan Huldrum, Cornelia Thienhoven; Andries Meyer, Anna Van Hol, his wife.
- 379 Wilhelmus, Sept. 15 1721, Sept. 21 [At Hackensack], Willem Van Dalsen, Johanna Buitenhoff; Jan Haringh, Alida Van Dalsen, his wife.
- 380 Direkje, Sept. 25 1721, Oct. 11, Cornelis Smit, Cytie Minnelay; Barent Duytser, Direkje Smit, his wife.
- 381 Abraham, Sept. 1 [?] 1721, Oct. 11, Morris Chaarwater, Marytie Bogaart; Abraham De Joo [497, 507], Elsie Chaarwater, his wife.
- 382 Maria, Sept. 28 1721, Oct. 11, Hunnes Bogaart, Marryte Haringh; Cosyn Haringh, Marytie Blaauwelt, his wife.
- 383 Catharyna, Oct. 8 1721, Oct. 11, Abraham Blaauwelt, Grietje Flierboom; Johannes Gerrit Blaauwelt, Catharyna Speetz, his wife [201].
- 384 Leendert, Sept. 5 1721, Oct. 11, Willem De Grauw, Leuntje Lijnzze; Jacob Bunte, Cornelia De Grauw, his wife.
- 385 Helena, Sept. 11 1721, Oct. 11, Ary Crom, Elisabet Compte [282, 328]; Gerrit Hendrickse Blaauwelt, Marytie Crom, his wife.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 386 Willem, "nged person," Oct. 11 1721, Taumes Smit [92], Marytie his wife.
 387 Geertruy, Apr. 15 1721 [?], Oct. [?] 26, Pieter Vonck, Lisabet Bognart; Monris Klaerwater, Marytie Bognart.
 388 Cornelis, Oct. 18 1721, Oct. 30, Joos Canniden [?], Neeltje Cuyper; Cornelis Kuyper, Aeltie Bognart his wife.
 389 Willem, Nov. 24 1721, Jan. 16 1722, Harmanns Hoffmann, Mary Geertruy Smittin; Willem Felten, Christina Smittin his wife.
 390 Hendrick, Dec. 31 1721, Jan. 16 1722, Joseph Blaauvelt, Elisabet Van Dalsen; Harmen Blaauvelt, Sura De Puy his wife.
 391 Anna, Mar. 9 1722, Apr. 10, Pieter Csyn [23, 33], Annetie Styneus; Willem Felten and Geertruy, "Jan Hoorns, vrouw en uerselt en moluyen."
 392 Hanna, Jan. 29 1722, Apr. 10, Jonas Hulsteede, Martha Denton; Jean Deuton.
 393 Lambert, Mar. 11 1722, Apr. 10, Cornelis Cuyper, junr., Direkje Smit; Lambertus Smit, Margriet Blaauvelt his wife.
 394 Lambert, Apr. 8 1722, Apr. 11, Cornelis Smitt, Vroutie Van Houten; Lambertus Smit, Margriet Blaauvelt his wife.
 395 Cornelis, Apr. 17 1722, Apr. 23, Theunis Cuyper, Marytie Blaauvelt; Cornelis Cuyper, Aeltie Bognart his wife.
 396 Jannetje, Apr. 16 1722, Apr. 26, Isack T. Blaauvelt, Elisabet Meyer; Iden Meyyer, Geertruy Van Dalsen his wife.
 397 Sara, Apr. 25 1722, Apr. 26, Ary De Witt, Sara his wife; Anna Maria Zalee.
 398 Elisabet, Feb. 26 1718, Apr. 26 1722, Abram Van Zalee, Lena De Vries; Anna Maria Van Zalee, Elisabeth Fransse.
 399 Anna Marij, Feb. 26 1718, Apr. 26 1722, Abram Van Zalee, Lena De Vries; Anna Maria Van Zalee, Elisabeth Fransse.
 400 Cornelis, [?] 1722, July 31, Jaems Hasbun, Elisabet Cuyper; Cornelis Cuyper, Aeltje Bognart.
 401 Johannes, [?] 1722, July 31, Louwies Ditmarsen, Antje Deyer [454]; Johannes Eekecen, Geertje Van Ditmarsen.
 402 Willem, [?] 1722, July 31, Edman Cankely, Barber Hogenkamp; Jan Hogenkamp, Gerritje Van Houten his wife.
 403 Jonathan, [?] 1722, July 31, Jonathan Siunmese, Elisabet Denten; Cornelis Cuyper, junr., Aeltie Bognart.
 404 Rebecca, July 10 1710, July 31 1722, Joseph Wood, Margriet Wood; Ary Smitt, Jannetje Van Houten his wife.
 405 Jonas, Jan. [1722] 1713, July 31 1722, Joseph Wood, Margriet Wood; Gerrit Smitt, Breechie Haringh his wife.
 406 Jonathan, Aug. 29 1720, July 31 1722, Joseph Wood, Margriet Wood; Cornelis Cuyper, junr., Direkje Smit his wife.
 407 Coenradus, June 20 1722, July 31, Ary Coningh, Elisabet Hartje; William De Graaw, Geertje Hartje.
 408 Cornelis, [?] 1722, July 31, Jan Haringh, Renie Blaauvelt; Cornelis Haringh, Catlyntje Flierboom.
 409 Annetie, Aug. 9 1722, Oct. 16, Jan Cosynz Haringh, Alida Van Dalsem; Joseph Blaauvelt, Elisabet Van Dalsem his wife.
 410 Ary, Sept. 30 1722, Oct. 16, Gysbert Crom, Cornelia Bogaart; Dirck Crom, Marytie Crom, wife of Gerrit Blaauvelt.
 411 Theunis, Oct. 9 1722, Oct. 16, Isack Blaauvelt, Elisabet Van Houten; Theunis Van Houten, Tryntje Cuyper his wife.
 412 Maria, Aug. 6 1722, Oct. 16, Johannes Eekecen, Sara Dyer; Jacob Hulsteede, Sara Coolman his wife.
 413 Frema, Oct. 5 1722, Oct. 17, Jan Maris, Anneke Cummegare; Jurrien Maris, Frema Hartje his wife.
 414 Johannes, Nov. 2 1722, Jan. 15 1723, Johannes Van Dalsem, Direkje Taleman; Willem Van Dalsem, Anna Van Raetsveld, widow of Johannes Van Dalsem.
 415 Daniel, Sept. 12 1722, Jan. 15 1723, Gidion Verveelen, Susanna De Graef; Pieter Haringh and his wife.
 416 Aeltje, Sept. 8 1722, Jan. 15 1723, Nicolaes Cuyper, Marritie Ecker; Cornelis Cuyper, Aeltie Bognart his wife.
 417 Margriete, Sept. 26 1722, Jan. 15 1723, Ary Smitt, Jannetje Van Houten, Lambert Smitt, Margriet Blaauvelt his wife.
 418 Jacob, Mar. 30 1723, Apr. 16, Harmen Roos, Geesio Cuyper; Harmen Courten, Tryntje his wife.
 419 Cornelis, Mar. 9 1723, Apr. 16, Iden Meyyer, Geertruy Van Dalsem; Cornelis Smitt, Vronwtie Van Houten his wife.
 420 Elisabeth, Jan. 22 1723, Apr. 16, Daniel Blaauvelt, Direkje Meyer; Isack Joks, Blaauvelt, Lybetje Meyer his wife.
 421 Breechle, Mar. 28 1723, Apr. 16, Cornelis Blaauvelt, Grietje Taleman; Jacob Flierboom, Marritje Haringh his wife.
 422 Margriet, Feb. 1723, No entry, Jacob Teest [?], Marytie Dousweber; Pieter Harligh, Grietje Bognart his wife.
 423 Isabell, Apr. 20 1723, Apr. 25, Willem Smitt, Maria Salomonus; Frans Francis-ke-Bastiaensz, Isabell Bastiaensz wife of Frans Van Zalee.
 424 Lenn, May 4 1723, July 23, Jacob Halstee, Sura Koolmans; Jan Eekecen, junr., Aplouia Eekecen [401].
 425 Annatje, May 10 1723, July 23, Willem Campbell, Aeltje Minnelay; Harek Kranckhcyt, Annatje Hogenkamp.
- 426 Gysbert, July 16 1723, July 23, Pieter Vonck, Lisabet Bognart; Gysbert Bognart, Antje Bognart his wife.
 427 Cornelia, May 17 1723, July 23, Andries Meyer, Anna Holst; Jan Haldstrom, Cornelia Thulienhooven his wife.
 428 Johannes, June 13 1723, July 23, Bernardus Verveelen, Tiene Verveelen; Daniel Schurman, Hannes Waldrom, Cornellia La Maitre.
 429 Joseph, Mar. 26 1712, July 23 1723, Joseph Wood, Margriete Wood; Gerritje Van Houten, Vrontie Van Houten, Margriet Blaauvelt, Pieter Blaauvelt.
 430 Margriet, Nov. 17 1716, July 23 1723, Joseph Wood, Margriete Wood; Gerritje Van Houten, Vrontie Van Houten, Margriet Blaauvelt.
 431 Wilham, Jan. 18 1718, July 23 1723, Joseph Wood, Margriete Wood; Gerritje Van Houten, Vrontie Van Houten, Margriet Blaauvelt, Pieter Blaauvelt.
 432 Innetje, Jan. 26 1723, July 23, Joseph Wood, Margriete Wood; Gerritje Van Houten, Vrontie Van Houten, Margriet Blaauvelt, Pieter Blaauvelt.
 433 Lambert, July 17 1723, July 24, Johannes Meyyer, Marretje Smitt; Lambert Smitt, Margriet Blaauvelt his wife.
 434 Alida, Sept. 7 1723, Oct. 15, Willem Van Dalsem, Johanna Buystenhoff; Johannes Glandorff, Alida Van Dalsem his wife.
 435 Johannes, Aug. 11 1723, Oct. 15, Cornelis Cornsz Smitt, Cytie Minnelay; Gerrit Smitt, Breechie Haringh his wife.
 436 Johannes, Sept. 30 1723, Oct. 15, Matthys Eckecen, Margriete Blaauvelt; Johannes Geritz Blaauvelt, Catrina Speetz his wife [38].
 437 Cornelis, Aug. 11 1723, Oct. 15, Jan Eekecen, Geesio Strant; Cornelis Eekecen, [senr. ?], Willemte Flierboom his wife.
 438 Jacob, Oct. 3 1723, Oct. 15, Abraham Blaauvelt, Margriete Flierboom; Jacob Flierboom, Marytie Haringh his wife.
 439 Marritie, Oct. 5 1723, Oct. 15, Resolveer Nagel, Claartje Lydecker; Eehbert Van Boschewen, Maritie Van Der Kuy.
 440 Joseph, Sept. 20 1723, Oct. 15, Joseph Symouz, Neeltje Cuyper; Theunis Cuyper, Maritie Blaauvelt his wife.
 441 Abigail, [?] 1723, Oct. 15, Jan Crommel, Helena Crommel; Haezeec, [?] and Abigail — [?].
 442 Hester, [?] 1723, Oct. 15, Jan Crommel, Helena Crommel; Willem Smitt, Marytie Smitt.
 443 Catharyna, Aug. 13 1723, No entry, Direk Crom, Catharyna Cuyper; Lambert Smitt, and Margriet Blaauvelt his wife.
 444 Johannes, Sept. 8 1723, Oct. 16 1724, Pieter Buys, Geertje Hoppe; Jan Boeckhout, Marytie Boeckhout.
 445 Cornelis, Nov. 28 1723, Jan. 4 1724 [at Hackensack], Cornelis Cuyper, Direkje Smitt; Cornelis Cuyper, junr., Aeltie Bognart, wife of Cornelis Cuyper [senior ?].
 446 Breechle, Dec. 23 1723, Jan. 19 1724 [at Hackensack], Abraham Haringh, Direkje Taleman; Cornelis Haringh, Catlyn Flierboom his wife.
 447 Grietje, Nov. 6 1723, Jan. 4 1724 [at Hackensack], Nicolaas Van Houten, Grietje Haringh; Pieter Haringh, Grietje Bognart his wife.
 448 Gerrit, Mar. 23 1724, Mar. 31 1724 [at Hackensack], Hannes Bogaart, Marritie Haringh; Jan Haringh, Aeltje Van Dalsem his wife.
 449 Grietje, Jan. 7 1724, — 1724 [at Hackensack], Jan Cornelisz Haringh, Renie Blaauvelt; Abram Blaauvelt, junr., Elisabet Blaauvelt, widow of Jim Pietersz Haringh.
 450 Gerrit, Mar. 7 1724, Mar. 31 [at Hackensack], Cornelis Eekecen Maria Haringh; Cosyn Haring, Marytie Blaauvelt his wife.
 451 Thomas, Oct. 5 1723, April 15 1724 [at Phillipsburgh]. [This means Yonkers or Tarrytown]. James Osborn, Lysbet Cuyper; Theunis Cuyper, Marritie Blaauvelt his wife.
 452 Sara, [?] 1724, Sept. 13, Edman Kankely, Barber Kankely; Theunis Taleman, Margrietje Hogenkamp his wife.
 453 Nicolaas, [?] 1724, Sept. 14, Jean Cankely, Geertje De Puy; Harmen Blaauvelt, Sara Phy his wife.
 454 Maria, Aug. 16 1724, Sept. 13, Louis Van Dittmarsey [601], Antje Dyer [401]; Robben Dyer, Sara Dyer.
 455 Ulrich, Aug. 25 1724, Sept. 13, Isack Brouwer, Rachel De Marce; Jan Van Norden, Aeltje Slot [?].
 456 Isack, Nov. 28 1724, Feb. 5 1725 [at Hackensack], Isack Gerrit Blaauvelt, Sara Van Schyven; Lambert Smitt, Margriet Blaauvelt his wife.
 457 Andries, Apr. 20 1725, June 6 [at Hackensack], Iden Meyyer, Geertruy Van Dalsem; Andries Meyyer, Annatje Van Holst his wife.
 458 Gerrit, Apr. 25 1725, June 6 [at Hackensack], Jan Haring, Aeltje Van Dalsem; Cosyn Haring, Marytie Blaauvelt his wife.

BAPTISMS AT TAPPAN.

9

- 459 Cornelis, Dec. 22 1721, Feb. 5 1725 [at Hackensack], Johannes Meyer, Marreij Smit; Cornelis Sunt, Vronwtje Van Houten his wife.
- 460 Johannes, July 2 1725, July 18, Daniel Blaauvelt, Direkje Meyer; Iden Meyer, Geertruy Van Dalschut his wife.
- 461 Johannes, Sept. 11 1721, Aug. 3 1725, Willem Campbell, Aeltje Minnachy; Abraham Haringh, Direkje Taleman his wife.
- 462 Gerrit, July 20 1725, Aug. 3, Jacobus De Maree, Margrietje Haringh; Cosyn Hacinck, Marytie Blaauvelt his wife.
- 463 Rebecca, Feb. 15 1725, Aug. 3, Jacob Halsted, Sara Coolman; Cornelis Cuyper, Neeltje Cuyper, wife of Joseph Symensz.
- 464 Catlyntje, July 24 1724, Aug. [-?] [at Hackensack], Douwe Taleman, Marytie Haringh; Daniel Haringh, Catlyntje Flierboon, wife of Cornelis Haringh.
- 465 Jan, Mar. 21 1725 [no date] [By Dominie Berthoff, at Schraalenburgh], Abcou Van Salce, Helena De Vries; Jacobus De Vries, Maria De Vries.
- 466 Willemynke, Oct. 9 1725, Oct. 29, Direk Crom, Cathryna Kuyper; Gysbert Crom, Cornelis Bogart.
- 467 Maria, Sept. 12 1725, Oct. 29, Jan Haringh, Reucie Blaauvelt; Douwe Taleman, Marytie Haringh.
- 468 Sara, Aug. 18 1725, Oct. 29, Pieter Durie, Judith Du Maree; David Demmiree, Sara Berthoff his wife.
- 469 Johanna, Aug. 19 1725, Oct. 29, Gidion Verveelen, Susanna De Graaff; Claes Pieterse, Anna Verveelen his wife.
- 470 Hester, Oct. 3 1725, Oct. 29, Barnardus Verveelen, Titje La Matre; Gidion Verveelen, Susanna De Graaff his wife.
- 471 Hanna, Sept. 18 1725, Oct. 31, Thonimte Taan, Catie Taun; Ary Smitt, Janneke Van Houten his wife.
- 472 Marytie, Mar. 7 1725, Oct. 31, Claes Caukely [433], Geertje De Puy; Gerrit Hendrickse Blaauvelt, Marytie Krom his wife.
- 473 Elisabeth, July 21 1725, Oct. 31, Jelms Hosborn, Elisabet Cuyper; Gysbert Cuyper, Sara Kuyper.
- 474 Janneke, Nov. 21 1725, Dec. 19 [at Schraalenburgh], Cornelis Corus Smit, Cytie Minnachy; Barent Duytser, Direkje Smitt his wife.
- 475 Catharyna, Oct. 17 1725 [no date] [at Hackensack], Isack Jobs, Blaauvelt, Elisabeth Meyer; Johannes Blaauvelt, Willemien Blaauvelt, Gerrit Zoon.
- 476 Cornelis, Nov. 25 1725, Jan. 1 1726 [at Schraalenburgh], Abraham Haringh, Direkje Minnachy; Cornelis Haringh, Catlyn Flierboom his wife.
- 477 Pieter, Apr. 19 1726, June 3, Hannes Bogart, Marritje Haringh; Pieter Bogart, Fytje Flierboom his wife.
- 478 Claes, May 19 1726, June 3, Haruine Roos, Geesje Kuyper; Claes Kuyper, Helena Westervelt his wife.
- 479 Cornelis, Apr. 16 1726, June 3, Cornelis Eckeken, Maria Haringh; Cornelis Eckeken, Willamitje Flierboom his wife.
- 480 Abraham, Apr. 21 1726, June 3, Abraham Blaauvelt, Martynnie Du Maree; Abraham Blaauvelt, Grletje Minnachy his wife.
- 481 Jacob, Mar. 21 1726, June 3, Jacob Blaauvelt, Pieterje Haringh; Gerrit Smitt, Breechje Haringh his wife.
- 482 Marie, [?] 1726, June 5, Joseph Wood, Margriet Wood; Gerrit Blaauvelt, Marytie Crom his wife.
- 483 Edman, Mar. 7 1726, June 5, Edeman Caukely, Barbara Hogenkamp; Myndert Hogenkamp, Janette De Puy.
- 484 Matheus, Apr. 16 1726, June 3, Pieter Vouck, Elisabet Bogart; Matheus Bogart, Marytie Haringh, wife of Hannes Bogart.
- 485 Maria, Aug. 31 1726, Oct. 4, Isack Gerritsz Blaauvelt, Sarah Van Schyven; Frans Post, Lena Van Schyven his wife.
- 486 Jaa, Aug. 29 1726, Oct. 4, Jan Van Schyven, Geertje Mauris; Jan Mauris, Anneke Kammegeaen his wife.
- 487 Aeltje, Aug. 22 1726, Oct. 4, Joseph Blaauvelt, Elisabeth Van Dulsem; Willem Van Dulsem, Johanna Baytenhoff his wife.
- 488 Lambert, July 29 1726, Oct 4, Cornelis Lambertse Smitt, Vronnie Van Hoaten; Lambert Smitt, Margriet Blaauvelt his wife.
- 489 Grletje, [?] 1726, Oct. 4, Hannes Blaauvelt, Rachel De Maree; Abraham Blaauvelt, Grieke Minnachy his wife.
- 490 Petrus, Sept. 1 1726, Oct. 4, Abraham Haringh, Martynie Bogart; Pieter Haringh, Grletje Bogart his wife.
- 491 Jan, Sept. 21 1726, Oct. 4, Claes Cuyper, Lena Westervelt; Harmon Courten, Tryntje Straat his wife.
- 492 Johannes, Sept. 10 1726, Oct. 4, Gysbert Crom, Cornelis Bogart; Hannes Bogart, Marritje Haringh his wife.
- 493 Petrus, Oct. 21 1726, Oct. 30, Jan Perry, Catharyna Stypor; Jacob Conick, Saratie Staats, widow of Jan Perry.
- 494 Lena, Nov. 11 1726, Nov. 20, Abraham Smitt, Mary Taleman; Lambert Smitt, Margriet Blaauvelt his wife.
- 495 Lenutje, [?] 1726, Nov. 27, Coenraet Booger [600], Geertje Hartje; Willem De Grauw, Lenutje Muchfelse his wife.
- 496 Direkje, Nov. 8 1726, Dec. 11, Douwe Taleman, Marytie Haringh; Abraham Haringh, Direkje Taleman his wife.
- 497 Harmen, Dec. 29 1726, Jan. 15 1727, Jacobus Jurekze, Elisabet Courten; Benjamin Du Jero [505], Aumatia Cuyper his wife.
- 498 Hendrik, Jan. 29 1727, Mar. 26, Jelms Hosborn, Elisabeth Cuyper; Hendrik Cuyper, Antje Minnachy.
- 499 Willemynke, Apr. 6 1727, Apr. 9, Mathys Eekcean, Jenneke Strat; Jan Eekcean jun'r, Geesje Strat his wife.
- 500 Cornelis, Mar. 1 1727, Apr. 13, Isack Blaauvelt, Elisabeth Moyer; Cornelis Blaauvelt, Grietje Taleman his wife.
- 501 Klaus, Jan. 29 1727, Apr. 16, Claes Kuyper, Marritje Ecker; Cornelis Kuyper, Aeltje Bogaart his wife.
- 502 Claes, May 6 1727, May 21, Frederick Woertendyck, Diner [?] Quackebous; Abraham Quackebous, Aeltje Woertendyck.
- 503 Tammoes Husk [97], Feb. 5 1727, May 21, Jacob Hulstee; Sara Coolman; Tammoes Husk [92], Hefema Van Aerhem his wife.
- 504 Maria, Apr. 6 1728, May 28 1727, Jelms Pricket, Anna Torner; Tammoes Eekcean, Aplonia Eekcean.
- 505 Jean, Apr. 30 1727, May 28, Jesus Pricket, Anna Torber; Benjamin Geriou [537], Aumatia Cuyper his wife.
- 506 Johannes, May 11 1727, June 11, Jan Eekcean jr., Sara Dyer; Jan Eekcean and Marytie Van Aerhem.
- 507 Annetje, May 11 1727, June 11, Jan Eekcean jr., Sara Dyer; Louis Van Diftmarsen and Antje Dyer his wife.
- 508 Annetje, June 21 1727, June 25, Daniel Schuurmans, Willemien Blaauvelt; Claes Pieterse and Annetje his wife.
- 509 Jurren, Ang. 14 1727, Aug. 28, Theunis Felten, Marytie Felten; Jurren Kloegh and Geertje Hofman.
- 510 Abraham, May 10 1727, Aug. 28, Willem Caupbel, Aeltje Minnachy; Abraham Hendrick Blaauvelt, Geertje Blaauvelt.
- 511 Cornelis, Sept. 23 1727, Oct. 16, Daniel Haringh, Margrietje Hanta; Cornelis Haringh, Catlyntje Flierboom his wife.
- 512 Johannes, Aug. 15 1727, Oct. 16, Theunotius Town [606], Chantry Terrie [406]; Cornelis Cuyper jr., Direkje Smitt his wife.
- 513 Abraham, Oct. 17 1727, Nov. 12, Iden Meyer, Geertruy Van Dulsem; Jan Van Dulsem, Direkje Taleman his wife.
- 514 Elisabeth, Nov. 15 1727, Dec. 3, Jan Haringh, Aeltje Van Dulsem; Willem Van Dulsem, Johanna Buytenhoff his wife.
- 515 Johannes, Nov. 7 1727, Dec. 3, Daniel Blaauvelt, Direkje Meyer; Andries Meyer, Annetje Van Holst his wife.
- 516 Geloudy, Nov. 12 1727, Dec. 17, Gidion Vervelen, Susanna De Graaff; Christiaen De Joo, Marytie De Graaff his wife.
- 517 Sara, Sept. 29 1727, Dec. 17, Joseph Wood, Margriet Wood; Jan Van Dulsem, Direkje Taleman his wife.
- 518 Jeremias, Dec. 13 1727, Jan. 7 1728, Pieter Maiby, Catlyntje Bogart; Resoliveer Nagel, Chaertje Leydecker.
- 519 Catharijn, Jan. 15 1728, Feb. 4, Isack Blaauvelt, Elisabet Van Houten; Theunis Van Houten, Gryte Cuyper his wife.
- 520 Lea, Jan. 14 1728, Feb. 4, Cornelis Blaauvelt, Grletje Taleman; Jacobus Blaauvelt, Len Blaauvelt.
- 521 Sara, Jan. 20 1728, Feb. 11, Cornelis Cuyper jr., Direkje Smitt; Theunis Cuyper, Marritje Blaauvelt his wife.
- 522 Willemie, Feb. 4 1728, Feb. 25, Cornelis Eckeken, Maria Haringh; Cornelis Eckeken, Willemie Flierboom his wife.
- 523 Direk, Feb. 12 1728, Mar. 3, Jan Eekcean, Geesje Strat; Dirck Strat, Tryntje Strat his wife.
- 524 Sara, Feb. 12 1728, Mar. 3, Jan Westervelt, Direkje Blaauvelt; Barent Nagel, Sara Nagel his wife.
- 525 Johanna, Feb. 21 1728, Mar. 10, Jan Kuij, Helena Van Schyven; Domine Frederikens Muzeling, Sara Nagel.
- 526 Geertruyd, Feb. 11 1728, Mar. 10, Sander Weber, Elsen Geert Speer [439]; Jurren Kloegh, Geertruyd Smitt wife of Harmannus Hoffman.
- 527 Elisabeth, Feb. 27 1728, Mar. 10, Abraham Haringh, Direkje Taloman; Isack Abramduane Blaauvelt, Elisabeth Van Houten his wife.
- 528 Jenneke, May 13 1728, July 2, Resoliveer Nagel, Chaertje Leydecker; Jacob Dykmuus, Janneke Kierse his wife.
- 529 Marin, Mar. — [?] 1728, Mar. 10, Cornelis Corus Smitt, Cytle Minnachy; Jacob Flierboom, Marytie Haringh his wife.
- 530 Abraham, Feb. 24 1728, Mar. 10, Adolph Lent, Claesje Huringh; Abraham Lent, Martynje Bogart, wife of Abraham Haringh, Catryna Lent.
- 531 Frent, Feb. 18 1728, Mar. 10, Isebrundi Cuinaegaern, Lea Mauris; Jurreen Mauris, Frenta Mauris his wife.
- 532 Harnuus, Mar. 6 1728, Mar. 24, Pieter Nagel, Cornelis De Grauw; Albertus De Grauw, Hendrickje De Grauw.
- 533 Jacobus, Mar. 17 1728, Apr. 7, Isaac Geritz Blaauvelt, Sara Van Schyven; Jacobus Varick, Aeltje Woertendyck.
- 534 Jurren, Mar. 30 1728, Apr. 7, Jacob Van Schyven, Rachel Mauris; Huns Jacob Mauris, Tryntje Mauris.
- 535 Jau, Apr. 17 1728, May 5, Casparus Hand, Elisabet Van Doneck; Jan Van Doneck, Ariaentje De Vries.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 536 Susanna, June 11 1728, June 16, Claes Cuypers, Anna Westervelt; Pieter Westervelt, Susanna De Maree his wife.
- 537 Tryntie, June 10 1728, June 11, Benjamin Giroo [505], Anna Cuypers, Harmen Courtens, Tryntie Straan his wife.
- 538 Theunis, June 6 1728, June 23, Jan Van Dalsem, Direkje Taleman; Theunis Taleman, Margriet Hogenkamp his wife.
- 539 Henrieus, Sept. 28 — [?], June 23 1728, Jan Matkeyn, Annettie Hogenkamp, Jan Hogenkamp, Gerritje Van Houten his wife.
- 540 Augustynus, Jan. 5 1728, June 30, Augustynus Van Donek, Rachel —; Jan Van Donek, Anna Maria De Salee.
- 541 Cattlyntie, June 6 1728, July 8, Willem Hees [351], Gertie Pieterse; Claas Pieterse, Annatjie Pieterse his wife.
- 542 Johannes, July 31 1728, Aug. 23, Floris Cron, Cytie Brouwer; Jan Hogenkamp, Gertie Van Houten his wife.
- 543 Maria, Aug. 21 1728, Sept. 1, Jacob Eskeeg, Tryntje Kuypers; Reynier Heyserryck, Maria Flierboom his wife.
- 544 Martynie, Aug. 1, 1728, Sept. 1, Albert Bogaart, Martha Berthoff; David Du Maree, Sara Berthoff his wife.
- 545 Albert Hendrickse, Aug. 20 1728, Sept. 1, Hendrick Banta, Geertry Terhuyu; Hannes Terhuyu, Geesie Westerwelt his wife.
- 546 Jacob, Aug. 4 1728, Sept. 8, Wiert Banta, Maria De Maree; Jacob Bantu, Cornelis De Graauw.
- 547 Sara, Aug. 29 1728, Sept. 8, Jeens Christen, Madleena Du Maree; Joost Sabriskij, Christana Mayly his wife.
- 548 Susanna, Aug. 16 1728, Sept. 8, David Westervelt, Tryntje Kool; Pieter Westervelt, Susanna his wife.
- 549 Theunis, Sept. 12 1728, Sept. 15, Thennis Cron, Grietie Flierboom; Theanis Van Houten, Tryntje Cuypers his wife.
- 550 Elisabeth, Sept. 17 1728, Sept. 15, Arent De Grauw, Angejettie Snyter; Willem Van Sehyven, Eylen his wife.
- 551 Sara, Sept. 5 1728, Sept. 15, Hannes Blaauwvelt, Rachel Du Maree; David Du Maree, Sara Berthoff his wife.
- 552 Hester, Aug. 9 1728, Sept. 22, Pieter Iu Maree, Maria Batton; Hannes Ackerman, Jannetje his wife.
- 553 Petrus, Sept. 30 1728, Oct. 27, Abram Haring, Martynigen Boogaert; Pieter Haring, Gritje his wife.
- 554 Jacobus, Nov. 2 1728, Nov. 10, Johannes Boogaert, Martynen Haring; Jacobus De Maree, Grityen his wife.
- 555 Daniel, Nov. 17 1728, Nov. 24, Cornelis Van Hoorn, Jaccoynyen Du Maree; Jacobus Beers, Rachel Iu Maree.
- 556 Fridericus, Nov. 22 1728, Dec. 1, Joseph Blaauwfeld, Elisabeth Van Dalsem; Fridericus Muzelius, Preacher, Angen Meyer.
- 557 Fridericus, Nov. 13 1728, Dec. 8, Bernhardus Verveelen, Titgen La Metre; Fridericus Muzelius, Alitha Verveelen.
- 558 Sara, Nov. 7 1728, Dec. 8, Jacob Springsteen, Martynen Blaauwfeld; Henrica Blaauwfeld, Angen Blaauwfeld.
- 559 Theunis, Nov. 20 1728, Dec. 8, Abram Smidt, Maria Taleman; Theunis Taleman, Margritje Hogenkamp.
- 560 Jacob, Nov. 22 1728, Dec. 22, Jan Kohl, Elisabeth Lesse [62]; Jacob Kohl, Barbara Kohl [see No. 297 note].
- 561 Gerrit, Nov. 19 1728, Dec. 25, Gerrit Lydecker, Weyngen Terhuyu; Resalveur Nagel, Claertgen Leydecker.
- 562 Direk, [?] 1728, Dec. 25, Direk Krom, Cathrina Kuyper; Theunis Kuypers, Martgen his wife.
- 563 Johannes, Dec. 21 1728, Dec. 17 1729, Jacob Meyer, Rachel Batton; Adolff Lent, Claesgen his wife.
- 564 Abram, Jan. 6 1729, Jan. 19 1729, Petrus Ie Puu, Elisabeth Blaauwfeld; Abram Blaauwfeld, Gritje his wife.
- 565 Direk, Dec. 16 1728, Jan. 26 1729, Direk Krom, Cathrina Kuyper; Paulus Yorksen, Theunigen his wife.
- 566 Helena, "4 w." (4 weeks old?), Feb. 2 1729, Andries Westerfeld, Direkko Westerfeld; Jan Westerfeld, Direkken his wife.
- 567 Isak, Feb. 14 1729, Feb. 16 1729, Carl De Buin, Jannetje Haring; Adolff Lent, Claesgen his wife.
- 568 Altge, Jun. 18 1729, Feb. 16, Gysbert Kuypers, Angen Minnelly; Cornelis Kuypers, Altge his wife.
- 569 Anthony, "6 w." (6 weeks old?), Feb. 17 1729, Theunis Casper, Margritha Casper; Johannes Muisch [281], Cathrina his wife.
- 570 Elisabeth, Jan. 18 1729, Feb. 23, Joseph Steemaus, Neltje Kuyper; Cornelis Kuypers, Dircke his wife.
- 571 Margrithge, Feb. 8 1729, Feb. 23, Jan Durie, Agnltgen Boogaert; Jan Zabriske, Margritha his wife.
- 572 Samuel, Feb. 1 1729, Mar. 2, Benjamin Van Boschkeren, Susanna Du Maree; Samuel Du Maree, Hammatje his wife.
- 573 Elisabeth, Feb. 16 1729, Mar. 9, Jacob Blaauwfeld, Piertertje Haring; Pieter De Puy, Elisabeth his wife.
- 574 Andrees, Mar. 8 1729, Mar. 23, Andrees Van Orts, Angen Le Roe; Paulus Loots, Rachel his wife.
- 575 Catalyngen, Mar. 13 1729, Mar. 23, Cornelis Haring, Lea Street; Jacob Haring, Catalyngen his mother.
- 576 Altgen, Mar. 19 1729, Apr. 6, Theunis Kuypers, Martys Blaauwfeld; Cornelis Kuypers, Altgo his wife.
- 577 Martigen, Mar. 19 1729, Apr. 6, Theunis Kuypers, Martys Blaauwfeld; Cornelis Kuypers, Altge his wife.
- 578 Margrithge, Apr. 6 1729, Apr. 13, Arie Koning, Elisabeth Hertje; Abram Koning, Jannetje Hertje.
- 579 Elisabeth, Apr. 19 1729, Apr. 14, Johannes Quackelenbosch, Lena Hartwyk; Jacob Koning, Claeje his wife.
- 580 Cornelis, Mar. 1 1729, Apr. 13, Claes Kuypers, Marretje Ekker; Cornelis Kuypers, Birke his wife.
- 581 Sara, Apr. 9 1729, Apr. 13, Jan Van Sehyven, Gertje Mares; Isaak Blaauwfeld, and Sara his wife.
- 582 Abram, Apr. 9 1729, Apr. 13, Jan Van Sehyven, Gertje Mares; Abram Kammegier, Lea his wife.
- 583 Treyneg, Apr. 10 1729, Apr. 20, Hillebrand Lesier, Christina De Baen; Pieter De Maree, Judicje his wife.
- 584 Jacob, Apr. 25 1729, June 1, Jan Plierboomin, Altje Oertendyk; Jacob Flierboomin, Maria his wife.
- 585 Elisabeth, Apr. 20 1729, June 1, Joseph Weed, Margrith Wood; Jan Kuypers, Elisabeth Hoesbau.
- 586 Jacob, Apr. 28 1729, June 8, Baernd Nagel, Sara Kirsens; Jacob Dykman, Jannetje his wife.
- 587 Jannetje, Mar. 31 1729, June 8, Jacobus Yorksen, Elisabeth Koerts; Paulus Yorksen, Teingen his wife.
- 588 Geertje, Jan. 14 1729, June 29, Jan Kuir, Helena Van Sehyven; Johannes Kuir, Gerritje his wife.
- 589 Isak, July 23 1729, Aug. 1, Jan Perry Cathrina Slipper; Baerent Naegel, Sara his wife.
- 590 Cathrina, Aug. 11 1729, Aug. 31, Cornelis Elkkers, Rachel Blaauwfeld; Johannes Blaauwfeld, Cathrina his wife.
- 591 Abram, Aug. 15 1729, Sept. 7, Isak Johannesse Blaauwfeld, Lisbeth Meyer; Jacobus Blaauwfeld, Cathrina Speets.
- 592 Cornelia, Sept. 10 1729, Sept. 21, Adolff Lent, Claeje Haring; Pieter Haring, Gritje his wife.
- 593 Ario, Sept. 27 1729, Oct. 5, Gerrit Snijdt, Breeche Haring; Arie Smidt, Jannetje his wife.
- 594 Jannetje, Sept. 6 1729, Oct. 6, Jan Makleyn, Annettie Hogenkamp; Johannes Hogenkamp, Jannetje Taleman.
- 595 Direk, Oct. 1 1729, Oct. 9, Theys Elkkers, Jannetje Stract; Arie Stract, Treyneg Buys his mother.
- 596 Abraham, Sept. 23 1729, Oct. 12, Sammel Brouwer, Marytje Hertje; Petrus Brouwer, Lea Brouwer.
- 597 Mathieu, Sept. 24 1729, Oct. 12, Christian Kanli, Christina Spang; Casparus Poppelsdorff, Philippina his wife.
- 598 Margrith, Oct. 4 1729, Oct. 26, Henderich Brinkerhoff, Marytje Westerfeld; Direk Brinkerhoff, Margrith his wife.
- 599 Sophia, Oct. 10 1729, Oct. 26, Pieter Merrie [631], Cathalyntje Boogaert; Pieter Boogaert, Sophia Flierboom.
- 600 Maria, Oct. 4 1729, Nov. 9, Conrad Ruzer [495], Geertje Hertje; Johannes Ruzer, Jannetje Hertje.
- 601 Elisabeth, Sept. 6 1729, Nov. 16, Lawis It, Amarsen [454], Antje Deyer; Abram Blaauwfeld, Girtje his wife.
- 602 Altje, Nov. 9 1729, Dec. 5, Johannes Banta, Margrithje De Groot; Lucas Van Hoorn, Aeltje his wife.
- 603 Frideriens, Dec. 7 1729, Dec. 11, Jan Haring, Aeltje Van Dusen; Fridericus Muzelius, Minister, Marritje Haring, wife of Johannes Boogaert.
- 604 Beech, Dec. 5 1729, Dec. 21, Isack Blaauwfeld, Sara Van Sehyven; Isaac Blaauwfeld, Breech Pels.
- 605 Margrithje, Dec. 12 1729, Dec. 28, Theunis Velden, Marytie Engelbert; Pieter Giselaer, Margrithje Snyder.
- 606 Cathrina, Nov. 17 1729, Dec. 23, Timothee Town, Catharina Derjee; Theunis Kuypers, Ann De Rutjee [?].
- 607 Elisabeth, Dec. 31 1729, Jan. 25 1730, Jan Haring, Rentzie Blaauwfeld; Jacob Haring, Dircke Haring.
- 608 Abram, Jan. 27 1729, Feb. 8 1730, Daniel Blaauwfeldt, Direkje Meyer; Abram Smidt, Maria his wife.
- 609 Abram, Jan. 2 [?] 1729, Feb. [2?] 1730, Jacob Kot [77], Yannty [177]; Jan Westerfeld, Derek Blaauwfeld.
- 610 Cathrina, Jan. 2 1729, Feb. 2 1730, Johans Blaauwfeldt, Marretje Flierboom; Gerrit Huylbertse, Cathrina Meyer.
- 611 Anatye, Feb. 4 1730, [?] 1730, Isack Bronwr, Ruelis his wife; Endrys Van Horen [?], Jackemyn his wife.
- 612 Lena, — 1730 [?], Jan. 30, Cornelis Kuypers, Direkje Smidt; Lambert Snijdt, Margritje Smidt his wife.
- 613 Rayneer, — [?] 1731, Jan. 30, Abram Quackelenbos, Susanna Helling [633]; Jacob [579 ?], Claeje his wife.
- 614 Willem, — [?] 1730, Jan. 21, Waters Pessen [?], Fytje Pessen [?]; Cornelis [Du Maree ?], Gertje his wife.
- 615 Tonies, — [?] 1730, Feb. 24 [?], Petter [?] Outwater, Bellertje —; Tonies Outwater, Anatye —.
- 616 Anatye, Mar. [?] 1730, Feb. 5 [?], Dirck Pecket [?], Tryntje Brouwer; Jacob Quackelenbos, Anatye his wife.
- 617 Anatye, Jan. [?] 1730, Feb. 13 [?], Davet De Mare, Matye De Mare; Samuel De Mare, Anatye Du Mare.

*In numbers 612 to 618 the ? in connection with dates of birth refers to the year only.

- 618 Jackemyntyke, — [?], Jan. 30, Tunes Hellem, Gritye Blauvelt; Samuel Hellem, Susanna Hellem.
 619 Robbert, Jan. [?], Apr. 12, Willyen Kemuel [?], Altye Minneley; Jan Herring, Altye Van Dalsen.
 620 Wouter, Apr. 8 1730, Apr. 19, Jacob Van Scheyve, Marytje Piterse; Gideon Verveelen, Susanna his wife.
 621 Leisbet, Feb. 21 1730, May 18, Jan Eeker, Sara Deyer; Jan Eeker, Geesje Straet.
 622 Cornelis, Mar. 16 1730, May 24, Cornelis Smidt, Vrouytje Van Honten; Cornelis Cyper, Deretye Smeel.
 623 Powlis, May 10 1730, May 31, Hendrick Banta, Tryntie Lost; Paulis Lost, Ragel Van Orden.
 624 Willem, May 14 1730, May 31, Cornelis Van Horen, Marytje Pietersen; Willem De Groot [?], Iancient De Grauw [?].
 625 Rubeka, June 3 1730, June 7, Benyemien De Mare, Lisabet De Groot; Dirsibese [?] Banta, Ragel De Groot.
 626 Cornelis, May 7 1730, May 14, Jacob Banta, Ragel Terhun; Abraham Boskerck, Ragel Banta.
 627 Hendrik, June 3 1730, June 11, Johannes Vors [?], Marytje Vos [?]; Hendrik Vos [?], Marytje Felten [?].
 628 Ritser [?], May 28 1730, June 11, Jacob Sprynstyn, Maritye Blauvelt; Linck [?] Sint [?], Lisebet — [?].
 629 Catrina, June 22 1730, July 12, Sander Wever [?], [no name] [?]; Johannes Kpper [?], Catrij Kpper [?].
 630 Leya, May 1 1730, Aug. 23, Jan Maclen, Antje Hogenkamp; Jan Hogenkamp, Gerritye Van Houten.
 631 Benyemien, Oct. 7 1728, Aug. 30 1730, — Merri [?], — Heitwiss; Jan Eeker, Tryntie Buys.
 632 Johannes, Sept. 1 1730, Oct. 10, Jan Col, Lescbet Lasin [?]; Ritsier [?], Margrit [?].
 633 Mary, — [?], Jan 1730, Oct. 11 [?], Cornelis Eckense, Ragel Blauvelt; Johannes —, Maritye [Herring?].
 634 Sara, Oct. 8 1730, Oct. 18, Hendrick Burtholf, Maritye Terhun; Davet De Mare, Catrina Bartholf.
 635 Jacob, May 10 1730, Oct. 25, Jacob Hallstelt, Sara Koolman; Thonius Ekkese, Rebeeca Wood.
 636 Gerrit, Oct. 13 1730, Nov. 1, Iden Meyer, Geertruyd Van Dalsem; Gerrit Blauwfeldt, Cathryn his wife.
 637 Marretje, Oct. 28 1730, Nov. 1, Jacob Omtaklenbosch, Annaetje Bronwer; Johannes Meyer, Marretje his wife.
 638 Jan, Oct. 18 1730, Nov. 1, Jan Ekkese, Geesje Straet; Theis Ekkese, Janmetje his wife.
 639 Margrithje, Oct. 25 1730, Nov. 8, Jacob Meyer, Rachel Battion; Theunis Haring, Willem Boogaert.
 640 Agnijte, Oct. 9 1730, Nov. 8, Willem Hees, Geertje Pieterse; Abram Kammegeer, Lea his wife.
 641 Magdalene, Oct. 21 1730, Dec. 6, James Christ, Magdalene De Marce; David Van Orten, Jacomy his wife.
 642 Daniel, Nov. 15, 1730, Dec. 6, Benjamin G'Row, Hannaetie Kuyper; Claes Kuyper, Leus his wife.
 643 Abram, Nov. 15 1730, Dec. 6, Johannes Abr. Blauwfeld, Rachel De Mare; Abram Abr. Blauwfeld, Marytje his wife.
 644 Elisabeth, Nov. 3 1730, Dec. 20, Lawis Classee, Marytje Matheisse; Willem Smit, Marytje his wife.
 645 Agnijte, Dee. 8 1730, Dee. 23, Jan Mares, Annetje Cammengaer; Gideon Verveelen, Susanna his wife.
 646 Gerrit, Jan. 4 1731, Jan. 24, Joseph Blauvelt, Elisabeth Van Dalsem; Gerrit Hendrickse Blauvelt, Marytje his wife.
 647 Marretje, Nov. 30 1730, Jan. 24 1731, Hendrick Le Roe, Marytje Smidt; Johannes Meyer, Marretje his wife.
 648 Theunis, Oct. 30 1730, Jan. 24 1731, Gysbert Kuyper, Antje Minnelay; Theunis Kuyper, Marretje his wife.
 649 Sara, Jan. 18 1730, Jan. 24 1731, Jan Nagel, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Baerten Naegel, Sara his wife.
 650 Geertruyd, Jan. 18 1731, Jan. 31, Henderick Snyder, Cathrina Hoffman; Hermannus Hoffman, Geertruyd his wife.
 651 Gerrit, Jan. 27 1731, Feb. 21, Daniel Schuerman, Wilanje Blauvelt; Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt, Cathrina his wife.
 652 Lambertus, Mar. 4 1731, Mar. 28, Abram Smidt, Maria Taetema; Launiert Smidt, Margrith his wife.
 653 Tryntje, Mar. 3 1731, Mar. 28, Claes Kuyper, Lena Westerfeldt; Harmen Coerten, Tryntje his wife.
 654 Johannes, Mar. 9 1731, Mar. 28, Willem Bell, Lea Blauwfeldt; Stoffel Bell in the name of Johannes Blauvelt, Cathrina wife of Johannes Blauwfeldt.
 655 Martha, Apr. 2 1731, Apr. 11, Jan Kuij, Helena Van Schyven; Gabriel Ladelow, Maria Boogaert.
 656 Leuntje, Apr. 3 1731, Apr. 15, Arie Koning, Elisabeth Hertje; Willem Do Graew, Leuntje his wife.
 657 Hermanus, Apr. 5 1731, Apr. 19, Johannes Schuyder, Christina Hoffman; Hermannus Hoffman, Geertruyd his wife.
 658 Hermanus, Apr. 16 1731, May 9, Dueneen Taedema, Marytje Haring; Abram Haring, Dirckje his wife.
 659 Abraham, Apr. 26 1731, May 16, Barrardes Verveelen, Fietje Launder; Abraham Launder, Catriena his wife.
- 660 Direk, May 10 1731, May 23, Cornelius Haringh, Lea Straet; Tryntie Buys, Jan Straet.
 661 Rachel, April 23 1731, May 23, Josie Leens, Neelye Cuypers; Arie Smeit and his wife.
 662 Corneins, Apr. 27 1731, May 30, Direk Crom, Catriena Cuypers; Theunis Cuypers and his wife.
 663 Sammel, May 18 1731, June 6, Abraham Quakenbos, Susanna Hellen [?]; Samuel Helleen, Eliesabeth Van Houten.
 664 Samuel, May 14 1731, June 13, Floris Kronen, Sertje Brouwer; Arie Smidt, Janmetje his wife.
 665 Jan, June 6 1731, June 27, Giedeetoon Verveelen, Susanna De Graef; Barren Nagel and his wife.
 666 Marriete, July 22 1731, July 11, Johannis Bogart, Marriete Haringh; Pieter Maby and his wife.
 667 Jacobus, June 15 1731, July 23, Jacob Van Der Belt, Hilliegout Hardenbergh; Andries Onderdonck and his wife.
 668 Jacob, Aug. 22 1731, Sept. 5, Reynier Flieraboom, Grietje Van Hooren; Jacob Flierboom and his wife.
 669 Jan, Sept. 2 1731, Sept. 12, Jacob Ekersen, Tryntie Hartye; Harmen Koerten and his wife.
 670 Dievertic, Aug. 26 1731, Sept. 12, Isaak Gerritsio Blauvelt, Sara Van Schyven; Vrederick Woertendyck and his wife.
 671 Luntje, Oct. 9 1731, Oct. 17, Hansapiek Hartie, Antie Pietersen; Willem De Grau and his wife.
 672 Eliesabett, Oct. 10 1731, Oct. 31, Jan Flieraboom, Altie Woertendyck; Frederikke Woertendyck and his wife.
 673 Eliesabett, Oct. 19 1731, Oct. 31, Claes Van Houten, Grietje Haringh; Isaak Abrahamse Blauvelt and his wife.
 674 Jacobus, Sept. 13 1731, Nov. 17 1731, Jan Makleen, Hannaetie Hogenkamp; Jan Haring, Aeltje his wife.
 675 Brechie, Nov. 9 1731, Nov. 21, Gerrit Smidt, Brechie Haring; Theunis Haring, Brechie Taedema.
 676 Cornelis, Dee. 1 1731, Dee. 19, Jacob Blauvelt, Pieteric Haringh; Abraham Abrahamse Blauvelt and his wife [?].
 677 Johannes, Dee. 11 1731, Dee. 27, Jacobus Blauwfeldt, Elisabeth Everet; Thomas Builin, Elisabeth his wife.
 678 Abraham, Dec. 28 1731, Jan 23 1732, Pieter Maby, Catalyntie Bogart; Johannis Boogart and his wife.
 679 Jacobus, Jan. 21 1732, Feb. 13, Jan Perrie, Catriena Steper; Jacobus De Klerck and his wife.
 680 Claes, Feb. 26 1732, Feb. 27, Jacob Van Schyven, Marytje Pietersen; Claes Pietersen and his wife.
 681 Weinapie, Feb. 19 1732, Feb. 27, Thomas Eekersen, Eliesabett Meyer; Cornelis Eekeren and his wife.
 682 Johannis, Mar. 17 1732, Mar. 26, Cornelis Eekcen, Rachel Blauvelt; Cornelus Blauvelt and his wife.
 683 Sara, Feb. 21 1732, Apr. 2, Harmen Blauvelt, Catriena Eekersen; Jan Eekersen and his wife.
 684 Eliesabett, Feb. 26 1732, Apr. 7, Henderick Cuypers, Elisabeth Alison; Jan Kuyper, Catharina Kroon.
 685 Zara, Apr. 1 1732, Apr. 9, Jan Haringh, Aaltje Van Dalsen; Domine Muurzelius and his wife.
 686 Margrithje, Apr. 14 1732, Apr. 30, Johannes Koning, Margrithje Van Hooru; Arie Koning, Elisabeth his wife.
 687 Adrian, Feb. 25 1732, Apr. 30, Andrees Onderdonck, Marretje Reusen; Adriens Onderdonck, Sari his wife.
 688 Catalyntje, Apr. 29 1732, May 7, Jacob Haringh, Maria Boogaert; Cornelis Haringha, Cathalyntje his wife.
 689 Cornelis, Apr. 23 1732, May 14, Cornelis Kuyper, Dirkje Smidt; Cornelis Lambertse Sintdt, Vrouwte his wife.
 690 Pieter, Apr. 17 1732, May 14, Albert Westerveldt, Wilmitje Boogaert; Theis Boogaert, Sytie his mother.
 691 Susanna Cathrina, Jan. 13 1732, May 15, Lanester Symes, Margrithje Lydius; Joris Reusen in place of Jan Symes, Isabella Staets, Elisabeth Symes.
 692 Daniel, May 3 1732, May 21, Isaak Johannes Blauvelt, Elisabeth Meyer; Daniel Blauwfeldt, Dickje his wife.
 693 Abraham, May 27 1732, June 4, Adolff Lent, Clasie Haringh; Abraham Lent, and his wife.
 694 Stephen, Dee. 22 1731 [?], June 9 1732, Francois Garnier, Aune Garnier; Stephen Stephanze, Elisabeth Garnier.
 695 Johannus, May 24 1732, June 18, Theunis Felten, Marytje Snyder; Johannus Triumper and his wife.
 696 Jan, May 10 1732, June 23, Joseph Wood, Margrit Wood; Douwe Taedema, Annetje his wife.
 697 Henderick, Jan. 14 1732, July 2, Jacob Springsteen, Marretje Blauwfeldt; Gerrit Blauwfeldt, Marytje his wife.
 698 Hendrick, June 26 1732, July 16, Daniel Blauvelt, Derrickie Meyer; Gerrit Blauvelt and his wife.
 699 Rachel, July 18 1732, July 23, Abraham Haringh, Dirckje Talant; Jan Haringh and his wife.
 700 Theunis, June 29 1732, Aug. 13, Theodorus Snedecker, Dirckje Vridt; Theunis [?] and his wife.
 701 Johannus, July 29 1732, Aug. 29, Wellem Connenon, Ruth Simmens; Jan Van Dusen, Marytje Blauvelt.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 702 Rein, Aug. 11732, Sept. 3, Hendrick Reinisen, Chatlyntie Reissen; Rein Reissen and his wife.
- 703 Jacob, Aug. 25 1731, Sept. 25, Ide Meyyer, Gertruy Van Dalsen; Jacob Blauvelt and his wife.
- 704 Johannus, Sept. 4 1732, Oct. 1, Jacob Quakenbos, Anatic Brouwer; Johannus Meyyer and his wife.
- 705 Rachel, Aug. 27 1732, Oct. 1, Adolf Brouwer, Janitie Fardon; Joet Sabrisca and his wife.
- 706 Wilhelmus, Oct. 7 1732, Oct. 12, Willemin Bel, Leya Blauvelt; David Blauvelt; Maria Blauvelt.
- 707 Elisabeth, May 11732, Oct. 22, Janes Oshon, Elisabeth Kuyper; Gysbert Krom, Cornelia his wife.
- 708 Gerrit, Nov. 27 1732, Dec. 17, Daniel Scherman, Willemte Blaeuwvelt; Gerrit Huybertse Blaeuwvelt, Cathrina his wife.
- 709 Petrus, Dec. 17 1732, Dec. 24, Pieter De Puy, Elisabeth Blaeuwvelt; Pieter Haringh, Grietje his wife.
- 710 Henderick, Jan. 4 1733, Jan. 11, Johannes Diederick Snyder, Aeltje Benne; Henderick Snyder, Cathrina his wife.
- 711 Antie, Nov. 30 1732, Jan. 21 1733, Sander Weever [629], Marytie Storm; Pieter Kissebold, Antie his wife.
- 712 Franzynic, Jan. 6 1733, Jan. 23, Rymer Fliereboom, Grietje Van Hooren; Christeaen Van Hooren, Margriete his wife.
- 713 Dievertic, Jan. 7 1733, Feb. 4, Isaak Blauvelt, Sara Vnn Schevyn; Jan Kuer, Lena his wife.
- 714 Thomas, Oct. 25 1732, Feb. 4 1733, Johannes Eekesen, Sara Dryer; Thomas Eekesen, Maria his wife.
- 715 Abraham, Jan. 17 1733, Feb. 18, Lawies Van Ditmarsen Antie Dyser; Cornelis Snedt, Sytie his wife.
- 716 Sara, Mar. 8 1733, Mar. 23, Douwe Talama, Aunitje Blauvelt; Harme Blauvelt, Cathrina his wife.
- 717 Marin, Mar. 9 1733, Apr. 1, Johannus Gerrits Blauvelt, Martje Fliereboom; Jacob Fliereboom, Martje his wife.
- 718 Johannus, Mar. 22 1733, Apr. 8, Henderick Snyder, Cathrina Hofman; Johannes Dicuerick Snyder, Rachel Hofman.
- 719 Henderick, Mar. 25 1733, Apr. 15, Willim Hees, Geertje Pieterse; Andries Pieterse, Margriete Pierse.
- 720 Eliesahod, Mar. 31 1733, May 13, Jan Feuw, Antje Snedeger; Gerrid Snedeger, Eliesahod Snedeger.
- 721 Albert, Mar. 6 1733, June 3, Gysbert Kuyper, Antje Minnely; Albert Minnely, Seitie, wife of Cornelis Snidt.
- 722 Feebie, Apr. 18 1733, June 3, Daniel Kokkelyet, Margritje Woedt; Rebecca Woedt.
- 723 Aeltje, June 1 1733, June 24, Jelanius Kuyper, Sara Van Kleef; Henderick Kuyper, Aeltje Snedeger.
- 724 Cornelis, June 20 1733, July 1, Jacob Ekkese, Tryntje Kuyper; Cornelis Ekkese, Willemte his wife.
- 725 Wolvert, Dec. 10 1732, July 1 1733, Claes Kuyper, Marretje Ekker; Stephen Ekker, Engelte his wife.
- 726 Lammetje, May 18 1733, July 1, Jacob Polhemius, Marretje Remse; Yoris Remse, Sara his wife.
- 727 Jannetie, Aug. 23 [?] 1733, July 8, Arent De Grau, Angenitie Sluyter; Jan Van Order, Rachel his wife.
- 728 Maria, July 12 1733, July 15, Abraham Haringh, Martynie Boomgaert; Jan Boomgaert, Maria his wife.
- 729 Tunnels, July 3 1733, July 22, Tunnis Kuyper, Marritic Blauvelt.
- 730 Johannus, July 11 1733, July 29, Jan Nagel, Elisahod Blauvelt; David Blauvelt, Cathrina Speets, widow of Johannes Blauvelt.
- 731 Jannetie, July 30 1733, Aug. 19, Benyamen Girow, Annatje Kuyper; Jacob Eekken, Tryntje his wife.
- 732 Gerretje, July 24 1733, Aug. 19, Floris Krom, Seytyo Brouwer; Jan Hogenkamp, Gerretje his wife.
- 733 Margrije, July 21 1733, Aug. 19, Floris Krom, Seytyo Brouwer; Tunnis Krom, Grietje his wife.
- 734 Cornelius, Sept. 2 1733, Sept. 16, Abraham Snidt, Maria Talama; Cornelius Snidt, Vrouwte his wife.
- 735 Myndert, Jan. 20 1733, Sept. 16, Jan Makleen, Anatic Hogenkamp; Myndert Hogenkamp, Brichigie Tulema.
- 736 Elisabeth, Sept. 6 1733, Sept. 23, Arie Koningh, Ellsabeth Hertje; Arie Stract, Geertje his wife.
- 737 Walters, Sept. 16 1733, Sept. 31, Jan Cuer, Leua Van Schevyn; Jan Bogart, Margritje Abrahamse Haringh.
- 738 Johannus, Oct. 2 1734, Oct. 18, Gideon Verveelen, Susanna De Graaf; Johannus Kammager, Vrouwte his wife.
- 739 Jacobus, Oct. 20 1733, Oct. 21, Tunnis De Klerck, Cathrina Nax; Jacobus De Klerck, Annetje his wife.
- 740 Heniere, Mar. 27 1733, Oct. 28, Jacob Hallsted, Sara Koolman; Jan Eekesen.
- 741 Christina, Oct. 31 1733, Nov. 11, Johannus Trumper, Martje Felten; Willim Felten, Christina his wife.
- 742 Maria, Oct. 14 1733, Nov. 11, Jacobus Bronwer, Jannetie Herle; Willim De Grau, Luutie his wife.
- 73 Daniel, Nov. 18 1734, Nov. 15, Abraham Abrahamse Blauvelt, Rachel De Marest; Daniel De Marest, Rebecca his wife.
- 74 Margrithje, Nov. 9 1733, Dec. 2, Cornelis Ekkese, Rachel Blaenweldt; Mattheis Ekkese, Janneke his wife.
- 75 Cutrina, Nov. 21 1733, Dec. 9, Jacobus Blauvelt, Elisabet Efferet; Cornelis Blauvelt, Cathrina Efferet.
- 76 Abraham, Dec. 5 1733, Dec. 16, Johannus Abrahamse Blauvelt, Rachel De Marist; Abraham Abrahamse Blauvelt, Rachel his wife.
- 77 Sara, Dec. 4 1733, Dec. 16, Petrus Obilnis, Sara Nugel; Barint Nugel, Sara his wife.
- 78 Sara, Nov. 19 1733, Dec. 16, Pieter Teouw, Margritte Reyserse; Gerrit Huybertse, Catrym his wife.
- 79 Isuae, Nov. 23 1733, Dec. 16, Salomon Jeomans, Neeltje Springsteen; Thomas Suidt, Marcystie his wife.
- 80 Grietje, Dec. 7 1733, Dec. 25, Cornelis Haringh, Lea Stratd; Jan Eckesen, Jr., Geesje his wife.
- 81 Margriete, Dec. 2 1733, Dec. 30, Jacobus Van Derbilt, Hillette Hardenbergh; [no names].
- 82 Annetje, Dec. 23 1733, Jan. 1 1734, Jan Van Dalsen, Dirckie Talama; Douwe Talama, Annitje his wife.
- 83 Jeremias, "aged person," Jan. 4, 1734, [no name] Yeoman, [no name]; [no names].
- 84 Samuel, "aged person, brother of the last," Jan. 11734, [no name] Yeomans, [no name]; [no names].
- 85 Sara, Aug. 19 1733, Jan. 1 1734, Jeremias Joeuons, Marta Woedt; Cornelis Kuyper, Dirckie his wife.
- 86 Jacob, Dec. 29 1733, Jan. 27 1734, Abraham Quacklenbos, Susanna Helling; Jacob Quacklenbos, Anatic his wife.
- 87 Josua, "aged person," Feb. 3 1734, [no name] Kamelin, [no name]; [no names].
- 88 Johannus, Jan. 21 1734, Feb. 3, Johannus Snuyder, Christina Hoffman; Henderick Snuydere, Cathrina his wife.
- 89 Aultje, Jan. 11 1734, Feb. 3, Henderick Kuyper, Elisabedt Eliesen; Klaes Kuyper, Leeanus his wife.
- 90 Johannus, Jan. 13 1734, Feb. 10, Koernradt Roezer, Geertje Hartie; Arie Kointingh, Elisabed his wife.
- 91 Jenitia, "aged person," Feb. 21 1734, [no name] Babkok, [no name]; [no names].
- 92 Daniel, Feb. 27 1734, Mar. 17, Jan Perrie, Cathrina Styper; Rocif Van Honten, Marritje his wife.
- 93 Treynytje, Mar. 6 1734, "Baptized at home" Mar. 18, Jan Cornelis Ekkese, Geesje Straet; Jacob Ekkese, Treynytje his wife.
- 94 Rebecca, Mar. [?] 1734, "Baptized at home" Mar. 19, William Honnilecomb, Ruth Seamen; Rymer Heysserryck, Marretje his wife.
- 95 Treynytje, Mar. 21 1734, Mar. 24, Adriaen Stract, Geertje Casper; Johannes Meyer, Marretje his wife.
- 96 Jan, Mar. 19 1734, Mar. 24, Matheys Eekesen, Janneke Stract; Jan Eekeken, Martje his wife.
- 97 Rachel, Mar. 12 1734, Mar. 31, Klaes Kuyper, Heleena Westervelt; Jacob Eekese, Tryntje his wife.
- 98 Abraham, Mar. 6 1734, Mar. 31, Harmen Blauvelt, Cutrina Ecker; Gerrit Snidt, Brichigie his wife.
- 99 Maria, Feb. 19 1734, Apr. 5, Henderick Laroe, Maria Snidt; Abraham Snidt, Maria his wife.
- 100 Caleb, Mar. 12 1734, Apr. 5, Joseph Summins, Neeltje Kuyper; Gysburt Kuyper, Antie his wife.
- 101 Jan, Mar. 13 1734, Apr. 7, [no name] [82], Alida Vervelen [82]; Daniel Schurman, Alida Vervelen, wife of Huhartus Blauvelt [88].
- 102 Rachel, Apr. 7 1734, Apr. 15, Theunis Felten, Maria Engelsbert; Willim Felten, Rachel Hofman.
- 103 Sara, Apr. 3 1734, Apr. 28, Andries Onderdonck, Marrietje Renssen; Jacobus Vanderbilt, Hilleltje his wife.
- 104 Catthynte, Apr. 22 1734, Apr. 28, Hansyacob Hertie, Antie Pieterse; Klaes Pietersen, Grietje Pietersen his daughter.
- 105 Jacob, Mar. 9 1734, Apr. 23, Jan Wilse, Anna Oodel; Jan Vansen, Abiegel his wife.
- 106 Johannus, May 2 1734, May 5, Stoffel Bell, Annetje Meyer; Johannes Meyer, Marretje his wife.
- 107 Tryntje, [no date], May 12 1734, Jacob Kool, Jannetie Van Schevyn; Jan Van Orden, Rachel his wife.
- 108 Annetje, May 14 1734, May 19, Pouls Kieselaer, Lea Hoffman; Pieter Kieselaer, Annetje his wife.
- 109 Jannetie, Mar. 5 1734, June 2, Jacob Springsteen, Marrietje Blauvelt; Reyger Sprughsteen, Jannetie Sprughsteen his mother.
- 110 Francis, Apr. 2 1734, June 20, Frantz Gurnier, Auna Secart; Pieter Barteyn, Mary wife of James Secart.
- 111 Mary, May 24 1734, June 23, Henry Ludlow, Maria Carbet; Frederick Muzelins, Mary his wife.
- 112 Maria, June 21 1734, June 30, Cornelius Blauvelt, Grietje Tidama; Abraham Snidt, Maria his wife.

- 783 Chrestiana, July 19 1734, Aug. 1, Thomas Eekesen, Elisabeth Myer; Ide Myer, Geertruydt his wife.
- 784 Abraham, July 25 1734, Aug. 11, Jacob Van Scheyven, Marytje Pietersen; Pieter Van Scheyven, Margriete Pieters.
- 785 Joost, Aug. 5 1734, Aug. 25, Pieter Meebie, Catlyntje Hoor-gart; Joost Zabrowski, Christina his wife.
- 786 Sara, Aug. 12 1734, Sept. 8, Hendrick Kierse, Juidiek Fosseur [879]; Barint Nagel, Sara his wife.
- 787 Thomas, July 26 1734, Sept. 8, Thomas De Key, Christiaan Duncan; Gabriel Ludlow, Frances his wife.
- 788 Rachel, Aug. 25 1734, Sept. 8, Jan Haringh, Aeltie Van Dalsen; Ide Myer, Geertruydt his wife.
- 789 Jacobus, Aug. 28 1734, Sept. 22, Barnardus Verveelen, Jan-netje Van Derbeek; Richard Truman [?], Cornelius Ver-veelen.
- 790 Christina, Aug. 23 1734, Sept. 22, Hendrick Snyder, Catrina Hofman; Johannis Snyder, Christina Hofman his wife.
- 791 Marrietje, Sept. 9 1734, Sept. 29, Isaac Johannisse Blauvelt, Elisabedt Meyer; Johannis Meyer, Marrietje his wife.
- 792 Abraham, Oct. 3 1734, Oct. 20, Barendt Kool, Christina Bool-hage; Abraham Kool, Annetje his wife.
- 793 Catrina, Oct. 12 1734, Oct. 29, Willim Bell, Lea Blauvelt; Cornelius Blauvelt, Grietje his wife.
- 794 Hendrick, Oct. 7 1734, Oct. 23, Hendriek Hendrikse, Jan-netje Ackerman; Johannis Myer, Marrietje his wife.
- 795 Abraham, Oct. 12 1734, Oct. 27, Abraham Abramusse Har-ingh, Maria De Marest; Abraham Haringh, Direkje his wife.
- 796 Margriete, Oct. 29 1734, Nov. 10, Thuenis Haringh, Sara Blauvelt; Pieter Haringh, Grietje his wife.
- 797 Maria, Nov. 14 1734, Nov. 17, Abraham Haringh, Direkje Talama; Douwe Talama, Marytie his wife.
- 798 Petrus, Nov. 6 1734, Nov. 17, Jacob Quackenbos, Annalje Brouwer; Rynder Woertendyck, Dievertje his mother.
- 799 Willim, Oct. 19 1734, Nov. 17, Johannis Diderick Snyder, Ael-tje Beunit; Henry Ludlow, Mary his wife
- 800 Barendt, Nov. 2 1734, Nov. 1, Jan Nagel, Elisabedt Blauvelt; Barendt Nagel, Sara his wife.
- 801 Thuenis, Oct. 27 1734, Nov. 24, Douwe Talama, Annetje Blauvelt; Thuenis Talama, Margriete his wife.
- 802 Joris, Nov. 1, 1734, Dec. 1, Jacob Polhemius, Marretje Remse; [no names].
- 803 Thbuens, Nov. 12 1734, Jan. 5 1735, Samuel Jeomans, Eva Cas-per, Adriaan Straet, Geertje his wife.
- 804 Cornelius, Dec. 30 1734, Jan. 19 1735, Johannis Kuypers, Sara Van Kleef; Cornelius Kuypers, Direkje his wife.
- 805 Gerrit, Jan. 30 1735, Feb. 16, Hubartus Blauvelt, Alida Ver-veelen; Gerrit Huybertse, Catryna his wife.
- 806 Abraham, Feb. 26 1735, Mar. 25, Cornelius Eekesen, Rachel Blauvelt; Thuenis Krom, Grietje his wife.
- 807 Johannes, Mar. 19 1735, Mar. 30, Myndert Hogenkamp, Heleena Krom; Jan Hogenkamp, Gerrietje his wife.
- 808 Direk, Feb. 17 1735, Mar. 30, Theodoris Snedeger, Direkje Vilde; [no names].
- 809 Johannis, Mar. 20 1735, April 6, Jacob Blauvelt; Pieterje Harling; Johannis Abramusse Blauvelt, Rachel his wife.
- * 810 Johannis, Mar. 27 1735, April 7, Davit Blauveit, Maria De Klerck; Cornelius Blauvelt, Grietje his wife.
- 811 Isaac, Mar. 24 1735, April 13, Isaak Gerritje Blauvelt, Sara Van Scheyven; Isaac Abramusse Blauvelt, Elisabedt his wife.
- 812 Jacomyntje, April 6 1735, April 27, Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna Hellings; Thuenis Hellings, Grietje his wife.
- 813 Heleena, Apr. 24 1735, May 11, Thomas Meeks, Hendrickie Hogenkamp; Paulus Yarekse, Tuutje his wife.
- 814 Petrus, Apr. 3 1735, May 18, Johannis Maby, Susanna Biert-yen; Peter Maby, Catlyntje his wife.
- 815 Cornelius, Apr. 19 1735, May 26, Gysburt Kuypers, Antie Men-ney; Cornelius Kuypers, Direkje his wife.
- 816 Anatje, May 13 1735, June 1, Pieter Nix, Cornelius De Grau; Cornelius Cornelisse Haringh, Lea his wife.
- 817 Jacobus, May 17 1735, June 8, Klaes Kuypers, Marrietje Ecker; James Osborn, Elisabeth his wife.
- 818 Willian, May 31 1735, June 15, Jan Cure, Lena Van Schey-ven; Cornelius Cosynse, Debora his wife.
- 819 Daniel, Jan. 16 1735, July 13, Daniel Conquillet, Mary Sern-tie; Themosius Town.
- 820 Hester, Mar. 30 1735, July 13, John Borre, Sasauna Seratje; Daniel Couquillet.
- 821 Nicolaes, June 20 1735, July 13, Andreas Pieterse, Sara Hal-drom; Nicolaes Pieters, Annatje his wife.
- 822 Lea, June 21 1735, July 13, Benyamin Geron, Annatje Kuyper; Jan Taluma, Lea Hertje.
- 823 Aengentje, June 13 1735, July 13, Thuenis De Klerck, Cath-riena Nax; Matthijs Nax, Willemuyntje Nax wife of Wil-lem Vredenburgh.
- 824 Henry, June 22 1735, July 23, Henry Jearsy, Nenny Saratjer Jan Kuypers, Sara his wife.
- 825 Lambartus, July 4 1735, July 27, Cornelius Cuyper, Direkje Smidt; Lammert Smidt, Annatje his wife.
- 826 Janneke, July 26 1735, Aug. 17 1735, Petrus Oblinus, Sara Na-gel; Jacobus Terneur, Jacomyntje his wife.
- 827 Jacobus, Sept. 1 1735, Sept. 7, David Jacobus Demarest, Margriete Haringh; Jacobus De Marest, Grietje his wife.
- 828 Gerrit, Sept. 17 1735, Sept. 28, Gerrit Smidt, Brechgie Haringh; Gerrit Blauvelt, Marytie his wife.
- 829 Jan, Sept. 11 1735, Oct. 5, Willib. Haldrom, Margriete Pie-terse; Jan Haldrom, Cornelia his wife.
- 830 Anna Catrina, Sept. 13 1735, Oct. 5, Johannis Trumper, Marytie Felten; Thuenis Felten, Marytie his wife.
- 831 Mantina, Sept. 28 1735, Oct. 5, Abraham Abramusse Blau-velt, Rachel De Marest; David De Marest, Sara his wife.
- 832 Roelof, Oct. 2 1735, Oct. 9, Johannes Van Houen, Janneke Outwater; Roelof Van Houen, Marrietje his wife.
- 833 Willim, July 12 1735, Oct. 19, Benyamen Osborn, Elisabet Blouw; Thuenis Cuyper, Marrietje his wife.
- 834 Margriete, Nov. 4 1735, Nov. 16, Barint Jansen, Geertruydt Er-bis; Stoffel Bell and Margriete Jurrieyanse, wife of Johannes Jurrieyanse, in the name of Johannes Pieter Er-bis and Catharina his wife.
- 835 Patience, Sept. 2 1735, Nov. 23, Jan Willse, Annatje Oodel; Jan Hogenkamp, Gerrietje his wife.
- 836 Jan, Nov. 18 1735, Nov. 30, Thomas Eekesen, Maria De Ma-rest; Jan Eekesen, Marytie his wife.
- 837 Abraham, Oct. 26 1735, Nov. 30, Jacobus Brouwer, Januetje Hertje; Suniel Brouwer, Maria his wife.
- 838 Jacob, Nov. 30 1735, Dec. 14, Jan Eekesen, Geessie Straedt; Ja-cob Eekesen, Tryntje his wife.
- 839 Cathrina, Dec. 15 1735, Dec. 21, Johannis Boogaert, Marrietje Haringh; Cornelius Eekesen, Rachel his wife.
- 840 Jan, Dec. 7 1735, Jan. 1 1735, Jan Coens, Haringh, Rensye Blauvelt; Cornelius Haringh, Lea his wife.
- 841 Elisabedt, Dec. 29 1735, Jan. 18 1735, Jacobus Blauvelt, Elisabedt Efferet; Jan Nagel, Elisabedt his wife.
- 842 Marrietje, Dec. 9 1735, Jan. 18 1735, Arent De Grau, Aenge-viuetje Sluyter; Johannis Blauvelt, Marrietje his wife.
- 843 Jan, Jan. 16 1736, Jan. 25, Abraham Smit, Maria Talama; Jan Talama, Leena his wife.
- 844 Maria, Dec. 26 1735, Feb. 1 1736, Direk Crom, Cathrina Cuyper; Gerrit Blauvelt, Marytie his wife.
- 845 Maria, Jan. 6 1736, Feb. 1, Arie Koning, Elisabedt Hartie; Hansyacob Hertie, Antie his wife.
- 846 Tittie, Jun. 27 1736, Feb. 1, Petrus Van Scheyven, Cornelius Verveelen; Bernards Verveelen, Januetje his wife [84].
- 847 Abraham, Nov. 12 1735, Feb. 8 1736, John Few, Elsye Sued-eger; Johannis Kuypers, Sara his wife.
- 848 Johannis, Dec. 23 1735, Feb. 15 1736, Hendrick Cuyper, Elisabedt Ellesen; Cornelius Lammerste Smidt, Vrouchtje his wife.
- 849 Jacobus, Feb. 11 1736, Feb. 15, David Brouwer, Janneke Her-tje; Harmen Koerten, Tryntje his wife.
- 850 Lea, Feb. 9 1736, Feb. 15, Willim Bell, Lea Blauvelt; Thuenis Haringh, Sara his wife.
- 851 Sara, Feb. 9 1736, Feb. 15, Willim Bell, Lea Blauvelt; Thuenis Haringh, Sara his wife.
- 852 Marytie ["Maria"], Dec. 29 1735, Feb. 22 1736, Casper Hael, Sara Matthysse; Frans Van Salee, Marytie Smidt.
- 853 Harmans, Jan. 8 1736, Feb. 22, Jacob Springhstoet, Marrietje Blauvelt; Hurmen Blauvelt, Cathrina his wife.
- 854 Lybette, Feb. 8 1736, Feb. 22, Barnardus Verveelen, Janneke Van Derbeek; Warrender Burger, Margriete his wife.
- 855 Elisabedt, Feb. 14 1736, Feb. 29, Joseph Blauvelt, Elisabedt Van Dulsem; Jan Van Dulsem, Direkje his wife.
- 856 Margriete, Feb. 28 1736, Mar. 7, Abraham Haringh, Martynie Boomgaert; Klaes Van Houten, Grietje his wife.
- 857 Sara, Feb. 23 1736, Mar. 21, Jacobus Tarnkar, Jacomyntje Oblinus; Petrus Oblinus, Sara his wife.
- 858 Marytie, Feb. 22 1736, Mar. 31, Albert Westervelt, Willemuyne Boogaert; Roelof Westervelt, Tryntje Van Scheyven.
- 859 Elisabedt, [no date], Mar. 28 1736, Joseph Anderson, Mary Johnson; Paulus Kiescher, Lea his wife.
- 860 Abraham, Oct. 18 1735, Apr. 18 1736, Hendrick De Ronde, Cathrina Lent; Abraham Lent, Christina Laun.
- 861 Johannis, Feb. 27 1736, Apr. 18, Johannis Lam, Christina Lent; Jacob Lam and his wife.
- 862 Abraham, Dec. 25 1735, Apr. 18 1736, Frans Lent, Elisabedt Lent; Abraham Lent and his wife.
- 863 Cathrina, Sept. 11 1735, Apr. 18 1736, Hendrick Lent, Elisabedt Storm; Starkulus Lent, Cathrina Lent.
- 864 Gabriel, Apr. 5 1736, Apr. 18, Gabriel Ludlow, Frances Dun-can; Henry Ludlow, Sara Ludlow.
- 865 Thuenis, Mar. 14 1736, Apr. 18, Joseph Seamus, Noeltje Kuyper; Thuenis Kuyper, Marrietje his wife.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 866 Jacob, Apr. 2 1736, Apr. 18, Jacob Eekesen, Thryntie Kuyper; Klaes Kuyper, Len Hartie.
- 867 Sara, Apr. 18 1736, Apr. 27, Hendrick Henderickse, Jannetie Ackerman; David Ackerman, Sara his wife.
- 868 Cathrina, Apr. 8 1736, Apr. 25, Adolph feint, Chesye Haringh; Jacob Blauvelt, Pieter ty his wife.
- 869 Rein, Mar. 23 1736, Apr. 26, Anderies Onderdonck, Marretje Remsen; Rem Remsen Jun., Fommie his wife.
- 870 Pieter, Apr. 12 1736, Apr. 26, Matthys Boogert, Margrietje Talam; Alcebert Westervelt, Fytje Boogert.
- 871 Heuderick, Apr. 5 1736, May 16, Hendrick Remsen, Cathlyntje Remsen; Johannis Remsen.
- 872 Cornelius, May 10 1736, May 23, Cornelius Haringh, Len Straat; Cornelius Haringh, Cathlyntje his wife.
- 873 David, Dec. 24 1735, May 23 1736, Jacob Hallsted, Sara Kool man; Jan Eekesen, Sara his daughter.
- 874 Jacob, May 2 1736, May 23, Samuel Bronwer, Maria Hertie; Harmen Koerten, Thryntie his wife.
- 875 Fridericus, June 1 1736, June 6, Johannes Jurgaeuse, Mar grithje Meyer; Fridericus Muzelius, Mary his wife.
- 876 Samuel, Apr. 9 1736, June 27, Salomon Dee, Doortha Hael; Samuel Dee, Susanna Dee.
- 877 Geertruyt, June 29 1736, July 18, Johannes Diderick Snyder, Aeltye Bennet; Johannes Snyder, Christina his wife.
- 878 Arie, June 15, 1736, July 25, Willim Cambie, Aeltie Minnely; Arie Smidt, Jannetie his wife.
- 879 Eva, June 29 1736, Aug. 8, Hendrick Kiereeu, Judick Fur seur [78]; Willim Nagel, Marytie Raton.
- 880 Martha, July 19 1736, Aug. 15, Henry Ludlow, Mary Corbet; Richard Braddy, Esq., Frances Ludlow.
- 881 Gerrit, Aug. 30 1736, Sept. 5, Abraham Gerritse Blauvelt, Geertruyt Slingerlant; Gerrit Huybertsen, Cathryn his wife.
- 882 Cathrina, Aug. 16 1736, Sept. 5, Jan Nagel, Elisabedt Blauvelt; Theunis Haringh, Sara his wife.
- 883 Gerrit, Aug. 19 1736, Sept. 12, Johannis Gerritse Blauvelt, Marrietje Flierboom; Gerrit Huybertsen, Cathryn his wife.
- 884 Margrietje, Aug. 19 1736, Sept. 12, Johannis Gerritse Blauvelt, Marrietje Flierboom; Rynier Flierboom, Grietje his wife.
- 885 Thryntie, Aug. 30 1736, Sept. 12, Matthys Eekesen, Jannetie Straadt; Jacob Eekesen, Thryntie his wife.
- 886 Gysbert, Aug. 29 1736, Sept. 12, Myndert Hogenkamp, Hel eena Krom; Gysbert Krom, Cornelia his wife.
- 887 Abraham, Aug. 23 1736, Sept. 19, Jacob Quackenbos, Anatye Brower; Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna his wife.
- 888 Tleyte, Aug. 31 1736, Sept. 19, Hubartus Blauvelt, Alida Ver veelen; Barnardus Verveelen, Jannetie his wife.
- 889 Carij, Aug. 29 1736, Sept. 24, Willian Ludlow, Mary Duncan; Domine Fredericus Muzelius, Mary his wife.
- 890 Jan, Sept. 10 1736, Oct. 3, Johannes Hogenkamp, Cathlynty Arleyanse; Jan Hogenkamp, Gerrity his wife.
- 891 Elisabedt, Sept. 19 1736, Oct. 3, Cornelius Blauvelt, Grietje Talam; Petrus De Puy, Elisabedt his wife.
- 892 Leena, June 4 1736, Oct. 10, Steeve Eeker, Engeltje Cankelen; Lyvirence Cankelen, Aeltye his wife.
- 893 Jan, Aug. 31 1736, Oct. 10, Matthys Boeckhout, Elisabedt Hertje; Jan Mertyn, Effy his wife.
- 894 Aelbert, Sept. 10 1736, Oct. 17, Aelbert Mennely, Leena Smael; Cornelius Smidt, Sytie his wife.
- 895 Machdeleona, Oct. 8 1736, Oct. 31, Abraham Bantha, Anatye Van Hooren; Jacob Bautha, Rachel his wife.
- 896 Joris, Oct. 2 1736, Nov. 7, Joris Remsen, jr., Elisabedt Snedeger; Joris Remsen, Sara his wife.
- 897 Jannetje, Oct. 2 1736, Nov. 28, Lawies Ditmaersen, Antye Dyer; Thuenis Talam, Jannetje his sister.
- 898 Isaac, Oct. 20 1736, Nov. 28, Ide Myyer, Geertruyt Van Dal sem; Isaac Johau Blauvelt, Elisabedt his wife.
- 899 Arie, Oct. 30 1736, Nov. 28, Lanniert Smidt, Johenne Harden bergh; Arie Smidt, Jannetje his wife.
- 900 Klaes, Nov. 16 1736, Nov. 28, Thuenis Van Houten, Rebecca Nagel; Klaes Van Houten, Grietje his wife.
- 901 Koenraet, Nov. 18 1736, Nov. 28, Hansyacob Hertie, Antye Pieterse; Johannis De Gran, Leuntje his mother.
- 902 Cornells, Nov. 18 1736, Dec. 12, Thomas Eekesen, Elisabedt Meyjer; Cornelius Eekesen, Willimpic his wife.
- 903 Willim, Nov. 19 1736, Dec. 14, Thimenis Felten, Marytie Engel bert; Willim Felten, Christina his wife.
- 904 Petrus, Nov. 20 1736, Dec. 19, Hendrick Snyder, Cntrienia Hofman; Pieter Kieslar, Antye his wife.
- 905 Johannis, Dec. 14 1736, Dec. 25, Barent Janse, Geertruyt Er blis; Johannis Meyer, Marrietye his wife.
- 906 Abraham, Nov. 27 1736, Dec. 25, Abraham Quackenbos, Su sanna Hellug; Abraham Bauta, Aumtje his wife.
- 907 Jacobus, Dec. 12 1736, Dec. 26, David Blauvelt, Maria De Klerck; Jacobus De Klerck, Antye his wife.
- 908 Michdeleona, Apr. 6 1736, Dec. 26, William James, Jaumetye Hogenkaip; Paulus Jurekse, Thimenye his wife.
- 909 Juelo, Dec. 12 1736, Jan. 2 1737, Joost De Marest, Maria Meyyer; Jacob Meyyer, Thryntie his daughter.
- 910 Elisabedt, Dec. 7 1736, Jan. 9 1737, Cornelius Eekesen, Rachel Blauvelt; Thomas Eekesen, Elisabedt his wife.
- 911 Cathrina, Nov. 5 1736, Jan. 9 1737, Hendrick Laroe, Marytie Smidt; Cornelius Smidt, Vronyke his wife.
- 912 Ide, Jan. 4 1737, Jan. 23, Abraham Kool, Annetje Meyyer; Ide Meyyer, Geertruyt his wife.
- 913 Pieter, Dec. 14 1736, Jan. 23 1737, Jan Van Bleckum, Jan netje Lent; Pieter Thebon, Margrietje his wife.
- 914 David, Dec. 14 1736, Jan. 23 1737, Jan Van Bleckum, Jan netje Lent; David Blauvelt, Maria his sister.
- 915 Maria, Jan. 25 1737, Feb. 6, Daniel De Klerck, Mensche Smidt; Cornelius Smidt, Sytie his wife.
- 916 Anna, Jan. 10 1737, Feb. 6, John Maby, Susanna Biertyen; Joost Zubrowski, Christina his wife.
- 917 Harne, Jan. 30 1737, Feb. 21, Douwe Talam, Annetje Blau velt; Harne Talam, Jaumetic Talam his sister.
- 918 Jan, Feb. 11 1737, Feb. 20, Anderies Pieterse, Sara Haldron; Jan Haldron, Cornelia his wife.
- 919 David, Feb. 19 1737, Feb. 27, Abraham Abs. Haringh, Maria De Marest; David De Marest, Sara his wife.
- 920 Margrietje, Feb. 8 1737, Mar. 13, Johannis Trumper, Marytie Felten; Willim Felten, Christina his wife.
- 921 Harmanis, Feb. 28 1737, Mar. 29, Paulus Kieseler, Lea Hof man; Harmanis Hofman, Geertruyt his wife.
- 922 Sara, Feb. 3 1737, Mar. 29, Jacobus Van Derbilt, Hillette Hardenbergh; Lammert Smidt, Johanna his wife.
- 923 Annetje, Feb. 18 1737, Mar. 27, Cornelius Cuyp, Direkje Smidt.
- 924 Susanna, Mar. 31 1737, Apr. 7, Johannis Roeger, Hester Ver veelen; Gideon Verveelen, Susanna his wife.
- 925 Coenraet, Mar. 18 1737, Apr. 10, Machiel Hertie, Jannetje Doorema; Johannis De Gran, Leuntje his mother.
- 926 Cornelius, Apr. 2 1737, Apr. 11, Willim Winter, Hester Hal dron; Jan Haldron, Cornelia his wife.
- 927 Petrus, Apr. 6 1737, Apr. 17, Theunis Haringh, Sara Blau velt; Pieter Haringh, Grietje his wife.
- 928 Fytje, Apr. 7 1737, Apr. 21, Douwe Talam, Marytie Haringh; Pieter De Marest, Grietje his wife.
- 929 Rachel, Apr. 15 1737, May 8, Jacob Van Scheyven, Marytie Pieterse; Jacobus Westerveldt, Dircke Westerveldt in place of Debora, wife of Jacobus Westerveldt.
- 930 Cathrina, Apr. 13 1737, May 8, Johannis Cyper, Sara Van Kleft; Klaes Cyper, Len Hertie.
- 931 Barent, May 8 1737, May 29, Petrus Oblienis, Sara Nagel; Barent Nagel, Sua his wife.
- 932 Thuenis, May 22 1737, May 29, Jan Talam, Heleena Blau velt; Thuenis Talam, Margrietje his wife.
- 933 Elisabedt, June 8 1737, June 12, Isaai Johannis Blau velt, Elisabedt Myyer; Gerrit Smidt, Breyche his wife.
- 934 Jacobus, July 1 1737, July 17, Jacobus Westerveldt, Debora Van Scheyven; Arie Arleyanse, Dircke Westerveldt.
- 935 Henderick, July 7 1737, July 24, Stoffel Bell, Annetje Myyer; Henderick Bell, Elisabedt Myyer.
- 936 Wouter, July 23 1737, Aug. 14, Petrus Van Scheyven, Cornelius Verveelen; Isaai Verveelen, Thryntie his wife.
- 937 Engeltje, Aug. 20 1737, Sept. 25, Willim Ennuit, Elisabedt Mangen; Abraham Ennuit, Marytie his wife.
- 938 Steeve, Apr. 16 1737, Sept. 25, Klaes Cuyp, Marrietye Eeker; Steeve Eeker, Engeltje his wife.
- 939 Marrietye, Apr. 28 1737, Sept. 25 1737, Samuel Jimens, Geertruyt Springsteen; Klaes Cuyp per, Marrietye his wife.
- 940 Geertruyt, Aug. 26 1737, Sept. 25, Johannis Snyder, Christina Hofman; Harmanis Hofman, Geertruyt hi. wife.
- 941 Georg Duncan, Sept. 19 1737, Sept. 25, Gabriel Ludlow, Frances Duncan; James Duncan, Mary Duncan, wife of William Ludlow.
- 942 Matthys, Sept. 30 1737, Oct. 23, Theunis De Klerck, Cathrina Nax; Rynier Nax, Alieda Nax.
- 943 Divertye, Sept. 17 1737, Oct. 30, John Cure, Lena Van Scheyven; Abraham Haring, Sara Blauvelt wife of Isaak Blau velt.
- 944 Neeltje, Sept. 30 1737, Nov. 6, Theodorus Snedeger, Direkje Vlidt.
- 945 Willim, Oct. 19 1737, Nov. 6, Willim Felten jr., Elisabedt Perrleman; Willim Felten, Christian his wife.
- 946 Barnardus, Oct. 30 1737, Nov. 20, Barnardus Verveelen, Jannetje Vanderbeek; Daniel Verveelen, Susanna Mahrud.
- 947 Cathlyntie, Oct. 12 1737, Nov. 20, Willim Haldron, Marrietye Pieterse; Claes Pieterse, Anatye his wife.

- 948 Jaunetye, Nov. 13 1737, Nov. 20, Myndert Hogenkamp, Janneyte Bockhouyt; Martynis Hogenkamp, Janneyte Hogenkamp.
- 949 Cathlyntie, Nov. 13 1737, Dee. 4, Clues Pieterse, Cathrina Meyer; Anderius Pieterse, Sara his wife.
- 950 Nicolaes, Mar. 25 1737, Dee. 4, Liewies Clase, Marytie Mathys; Frans Van Salee, Elisabeth his wife.
- 951 Thomas, Jan. 9 1738, Jan. 12, Johannes Van Houten, Janneyte Outwater; Cathrina Van Houten.
- 952 Henderick, Dec. 16 1737, Jan. 15 1738, William Sticks, Elisabeth Kuyper.
- 953 Elisabedt, Jan. 11 1738, Jan. 22, Johannis Mangel, Marytie Retan; Abraham Retan, Elisabedt Retan.
- 954 Johanius, Jan. 6 1738, Jan. 29, Coenraet Roegger, Geertye Herttye; Hansyneck Herttye, Margrietye Anderisse.
- 955 Maria, Jan. 28 1738, Feb. 5, Pieter Maby, Cathlyntie Boogaert; Jacob Haring, Maria his wife.
- 956 Antye, Jan. 6 1738, Feb. 12, Arie Koning, Elisabedt Herttye; Jneoh Cool, Janneyte his wife.
- 957 Helcena, Jan. 1 1738, Feb. 12, Jacob Springsteen, Marrietye Blauvelt; Samuel Jounmans, Geertruyt his wife.
- 958 Marin, Mar. 2 1738, Mar. 12, Jan Nagel, Elisabedt Blauvelt; William Nagel, Maria Blauvelt.
- 959 Gerret, Mar. 1 1738, Apr. 2, Arie Blauvelt, Janneyte Van Hoorn; Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt, Cathryna his wife.
- 960 Antye, Apr. 1 1738, Apr. 23, Pieter Nix, Cornelis De Grau; Johannis Gerritse Blauvelt, Antye his wife.
- 961 Henderick, Apr. 2 1738, Apr. 30, Thomas Meaps, Henderickye Hogenkamp; Myndert Hogenkamp, Janneyte his wife.
- 962 Fytje, Apr. 13 1738, Apr. 30, Pieter Boogart, Rachel Van Hooren; Matthys Boogart, Fytje Boogart.
- 963 Cornelius, Apr. 7 1738, Apr. 30, Pieter Truman, Etsye Burger; Riehart Truman, Janneyte his wife.
- 964 Geertruyt, Apr. 13 1738, May 14, Harmanus Kiseler, Rachel Hofman; Harmanus Hofman, Geertruyt his wife.
- 965 Direk, May 13 1738, May 21, Jacob Straet, Sara Eckesen; Jan Eckesen, Geesye his wife.
- 966 Jan, Apr. 14 1737, May 21 1738, John Wilsen, Hunua Odle; Cornelius Eikesen, Willimarie his wife.
- 967 Maria, Jan. 3 1737, May 22 1738, Johannis Ferdon, Patience Odel; Abraham Haring, junr.
- 968 Claesye, May 12 1738, May 22, William Woynat, Lea Quackenbos; Benyamen Quackenbos, Claesye his wife.
- 969 John, May 2 1738, May 28, Josiph Woest, Jacomyntie Van Sylen; Johannis Van Sylen, Lena Van Sylen.
- 970 Cornelius, May 21 1738, May 28, Cornelius Smidt, Maria Harring; Cornelius Smidt, Sytje his wife.
- 971 Tiettye, May 13 1738, June 4, Isaac Verveelen, Tryntie Van Scheyven; Bernardus Verveelen, Janneyte his wife.
- 972 Maria, May 28 1738, June 4, Willim Bell, Lea Blauvelt; Adolph Lent, Claesye his wife.
- 973 Cornelius, Apr. 16 1738, June 4, William Camble, Aeltye Minne; Steeve Steves, Marytie his wife.
- 974 Cornelius, June 5 1738, June 25, Henderick Kuyper, Elisabedt Ellis; Cornelius Kuyper, Direkje his wife.
- 975 David, June 25 1738, July 2, Johannes Blauvelt, Rachel De Marest; David De Marest, Cathrina his wife.
- 976 Tryntje, [?] 1738, July 9, Arent De Grau, Aengenietje Snyter; Lourens Veruy, Tryntje his wife.
- 977 Peter, June 10 1738, July 16, Henry Jearsy, Meanni Suratye; Arle Smidt, Margrietye his daughter.
- 978 Rachel, July 16 1738, July 30, Harmon Blauvelt, Catrina Eeker; Johannis Mareling, Rachel Eeker.
- 979 Theunis, July 7 1738, July 30, Joris Reusen, Elisabeth Snedeger.
- 980 Ide, July 16 1738, Aug. 6, Abraham Kool, Annetye Myer; Ide Meyer, Geertruyt his wife.
- 981 Margrietye, Aug. 12 1738, Aug. 20, Jacobus Blauvelt, Elisabedt Efferit; Cornelius Smidt, Vrouytje his wife.
- 982 Freeman, Aug. 4 1738, Aug. 20, Freeman Plees, Maria Andriesse; Isaac Maris, Tryntje his wife.
- 983 Fytje, Aug. 24 1738, Aug. 27, Jan Haring, Rensye Blauvelt; Jan Westervelt, Fytje his wife.
- 984 Annetje, Aug. 21 1738, Sept. 10, Hubartus Blauvelt, Alieda Verveelen; Daniel Schuerman, Willimarie his wife.
- 985 Jan, Sept. 3 1738, Sept. 17, Cornelius Haring, Lea Straet; Jan Harling, Rensye his wife.
- 986 Annetje, Sept. 4 1738, Sept. 21, Jan Boogert, Cathrina Everet; Johannis Boogert, Marrietye his wife.
- 987 Arie, Sept. 10 1738, Sept. 21, Johannis Gerritse Blauvelt, Antye Quackenbos; Arie Quackenbos, Deltora, wife of Frederick Woerdenlyck.
- 988 Claesye, Sept. 11 1738, Oct. 1, Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna Heeling; Paulus Hoppe, Marrietye his wife.
- 989 Thomas, Sept. 15 1738, Oct. 5, Jneoh Eckesen, Thryntje Cuyapel; Thomas Eikesen, Elisabet his wife.
- 990 Maria, Sept. 12 1738, Oct. 8, Adrian Onderdonk, Safia Wilse; Andreas Onderdonk.
- 991 Cathrina, Sept. 25 1738, Oct. 15, David Blauvelt, Maria De Klerck; Johannis Blauvelt, Tryntje De Klerck.
- 992 Abraham, Sept. 21 1738, Oct. 15, David De Marest, Margrieticke Haring; Abraham Haring, Direkje his wife.
- 993 Jonik, Sept. 15 1738, Oct. 15, Jonih Wood, Nelle Errels; Gerret Smidt, Brechye his wife.
- 994 Abraham, Sept. 30 1738, Oct. 22, Abraham Smidt, Maria Tallmann.
- 995 Abraham, — [?] 1738, Nov. 5, Johannis Ferdinand, Patience Oodel; William Ferdinand, Elisabet his wife.
- 996 Henry, Oct. 25 1738, Nov. 19, Henry Ludlow, Mary Corbett; John Ludlow.
- 997 William, Nov. 2 1738, Nov. 19, Barent Janse, Geertruyt Erbis; William Felten, Christina his wife.
- 998 Thuenis, Oct. 26 1738, Nov. 19, Hansyacob Hertie, Margrietye Anderiese; Koemraet Boeger, Geertye his wife.
- 999 Brechye, Nov. 7 1738, Dec. 3, Jan Van Dalsen, Direkje Tallama; Gerret Smidt, Brechye his wife.
- 1000 Johannes, Nov. 18 1738, Dec. 10, Mattheus Huysman, Hesier Van Sent; Johannes Huysman, Ariyacenty Huysman.
- 1001 Tiettye, Nov. 22 1738, Dec. 10, Daniel Verveelen, Janneyte Van Scheyven; Barnardus Verveelen, Janneyte his wife.
- 1002 Anatye, Oct. 8 1738, Dec. 17, Alekostyn Van Donek, Rachel Matthysse; Vraans Van Salee, Elisabedt his wife.
- 1003 Cornelius, Dec. 5 1738, Dec. 24, Abraham Bauta, Annatyte Van Hooren; Cornelius Van Hooren, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1004 Adriana, Dec. 18 1738, Jan. 14 1739, Gerret Onderdonk, Sara Hegeman; Adriana Onderdonk, Sara his wife.
- 1005 Haramanis, Dec. 4 1738, Jan. 14 1739, Johannes Diderick Snyder, Aeltye Bennet; Haramanis Hofman, Geertruyt his wife.
- 1006 Tryntje, Jan. 6 1739, Jan. 21, Jan Eckesen, Geesye Straet; Cornelius Haring, Leahis wife.
- 1007 Janneyte, Aug. 15 1738, Jan. 21 1739, Samuel Jounmans, Geertruyt Springsteen; Jacob Springsteen, Marrietye his wife.
- 1008 Samuel, Oct. 6 1738, Jan. 21 1739, Jan Wildzee, Hannah Odle; Iaus Jacob Hertje, Margriethje his wife.
- 1009 Susanna, Jan. 16 1739, Feb. 1, Johannes Maby, Susanna Bertynne; Edwart Eckesen, Maria his wife.
- 1010 Isaiae, Dec. 25 1738, Feb. 11 1739, Gysbert Cuypier, Antye Mennely; Jacob Blauvelt, Pieterij his wife.
- 1011 Jacob, Dec. 23 1738, Feb. 11 1739, Gysbert Cuypier, Antye Mennely; Jacob Blauvelt, Pieterij his wife.
- 1012 Abraham, Feb. 5 1739, Feb. 25, Isaiae Maris, Tryntje Cool; Jan Cool, Sara his wife.
- 1013 Cathlyntie, Jan. 27 1739, Feb. 25, Aderies Pieterse, Sara Haldron; Johannes Kammege, Vrouytje his wife.
- 1014 Margrietye, Feb. 7 1739, Mar. 4, Matthys Eckesen, Janneke Straet; Cornelius Eckesen, Rachel his wife.
- 1015 Johaunes, Feb. 18 1739, Mar. 11, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Maris; Jan Maris, Tamcke his wife.
- 1016 Haramanis, Sep. 2 1738, Apr. 1 1739, Henderick Houys, Cathrina Jonek; Haramanis Kieselaer, Rachel his wife.
- 1017 Direk, Mar. 12 1739, Apr. 1, Jacobus Vanderbilt, Hillette Hardenbergh; Gerret Onderdonk, Sara his wife.
- 1018 Benyamen, Mar. 3 1739, Apr. 8, Benyamen Gerou, Annatyte Cuypier; Henderick Remuse, Cathlyntie his wife.
- 1019 Willem, Mar. 9 1739, Apr. 15, Floris Krom, Sytje Bronwer; Wilhelmus Krom, Cathryna Hogenkamp.
- 1020 Cornelius, Mar. 28 1739, Apr. 15, Jacob Blauvelt, Pieterij Haringh; Cornelius Smidt, Vrouytje his wife.
- 1021 Margrietye, Mar. 29 1739, Apr. 22, Henderick Snyder, Cathrina Hofman; William Felten, Christina his wife.
- 1022 Cornelia, Apr. 18 1739, Apr. 29, William Haldron, Margrietye Pieterse; Jan Haldron, Cornelius his wife.
- 1023 Joris, Mar. 29 1739, Apr. 29, Theodoris Remsen, Margrietye Debaan; Joris Reusen, Surs his wife.
- 1024 Johannes Ludovicus, Apr. 20 1739, May 6, Johannes Jurrianyanse, Margrietye Meyer; Johannis Meyer, Marrietye his wife.
- 1025 Pieter, Apr. 20 1739, May 13, Theunis Feitje, Marytie Engelbert; Pieter Waumenaken, Klaerje his wife.
- 1026 John Jacob, Apr. 28 1739, May 20, Johannes Trumper, Maria Felten; William Felten, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1027 Joseph, Apr. 28 1739, May 20, Johannes Cuypier, Sara Van Kleef; Gerret Onderdonk, Sara his wife.
- 1028 Jan, Jan. 16 1739, May 27, Samuel Sticks, Susanna Dee; Frans Van Salee, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1029 David, June 21 1739, June 24, Abraham Abrahamse Blauvelt, Rachet De Marest; David De Marest, Cathrina his wife.
- 1030 Brechye, May 27 1739, June 24, Douwe Talama, Annetje Blauvelt; Jan Van Dalsen, Brechye his wife.
- 1031 Petrus, June 25 1739, July 8, Adolph Lent, Claesye Haring; Pieter Haring, Grietje his wife.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 1032 Willin, July 7 1739, July 23, Willin Winter, Hester Haldron; Andries Pieterse, Sara his wife.
- 1033 Gerret, July 14 1739, Aug. 12, Theodorus Snedeger, Dircyke Vldt; Gerret Snedeger, Aeltye his wife.
- 1034 Abramian, July 15 1739, Aug. 13, Jan Kool, Sura Maris; Jan Van Orde, Rachel his wife.
- 1035 Gideon, Aug. 1 1739, Aug. 26, Bernardus Verveelen, Jannetye Van Derbeek; Rem Remsen, Aeltye his wife.
- 1036 Jacob, Aug. 13 1739, Sept. 2, Jacob Pothemius, Rebecca Snedeger; Theodorus Snedeger, Dircyke his wife.
- 1037 Jan, Sept. 28 1739, Sept. 30, Abraham Haringh, Martynie Boomgaerst; Giliacum Boomgaert, Marytie his wife.
- 1038 Lea, Sept. 10 1739, Sept. 30, Jacob Cool, Jaunetje Van Scheyven; Johanna De Grau, Leuntye his mother.
- 1039 Ewie, Sept. 3 1739, Oct. 10, Mattheis Boeckhout, Elisabeth Marteyn; Jau Martin, Ewie his wife.
- 1040 Murgriete, Sept. 15 1739, Oct. 11, Pieter Truman, Elsie Burger; Warrenae Burger, Margriete his wife.
- 1041 Johannes, Sept. 20 1739, Oct. 14, Willim Felten, Margriete Perreleman; Johannes Trumper, Maria his wife.
- 1042 Petrus, Sept. 11 1739, Oct. 14, Paulus Kieselaer, Lea Hofman; Pieter Kieselaer, Antie his wife.
- 1043 Cathrina, Sept. 28 1739, Oct. 14, Daniel Schnerman, Willimpye Blauvelt; Hubartus Blauvelt, Alida his wife.
- 1044 David, Oct. 10 1739, Oct. 21, Cornelius Blauvelt, Grietje Talama; David Blauvelt, Marin his wife.
- 1045 Maria, Oct. 5 1739, Oct. 28, Pieter Obilnis, Sara Nagel; Michael Turneur, Maria his wife.
- 1046 Claesye, Oct. 25 1739, Nov. 4, Jacob Quackenbos, Anatye Brouwer; Jacob Koning, Claesye his wife.
- 1047 Elisabeth, Oct. 11 1739, Nov. 4, Jan Nagel, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Jacobus Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1048 Sara, Oct. 30 1739, Nov. 4, Gabriel Ludlow, Frances Duncan; John Ludlow, Mary his sister.
- 1049 Jacomyntje, July 13 1739, Nov. 4, Leverentz Surely [1165], Marij Van Hooren.
- 1050 Johannes, Oct. 20 1739, Nov. 11, Lawies Van Ditmaerse, Antye Dyer; Jan Van Dalss, Dircyke his wife.
- 1051 Johannes, Oct. 27 1739, Nov. 11, Theunis Haring, Saru Blauvelt.
- 1052 Roell, Oct. 29 1739, Dee. 2, Andries Onderdonck, Willenhina Van Houten; Roelijf Van Houten, Marretje his wife.
- 1053 Jacob, Nov. 9 1739, Dee. 2, Klacs Pieterse, Cathrina Meyer; Jacob Myer, Wilimpye, wife of Daniell Schnerman.
- 1054 Matthys, Oct. 24 1739, Dee. 2, Thuenis De Klerck, Cathrina Nax; Jacob De Klerck, Marretje his wife.
- 1055 Jan, Nov. 23 1739, Dee. 2, Myndert Hogenkamp, Jannetye Boeckhouyt; Jan Boeckhouyt, Marytie his wife.
- 1056 Ide, Dee. 15 1739, Dee. 25, Thomas Ekesen, Elisabeth Meyer; Ida Meyer, Geertruyt his wife.
- 1057 David, Dec. 12 1739, Dee. 30, Abraham Aekerman, Aeltye Myer; David Aekerman, Aeltye his sister.
- 1058 Rachel, Dec. 14 1739, Jan. 1 1740, Cornelius Ekesen, Rachel Blauvelt; Jan Ekesen, Geesye his wife.
- 1059 Petrus, Dec. 15 1739, Jan. 6 1740, Harmanus Kieselaer, Rachel Hoffman; Pieter Kieselaer, Antye his wife.
- 1060 Petrus, Dec. 11 1739, Jan. 13 1740, Hendrick Kierse, Judiek Forseur; Jan Nagel, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1061 Jacob, Jan. 6 1740, Jan. 13, Thomas Ekesen, Maria De Marrest; Jacob Ekesen, Helcena his sister.
- 1062 Fytio, Jan. 5 1740, Jan. 20, Matthys Boogaert, Margriete Talama; Douwe Talama, Marytie his wife.
- 1063 Gerritye, Jan. 12 1740, Jan. 20, Myndert Hogenkamp, Heleena Crom; Martynis Hogenkamp, Cathryna his sister.
- 1064 Daniel, Dec. 18 1739, Jan. 20 1740, Hendrick Wilse, Rachel Van Werdt; Harne Talama, Brichye his sister.
- 1065 Theunis, Jan. 24 1740, Feb. 17, Willim Inmunt [957], Elisabeth Mangel; Theunis Hilling, Grietje his wife.
- 1066 Elisabeth, Feb. 1 1740, Feb. 17, Jan Boogaert, Cathrina Everett; Jacobus Blauvelt; Elisabeth Loyd.
- 1067 Isaac, Jan. 26 1740, Feb. 17, Jacobus Westervelt, Debora Van Scheyven; Isaac Verveelen, Tryntyte his wife.
- 1068 Marritje, Jan. 13 1740, Feb. 17, Isaac Blauvelt, Sara Van Scheuven; Jacob Cool, Jannetye his wife.
- 1069 Petrus, Feb. 23 1740, Mar. 2, Pieter Maby, Jaunetje Hogenkamp; Pieter Maby, Elisabeth his daughter.
- 1070 Jan, Feb. 23 1740, Mar. 2, Pieter Maby, Jannetye Hogenkamp; Martynis Hogenkamp, Gerritye his mother.
- 1071 Jan, Feb. 27 1740, Mar. 2, Arie Arieyausc, Cornelius Nagel; Resolvect Nagel, Chertye his wife.
- 1072 Johannes, Feb. 13 1740, Mar. 9, Willim Sickels, Elizabeth Cuyper.
- 1073 Doboru, Feb. 27 1740, Mar. 16 1740, Petrus Van Scheyven, Cornelius Verveelen; Jacobus Westervelt, Debora his wife.
- 1074 Harmanis, Mar. 12 1740, Mar. 16, Johannes Blauvelt, Jannetye Talama; Isaac Blauvelt, Margriete his wife.
- 1075 Jacob, Feb. 23 1740, Mar. 23, Jueob Van Scheyven, Marytie Pieterse; Wateris Pesc, Fytic his wife.
- 1076 Maru, Feb. 29 1740, Mar. 23, Johannes Mangel, Marytie Rotan; Johannes De Vries, Marytie his wife.
- 1077 Jan, Mar. 4 1740, Mar. 23, Edwort Eckesen, Maru Bortenck; Jacob Ekesen, Heleena his sister.
- 1078 Elisabeth, Feb. 24 1740, Mar. 23, William Cumble, Aeltye Minnely; Abraham Haringh, Mensche Cantely.
- 1079 Jan, Mar. 13 1740, Mar. 33, Lannert; midt, Johanna Hardenberg; Jitco Van Der Bilt, Rilicte his wife.
- 1080 Isae, Mar. 5 1740, Mar. 30, Isaac Blauvelt, Elisabeth Myer; Abraham Smidt, Maria his wife.
- 1081 Isaac, Mar. 25 1740, Mar. 30, Petrus De Pun, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Isaac Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1082 John, Mar. 2 1740, Mar. 30, Thomas Mapes, Hendrickyke Hogenkamp; Wilhelms Krom, Maria his wife.
- 1083 Johannes, Jan. 5 1740, Apr. 20, Direk Krom, Cathrina Cuyper; Jan Talama, Elisabeth Loyd, widow of Thomas Pudlin.
- 1084 Jan, Apr. 16 1740, Apr. 20, Cornelius Smidt, Marin Haring; Jan Haring, Aeltye his wife.
- 1085 Fransyntje, Apr. 20 1740, May 4, Arie Blauvelt, Jannetye Van Hooren; Christian Van'tooren, Margriete his wife.
- 1086 Johannes, Apr. 22 1740, May 11, Pieter Nix, Cornelius De Grau; Johannes De Grau, Rachel his wife.
- 1087 Rachel, Apr. 30 1740, May 11, Pieter Maby, Catalyntje Bogaert; Johannes Maby, Susanna his wife.
- 1088 Jonathan, Apr. 23 1740, May 11, Johannes Ferdinand, Patience Odel; Jacob Ferdinand, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1089 Elisabeth, Apr. 7 1740, May 11, Joris Remsen, Elisabeth Snedeger; Rem Remsen, Rachel his wife.
- 1090 Cornelius, Apr. 12 1740, June 1, Joseph Wood, Jacomyntje Van Sylen; Cornelius Cuyper, Dircyke his wife.
- 1091 Cornelius, May 31 1740, June 15, Cornelius Haldron, Annatye Myer; Jan Haldron, Cornelius his wife.
- 1092 Elisabeth, June 24 1740, June 26, Isaac Abrahamse Blauvelt, Elisabeth Van Houten; Petrus De Pun, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1093 Gerret, June 27 1740, June 29, Johannes Van Houten, Janneko Outwater, Theunis Van Houten, Cathryna his sister.
- 1094 Daniel, June 13 1740, June 29, Hubartus Blauvelt, Alida Verveelen; Daniel Verveelen, Januetye his wife.
- 1095 Dircyke, June 31 1740, June 29, Pieter Steevese, Margriete Cuyper; Cornelius Cuyper, Dircyke his wife.
- 1096 William, June 11 1740, July 6, Henry Ludlow, Mary Corbut; William Ludlow, Mary his wife.
- 1097 Abraham, June 23 1740, July 20, David Blauvelt, Maria De Klerck; Abraham Smidt, Maria his wife.
- 1098 Cornelius, June 21 1740, July 20, Hendrick Cuyper, Elisabeth Ellisen; Jacobus Turneur, Jacomyntje his wife.
- 1099 Annetje, July 9 1740, Aug. 3, Jacob De Klerck, Marretje Blauvelt; Jacobus De Klerck, Annetje his wife.
- 1100 Martha, Aug. 9 1740, Aug. 31, Jonas Woedt, Nelle Errel; Steven Steves, Marytie his wife.
- 1101 Barent, Aug. 19 1740, Aug. 31, Barent Janse, Geertruyt Erbis; Arenonyht Abramse, Aengenietje his wife.
- 1102 Joseph, Sept. 17 1740, Sept. 21, Johannes Blauvelt, Margriete Smidt; Jacob De Klerck, Marretje his wife.
- 1103 Susanna, Aug. 19 1740, Oct. 5, John Ludlow, Susanna Bradberry; Fredericus Muzelius, Mary his wife.
- 1104 Hendrick, Sept. 15 1740, Oct. 5, Mattheus Huysman, Hester Vansen; Levinus Vansen.
- 1105 Abraham, Sept. 1 1740, Oct. 9, Abraham Ecker, Margriete Mattras; Stephanis Ecker, Engeltje his wife.
- 1106 Anna, Aug. 11 1740, Oct. 19, James Duncan, Elisabeth Monpesson; Fredericus Muzelius, Mary his wife.
- 1107 Elisabeth, Sept. 25 1740 Oct. 26, Hendrick Hounys, Cathrina Jong; Harmanis Trumper, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1108 Johannes, Oct. 18 1740, Oct. 26, Johannes Myer, Elizabeth Quackenbos; Jacob Quackenbos, Anatye his wife.
- 1109 Cornelius, Oct. 1 1740, Oct. 26, Abraham Blauvelt, Piertye his wife.
- 1110 Jan, Oct. 18 1740, Nov. 10, Jacob Strant, Saru Ekesen; Heleena Ekesen.
- 1111 Gerret, Nov. 23 1740, Dec. 14, Jan Talama, Lena Blauvelt; Isaac Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1112 Clas, Nov. 12 1740, Dec. 11, Willim Haldron, Margriete Pieterse; Clas Pieterse, Cathrina his wife.
- 1113 Brechye, Nov. 11 1740, Dec. 11, Johannes Smidt, Bachel Wieler; Gerret Smidt, Blycke his wife.
- 1114 Abraham, Dec. 12 1740, Dec. 25, Jacob Ekesen, Tryntyte Cuyper; Cornelis Ekesen, Rachel his wife.
- 1115 David, Dec. 16 1740, Dec. 25, Abraham Smidt, Maria Talama; David Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1116 Hermannis, Oct. 27 1740, Dec. 25, Johannes Snyder, Christina Hofman; Hermanis Hofman, Rachel his wife.

- 1117 Jauneko, Nov. 2 1740, Dec. 25, Theodorus Remsen, Margriete Debaen.
- 1118 William, Nov. 10 1740, Jan. 18 1741, John Willse, Hannah Odell; John Cure, Lena his wife.
- 1119 Casparis, Jan. 10 1741, Feb. 8, Johannes Maby, Susanna Bertyn; Casparis Maby, Elisabeth Maby his sister.
- 1120 Pieter, Jan 13 1741, Feb. 8, David Denarest, Margriete Haring; Jan Christi, Bechtje his wife.
- 1121 Isaac, Jan. 21 1741, Feb. 15, Abraham Cool, Annetje Meyer; Isaac Maris, Tryntje his wife.
- 1122 Geertje, Feb. 1741, Feb. 22, Daniel Verveelen, Jannetje Van Schyven; Jacobus Westervelt, Debora his wife.
- 1123 Lena, Jan. 31 1741, Mar. 1, Johannes De Grau, Rachel Van Hooren, Leendert De Gran, Lenntje De Gran his mother.
- 1124 William, Feb. 9 1741, Mar. 1, Andries Pieterse, Sara Haldron; Willim Haldron, Margriete his wife.
- 1125 Elbert, Feb. 9 1741, Mar. 8, Garret Onderdonck, Sara Hegeumann; Adriana Onderdonck, Safia his wife.
- 1126 Elisabeth, Mar. 5 1741, Mar. 8, Johannes Blauvelt, Rachel Denarest; Isaac Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1127 Gerretje, Mar. 12 1741, Mar. 23, Pieter Maby, Jannetje Hogenkamp; Joost Deben, Auntyne his wife.
- 1128 Christina, Mar. 5 1741, Mar. 29, Lavinia Van Sent, Annatje Huysman; Mattheus Huysman, Arieyacentye Buysman.
- 1129 Maria, Feb. 25 1741, Apr. 5, Andries Onderdonck, Wilhelmina Van Houten; Gerrit Onderdonck, Sara his wife.
- 1130 Jacobs, Mar. 29 1741, Apr. 12, Willim Bell, Lea Blauvelt; Jacobus Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1131 Margriete, Mar. 17 1741, Apr. 19, Floris Krom, Sytie Brouwer; Johannes Hogenkamp, Cathlyntje his wife.
- 1132 Thomas, Mar. 31 1741, Apr. 19, Thomas Ludlow, Thryntje De Klerck; David Blauvelt, Annetje, wife of Jacobus De Klerck.
- 1133 Cornelius, Apr. 8 1741, May 3, Johannes Cuyper, Sara Van Kleef; Cornelius Cuyper, Dircye his wife.
- 1134 Maria, Apr. 28 1741, May 16, Rymer Flierboom, Margriete Van Hooren; Jacobus Flierboom, Jannetje Flierboom.
- 1135 Jan, Apr. 28 1741, May 10, Rymer Flierboom, Margriete Van Hooren; Jan Flierboom, Aeltye his wife.
- 1136 Jacob, Apr. 7 1741, May 10, Staets Storm, Susanna Devoe; Arie Bugs, Marytje his wife.
- 1137 Elisabeth, Apr. 5 1741, May 10, Johannes Trumper, Marytje Feitje; Hermans Trumper, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1138 Henderick, Apr. 16 1741, May 10, Henderick Snyder, Cathrina Hofman; Johannes Snyder, Christina his wife.
- 1139 Herianus, Apr. 16 1741, May 18, Isaac Blauvelt, Margriete Smidt.
- 1140 Jan, Apr. 29 1741, May 24, Douwe Talama, Auntyte Blauvelt; Jan Talama, Lena his wife.
- 1141 Douwe, Apr. 29 1741, May 24, Douwe Talama, Auntyte Blauvelt; Douwe Talama Seur., Marytje his wife.
- 1142 Elisabeth, Jan. 12 1741, May 31, Samuel Sisko, Susanna Dec; Willim Pieterse, Anatye Hacl.
- 1143 Gerret, May 2 1741, May 31, Cornelius De Gran, Geertruyt Riddicar; Thuenis Heiling, Grietje his wife.
- 1144 Gysbert, Apr. 28 1741, June 14, Gysbert Cuyper, Autye Minnelly.
- 1145 Samuel, May 30 1741, June 14, Abraham Bauta, Annatje Van Horen; Samuel Hellings, Frausytje his wife.
- 1146 Annatje, June 9 1741, June 21, Jacobus Blauvelt, Elisabeth Everett; Johannes Johannes Blauvelt, Annatje Everett.
- 1147 Aeltye, June 27 1741, July 2, Cornelius Smidt, Maria Haring; Jan Haring, Aeltye his wife.
- 1148 Annatje, June 29 1741, July 12, Jacobus Van Derbelt, Hillette Hardenberg; Theodoris Polhemius, Margriete his wife.
- 1149 Annatje, June 21 1741, July 25, Johannes Jurrieyanse, Margriete Myer; Stoffel Bell, Auntyte his wife.
- 1150 Jan, July 13 1741, Aug. 2, Barnardus Verveelen, Jannetje Van Derbeek; Willim Pardon, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1151 Johannes Matthys, July 14 1741, Aug. 9, Jacob Valentyn, Grietje Gisner; Johannes Lepper, Marytje Lepper.
- 1152 Jacob, July 22 1741, Aug. 9, Isaac Maris, Tryntje Kool; Barluit Cool, Christina his wife.
- 1153 Lea, Aug. 4 1741, Aug. 23, Cornelius Haringh, Cathrym Hogenkamp; Jacob Haringh, Maria his wife.
- 1154 Abraham, July 27 1741, Aug. 23, Claes Pieterse, Tryntje Myer; Adolph Meyer, Lea Pieterse.
- 1155 Henderick, Aug. 11 1741, Sept. 6, Jan Nagel, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Henderick Nagel, Rebecca Wesket.
- 1156 Pieterje, July 21 1741, Sept. 6, Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt; Jacob Blauvelt, Pieterje his wife.
- 1157 Jacobus, Aug. 5 1741, Sept. 6, Dierck De Klerck, Elfje Turner; Annetje, wife of Jacobus De Klerck.
- 1158 Marla, Sept. 6 1741, Sept. 27, Roelof Stevese, Mensje Camble; Steve Stevese, Geertje Stevese.
- 1159 Geertje, Sept. 20 1741, Oct. 11, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Maris; Hubertus Blauvelt, Alida his wife.
- 1160 Femunetye, Oct. 9 1741, Oct. 25, Henderick Remsen, Cathlynnyo Remsen.
- 1161 Saru, Oct. 10 1741, Nov. 1, Joost De Groot, Arlyenentye Sloove.
- 1162 Cornelius, Oct. 26 1741, Nov. 8, Pieter Maby, Cathalyntyne Boogaert; Johannes Myer, Marrietye his wife.
- 1163 Geertje, Oct. 25 1741, Nov. 8, Abraham Ackerinau, Aeltye Myer; Ide Myer, Geertryn; his wife.
- 1164 Joseph, Nov. 10 1741, Dec. 6, Jacob De Klerck, Marrietye Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Margriete his wife.
- 1165 James, Nov. 8 1741, Dec. 6, Lourens Soerle [1049], Maria Van Horen; Cornelius Van Hooren, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1166 Gerrit, Nov. 27 1741, Dec. 6, Lamuerit Smidt, Cathalyntyne Steevese; Gerrit Smidt, Brechje his wife.
- 1167 Margriete, Dec. 3 1741, Dec. 13, Willim Winter, Hester Haldron; Willim Haldron, Margriete his wife.
- 1168 Maria, Nov. 30 1741, Dec. 20, Matthys Ekesen, Janneke Straet; Wilhelmus Krom, Maria his wife.
- 1169 William, Nov. 16 1741, Dec. 25, William Nixsen, Susanna Manbrut; Willim Nagel, Rabach Wisket.
- 1170 Maria, Dec. 18 1741, Dec. 26, Isaac Blauvelt, Maria Boogaert; Jnu Talama, Heieena his wife.
- 1171 Rachel, Dec. 8 1741, Dec. 27, Petrus Van Schyven, Cornelia Verveelen; Isaac Van Orde, Rachel his wife.
- 1172 David, Dec. 28 1741, Jan. 21 1742, Paulus Van Dewoort, Maria Springersteen.
- 1173 Rachel, Dec. 21 1741, Jan. 24 1742, Johannis Ferdinand, Patience Oodeh; Adolph Brouwer, Jannetje his wife.
- 1174 Abraham, Dec. 29 1741, Jan. 31 1742, Clas Cyper, Marytje Engellert; Abraham Snyder, Grietje his wife.
- 1175 Christina, Dec. 17 1741, Feb. 14 1742, Willim Pelten, Elisabeth Perlemon; Willim Pelten, Christina his wife.
- 1176 Geresolvert, Feb. 19 1742, Feb. 21, Arijs Ariyanse, Cornelis Nagel; Johannes Kamminga, Vronitye his wife.
- 1177 Dircye, Jan. 15 1742, Feb. 21, Jacobus Westervelt, Debora Van Schyven; Gerrit Westervelt, Dircye his mother.
- 1178 Jacob, Feb. 10 1742, Mar. 7, Cornelius Ekesen, Rachel Blauvelt; Jacob Eikesen, Tryntje his wife.
- 1179 Willim, Feb. 15 1742, Mar. 7, Willim Haldron, Margriete Pieterse; Willim Winter, Hester his wife.
- 1180 Lammetje, Mar. 6 1742, Mar. 28, Joris Remsen, Elisabeth Snedeger; Johannes Snedeger, Lammetje Remsen.
- 1181 Marretje, Mar. 12 1742, Apr. 4, Ryner Hopper, Arieyacentye Huysman; Paulus Hopper, Marrietye his wife.
- 1182 Maria, Mar. 7 1742, Apr. 4, Theunis De Klerck, Catharina Nax; David Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1183 Cornelius, Mar. 29 1742, Apr. 18, Matthys Boogaert, Margriete Tahuna; Cornelius Tahuna, Cathalyntyne Tahuna.
- 1184 Abraham, Apr. 11 1742, Apr. 18, Abraham Haring, Martynnye Boogaert; Abraham Steek, Marrietye his wife.
- 1185 Resolvert, Apr. 10 1742, Apr. 18, Theunis Van Houten, Rebecca Nagel; Resolvert Nagel, Clara his wife.
- 1186 Abraham, Apr. 2 1742, Apr. 18, Johannes Blauvelt, Annye Quackenbos; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1187 Jaunetye, Apr. 5 1742, Apr. 25, Lamuerit Smidt, Johanna Hardenberg; Gerrit Gervets, Margriete his wife.
- 1188 Maria, Apr. 12 1742, Apr. 25, Ryner Hammegat, Annatje Arieyansse; Daniel Kammegat, Geesje his wife.
- 1189 Geertruyt, Mar. 29 1742, Apr. 25, Hermanis Kieselaer, Rachel Hofman; Hermanis Hofman, Geertruyt his wife.
- 1190 Johannes, Apr. 10 1742, May 2, Hubertus Blauvelt, Alida Verveelen; Johannes Blauvelt, Autye his wife.
- 1191 Theunis, Apr. 22 1742, May 16, Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna Helling; Theunis Helling, Grietje his wife.
- 1192 Saru, Apr. 16 1742, May 24, Rem Remsen, Rachel Dure; Joris Remsen, Autye his daughter.
- 1193 Theodorus, May 1 1742, May 24, Theodorus Snedeger, Dircye Vliet; Theodorus Remsen, Margriete his wife.
- 1194 Adriaen, May 3 1742, May 27, Adriaen Onderdonck, Sita Willse; Adriaen Onderdonck.
- 1195 Willim, Apr. 24 1742, May 30, Henderick Willse, Rachel Van Wert; Jacob Eikesen, Thryntje his wife.
- 1196 Maria, May 25 1742, June 6 1742, Jan Boogaert, Cathrina Everet; Jacob Haring, Maria his wife.
- 1197 Richard, May 30 1742, June 29, Pieter Truman, Elysje Burger; Barnardus Verveelen, Jannetje his wife.
- 1198 Stephanus, June 14 1742, June 20, Stephanus Steevese, Elisabeth Nagel; Nicolaes Steevese, Marytje his mother.
- 1199 Jan, June 5 1742, June 21, Thomas Ekesen, Elisabeth Myer; Jan Ekesen, Geesje his wife.
- 1200 Margriete, June 6 1742, June 27, Pieter Boogaert, Rachel Van Hooren; Cornelius Van Hooren, Margriete Van Hooren his mother.
- 1201 Margriete, June 24 1742, July 11, Stoffel Bell, Auntyte Myer; Johannes Myer, Marrietye his wife.

- 122 Petrus, June 25 1742, July 18, Jurrie Kieschaer, Rachel Huyssen; Pieter Kieschaer.
- 123 Cornelius, July 8 1742, July 25, Johannes De Grau, Rachel Van Hooren; Cornelius Van Hooren, Elisabeth his wife.
- 124 Cathrina, July 8 1742, July 25, Arie Blauvelt, Jannetje Vnu Hooren; Gerrit Huybertse Blauvelt, Cathrina his wife.
- 125 Christina, July 8 1742, July 25, Arie Blauvelt, Jannetje Van Hooren; Cornelius Van Hooren, Maria his wife.
- 126 Willia, July 4 1742, July 25, William Stickle, Elisabeth Cuyper; Cornelius Cuyper, Geertje Cuyper.
- 127 Jan, July 11 1742, July 25, Myndert Hogenkamp, Heleena Crom; Johannes Hogenkamp, Cathlyntje his wife.
- 128 Joseph, July 31 1742, Aug. 7, Joost De Baan, Annatje Hogenkamp; Carel De Baan, Jannetje his wife.
- 129 Thomas, July 21 1742, Aug. 23, Henry Ludlow, Mary Corbut; Thomas Ludlow.
- 130 Marretje, Aug. 23 1742, Oct. 10, Matthenes Hoppe, Aeltje Cuyper; Paulus Hoppe, Marretje his wife.
- 131 Jacobus, Sept. 22 1742, Oct. 10, David Blauvelt, Maria De Klerck; Jacobus De Klerck, Annetje his wife.
- 132 Gysbert, Oct. 3 1742, Oct. 10, Cornelius Boogaert, Grietje Blauvelt; Jan Boogaert, Cathrina his wife.
- 133 Cathrina, Sept. 21 1742, Oct. 10, Barent Jans, Geertruyt Erbis; Johannes Pieter Erbis, Cathrina his wife.
- 134 Johannes, Sept. 18 1742, Oct. 17, Theodoris Poelhemius, Margriete Remsen; Jacobus Vanderbilt, Hilteley his wife.
- 135 Petrus, Oct. 8 1742, Oct. 31, Edwaert Eekesen, Maria Bertyn; Johannes Maby, Susanna his wife.
- 136 Jan, Oct. 22 1742, Oct. 31, Pieter Maby, Jannetje Hogenkamp; Cornelius Haring, Cathrina his wife.
- 137 Margriete, Sept. 29 1742, Nov. 7, dan Smidt, Rachel Wieler.
- 138 Joost, Nov. 2 1742, Nov. 21, Joost De Groot, Arlyantje Sloove.
- 139 Margriete, Nov. 12 1742, Dec. 12, Pieter Nix, Cornelia De Grau; Stoffel Bell, Annatje his wife.
- 140 Cathrina, Dec. 12 1742, Dec. 19, Johannes Haldron, Marytie Lepper; Johannes Lepper, Cathrina his wife.
- 141 Paulus, Nov. 15 1742, Dec. 13, Paulus Kieschaer, Lea Hoffman; Hermans Kieschaer, Rachel his wife.
- 142 Wynty, Nov. 22 1742, Dec. 25, Jacob Quackenbos, Annatje Brouwer; Annatje wife of Theunis Van Houten.
- 143 Gerrit, Dec. 10 1742, Jan. 2 1743, Gerrit Onderdonck, Sara Hegenman; Abraham Onderdonck, Maria Van Derhilt.
- 144 Sara, Jan. 10 1743, Jan. 16, Jacob Straet, Sara Eekesen; Edwaert Eekesen, Mary his wife.
- 145 Jacob, Jan. 10 1743, Jan. 16, Jacob Straet, Sara Eekesen; Jacob Eekesen, Thryntje his wife.
- 146 Maria, Dec. 28 1742, Jan. 16 1743, Pieter Steevense, Mayriete Cuyper; Lucas Steevense, Maria Steevense his mother.
- 147 Rachel, Feb. 1 1743, Gerrit Gerritsse, Margriete Snitt; Abraham Gerritsse, Rachel his wife.
- 148 Levinius, Feb. 10 1743, Mar. 6, Levinius Van Sent, Annatje Huyssen; Paulus Hopper.
- 149 Henderick, Feb. 14 1743, Mar. 13, Henderick Cuyper, Elisabeth Elleseu; Gerrit Onderdonck, Sara his wife.
- 150 Henderick, Feb. 14 1743, Mar. 20, William Bell, Lea Blauvelt; Henry Ludlow.
- 151 Wilhelminus, Feb. 28 1743, Mar. 27, Jan Ferdon, Brichye Harringh; Wilhelminus Ferdon, Elisabeth his wife.
- 152 Gerrit, Feb. 24 1743, Mar. 27, Jan Eekesen, Geesye Straet; Jacob Straet, Sara his wife.
- 153 Aengenietje, Mar. 8 1743, Mar. 27, Bernardus Verveelen, Jannetje Van Derbeek; Arenout Abrahamse, Aengenietje his wife.
- 154 Dirc, Mar. 13 1743, Apr. 3, Johannes Van Houten, Junneke Outwater; Dirc Van Dieu, Thryntje his wife.
- 155 Barent, Sept. 5 1743, Apr. 11 1743, Gerrit Bruyn, Rebecca Nagel; Barent Nagel, Sara his wife.
- 156 Jacobus, Apr. 17 1743, May 8, Abraham Blauvelt, Jannetje De Klerck; Jacobus De Klerck, Annatje his wife.
- 157 Cathriena, May 14 1743, May 15, Johannes Blauvelt, Margriete Smidt; Cornelius Smidt, Vrountje his wife.
- 158 Eltye, Apr. 28 1743, May 25, Johannes Maby, Susanna Bertin; John Martyn, Eltye his wife.
- 159 Susanna, May 10 1743, May 29, Jacob Gardener, Cornelius Walderom; Johannes Walderom, Susanna his wife.
- 160 Abraham, May 9 1743, May 29, Andries Onderdonck, Wilhelmina Van Houten; Abraham Onderdonck, Sara Onderdonck.
- 161 Johannes, May 14 1743, June 5, Johannes Jurrieyause, Margriete Myer; Johannes Meyer, Marretje his wife.
- 162 Johannes, May 20 1743, June 12, Johannes Cuyper, Sara Van Kleef; Theunis Talama, Brichye Talama.
- 163 Pieter, Feb. [?] 1743, June 12, Martynis Wilsin, Jannetje Styntjes; Pieter Styntjes, Abiegel Vansen.
- 164 Gerrit, June 15 1743, June 19, Petrus Smidt, Annatje Blauvelt; Gerrit Smidt, Brichye his wife.
- 165 Rebeca, June 17 1743, July 24, Jan Nagel, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Gerrit Bruyn, Rebeca his wife.
- 166 Jan, June 29 1743, July 24, Petrus Obliensis, Sara Nagel; Jan Nagel, Elisabeth his wife.
- 167 Sara, July 8 1743, July 24, Jacobs Blauvelt, Elisabeth Everit; Theunis Harringh, Sara his wife.
- 168 Abiegel, Apr. [?] 1743, July 31, John Willse, Annatje Odell; Barnardus Verveelen, Jannetje his wife.
- 169 Cathrina, July 5 1743, July 31, Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt; Isaak Blauvelt, Cathrina his wife.
- 170 Johannes, July 15 1743, Aug. 7, Isacie Blauvelt, Maria Boogaert; Johannes Boogaert, Marriete his wife.
- 171 Theodoris, July 21 1743, Aug. 14, Theodoris Remsen, Margriete Debaan; Theodoris Sneldeger, Direkye his wife.
- 172 Johannes, July 25 1743, Aug. 21, Abraham Kool, Annatje Myer; Jan Harringh, Aeltje his wife.
- 173 William, July 13 1743, Aug. 21, Johannes Trumper, Marytie Felten; William Felten, Christina his wife.
- 174 Klaus, Aug. 23 1743, Aug. 28, Petrus Van Houten, Marretje Nagel; Theunis Van Houten, Rebeca his wife, in the name of Grietje Van Houten.
- 175 Jannetje, Aug. 21 1743, Aug. 28, Johannes Pieter Erbis, Cathriena Stockholm; Barent Janse, Geertruyt his wife.
- 176 Jacob, Aug. 14 1743, Sept. 4, Jacob Cool, Hester Verveelen; Daniel Verveelen, Jannetje his wife.
- 177 Philippius, Aug. 25 1743, Oct. 2, Jacob Eekesen, Susanna Everer; Jacob Server.
- 178 Maria, Aug. 18 1743, Oct. 2, Jurrie Hofman, Elisabeth Westervelt; Hermanus Hofman, Geertruyt his wife.
- 179 Albert, Aug. 31 1743, Oct. 2, Roelof Stevense, Mensje Cambili; William Cambili, Aeltje his wife.
- 180 Sara, Aug. 2 1743, Oct. 16, Burger Vanivere, Femmetje Westervelt; Daniel Kammeug, Geertje his wife.
- 181 Jan, Oct. 30 1743, Abraham Smidt, Maria Talama; Jan Talama, Aleema his wife.
- 182 Jan, Oct. 11 1743, Oct. 30, David Demarest, Margriete Harringh; Jan Ferdon, Brechye his wife.
- 183 Gerrit, Oct. 9 1743, Nov. 6, Petrus Degroodt, Mary Ellenson; Abraham Onderdonck, Aertje his wife.
- 184 Klaus, Oct. 28 1743, Nov. 6, Gerrit Van Houten, Jannetje Blauvelt; David Demarest, Cathriena his wife.
- 185 Eliesebeth, July 31 1743, Nov. 6, Jan Van Dervoort, Cathriena Sprogh.
- 186 Jan, Oct. 22 1743, Nov. 13, Abraham Abrahamse Harringh, Maria De Marest; Daniel Harringh, Cathlyntje Talama.
- 187 Jacob, Oct. 26 1743, Nov. 20, Johannes Myer, Elisabeth Quackenbos; Jacob Quackenbos, Annatje his wife.
- 188 Thryntje, Oct. 30 1743, Nov. 27, Jacob Eekesen, Thryntje Cuyper; Benyanen Gero, Annatje his wife.
- 189 Maria, Oct. 20 1743, Nov. 27, Lammert Smidt, Cathalyntje Steevense Lucas Steevessen, Cathrina his wife.
- 190 Abraham, Oct. 30 1743, Nov. 27, Andries Pieterse, Sara Haldrum; Klaus Pieterse, Cathriena his wife.
- 191 Theunis, Nov. 16 1743, Dec. 11, Ilarne Talama, Rebeca Sneldeger; Theunis Talama, Margriete Talama.
- 192 Paulus, Nov. 28 1743, Dec. 18, Pieter Kieschaer, Christina Felten; Paulus Kieschaer, Lea his wife.
- 193 Resolvoert, Dec. 14 1743, Dec. 18, Roeloff Van Houten, Cathriena Nagel; Resolvoert Nagel, Chartye his wife.
- 194 Hermanis, Nov. 11 1743, Dec. 18, Henderick Snyder, Cathriena Hoffman; Hermanis Hoffman, Geertruyt his wife.
- 195 Andries, Nov. 29 1743, Dec. 25, William Waldrum, Margriete Pieterse; Andreas Pieterse, Sara his wife.
- 196 Theunis, Nov. 23 1743, Dec. 25, Floris Kroun, Sytje Brouwer; Martynis Hogenkamp, Idaunah his wife.
- 197 Maria, Dec. 10 1743, Jan. 8 1744, Adolph Lent, Klaasye Harringh.
- 198 Geertje, Dec. 27 1743, Jan. 15 1744, Abraham Ackerman, Aeltje Myer; Ide Myer, Geertruyt his wife.
- 199 Maria, Jan. 10 1744, Jan. 15, Dirc De Klerck, Eltye Turneur; Michiel Turneur, Maria his wife.
- 200 Susanna, Dec. 27 1743, Jan. 15 1744, William Nixon, Susanna Monbrut; Johannes Maby, Susanna his wife.
- 201 Jacob, Jan. 19 1744, Jan. 29, Adolph Meyer, Lena Ridderer; Jacob Meyer, Cathrina his daughter; wife of Klas Pieterse.
- 202 Margriete, Jan. 1 1744, Jan. 29, Douwe Talama, Annatje Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Margriete Talama.
- 203 Jacob, Jan. 19 1744, Feb. 5, Petrus Van Scheyven, Cornelius Verveelen; Jacob Van Scheyven, Jannetje Kool.
- 204 Jacobus, Jan. 8 1744, Feb. 5, Jacob De Klerck, Marretje Blauvelt; Theunis De Klerck, Cathrina his wife.
- 205 David, Jan. 26 1744, Feb. 19, Cornelius Eekesen, Rachel Blauvelt; David Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 206 Marriete, Mar. 3 1744, Mar. 11, Lucas Steevessen, Cathrina Van Houten; Roelof Van Houten, Margriete his wife.

- 1287 Jan, Mar. 16 1744, Apr. 15, Lammert Smidt, Johanna Hardenberg; Jacobus Van Derbilt, Hilletye his wife.
 1288 Cathrina, Mar. 19 1744, Apr. 22, Willim Peiten, Elisabeth Perrelman; Hermannis Trumper, Elisabeth his wife.
 1289 Margriete, Apr. 16 1744, Apr. 22, Johannis Blauvelt, Jannetye Talama; Theunis Talama, Margriete Talama his mother.
 1290 Jacob, Dec. 19 1743, Apr. 25 1744, Harmen Fris, Murriety Post; Jacob Buys, Engeltje his wife.
 1291 Annatje, Oct. 15 1743, Apr. 29 1744, Steeven Eiker, Engeltje Canketje; Jan Canketje Leverents, Annatje his wife.
 1292 Isaak, Dec. 5 1743, Apr. 29 1744, Abraham Eiker, Margriete Maatras; Abraham Eiker, Rachel Eiker.
 1293 Johannes, Apr. 17 1744, May 6, Cornelis Stag, Antje Christ; Abram im Stag, Marretje his wife.
 1294 Jan, Apr. 17 1744, May 11, Klaas Kuyper, Wilhelmina Myyer; Jan Kuyper, Sara his wife.
 1295 Arieyantje, Apr. 10 1744, May 11, Theodorus Suedeker, Direkys Vissel; Harmen Talama, Rebeca his wife.
 1296 Sophia, Feb. 13 1744, May 14, Willim Altgelt, Anna Maria Ehrenstein.
 1297 Jurrie, Apr. 3 1744, May 14, Paulus Kieschaer, Lea Hofman; Jurrie Kieschaer, Rachel his wife.
 1298 Johannis, Feb. 20 1744, May 20, Jacob Springsteen, Marriete Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Jannetye his wife.
 1299 Maria, May 13 1744, May 27, Daniel Verveelen, Jannetye Van Scheyven; Johannes Verveelen, Sara his wife.
 1300 Johannes, May 3 1744, June 3, Hendrick Witse, Rachel Van Wert; Stoffel Bell, Annatje his wife.
 1301 Geertruyt, May 13 1744, June 3, Jacobus Van Derbilt, Hilletye Hildenbergh; Adriaen Onderdonck, Saphia his wife.
 1302 Roeloff, June 9 1744, June 21, Theunis Van Houten, Annatje Quackenbos; Roeloff Van Houten, Marriete his wife.
 1303 Vroutry, June 1 1744, June 24, Arie Arieyansen, Cornelis Nagel; Johannes Hogenkamp, Cathlyntje his wife.
 1304 Abraham, June 3 1744, June 24, Abraham Onderdonck, Antje Remsen; Antje Remsen.
 1305 Coenradus, May 13 1744, June 24, Coenraet Roeger, Geertje Harty; Abraham Ackerman, Helena his wife.
 1306 Johannes, June 11 1744, July 8, Hermannis Kieschaer, Rachel Hofman; Johannes Snyder, Christina his wife.
 1307 Gerrity, July 4 1744, July 8, Martynis Hogenkamp, Johanna Everett; Cornelius Haringh, Cathryna his wife.
 1308 Jan, July 15 1744, July 19, Cornelis Smidt, Maria Haringh; Johannes Haring, Annatje Haringh.
 1309 Cornelius, July 14 1744, July 22, Abraham Haringh, Marriete Boogaert; Johannes Bongaert, Geertje his wife.
 1310 Johannes, June 25 1744, July 22, Theodorus Polheemis, Marriete Reusen; Jacobus Van der Bilt, Hilletye his wife.
 1311 Elisabeth, July 11 1744, July 22, Johannes Blauvelt, Helene Pulem; Isaac Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
 1312 Sara, July 7 1744, July 29, Willim Sickelsen, Elisabeth Cuyper; Johannes Blauvelt, Marriete his wife.
 1313 Petrus, July 18 1744, July 29, Theunis Van Houten, Rebecca Nagel; Petrus Van Houten, Marriete his wife.
 1314 Jucomytje, Aug. 4 1744, Aug. 26, Johannes De Gran, Rachel Van Hooren; Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna his wife.
 1315 Margrletje, July 25 1744, Aug. 26, Rynier Kammege, Annatje Arieyansen; Arie Arieyansen, Cornelis his wife.
 1316 Anna, July 19 1744, Aug. 26, Jacob Falentyn, Margriete Grisner; Cathrina Lepper.
 1317 Margriete, July 19 1744, Aug. 26, Jacob Falentyn, Margriete Grisner; Cathrina Lepper.
 1318 Elisabeth, Aug. 12 1744, Aug. 26, Theunis De Kerek, Cathrina Naek; Rynier Naek, Rachel Boos.
 1319 Annatje, Aug. 19 1744, Sept. 2, Klaas Pieterse, Cathrina Myyer; Abraham Ackerman, Helena his wife.
 1320 Jacobus, Aug. 18 1744, Sept. 9, Joost Degroot, Arieyantje Sionye.
 1321 Cathrina, Aug. 16 1744, Sept. 16, Jan Boogaert, Cathrina Everett; Martynis Hogenkamp, Johanna his wife.
 1322 Gerritje, Sept. 13 1744, Sept. 30, Cornelius Haringh, Cathryna Hogenkamp; Joost Debnan, Annatje his wife.
 1323 Jan, Sept. 8 1744, Oct. 7, Cornelius Haldron, Annatje Meyer; Jan Haldron, Cornelis his wife.
 1324 Marretje, Sept. 21 1744, Oct. 7, Harent Janse, Geertnyt Erbels; Johannes Lepper, Cathrina his wife.
 1325 Jacobus, Oct. 8 1744, Nov. 4, Albert Minne, Heleena Dins; David Duytsjer, Friloft [?] Simalen.
 1326 Cornelius, Oct. 23 1744, Nov. 4, Matthenes Hopper, Aeltje Cuyper; Cornelius Cuyper, Direkys his wife.
 1327 Cornelius, Oct. 30 1744, Nov. 4, Pieter Steevesen, Margriete Cuyper; Cornelius Cuyper, Direkys his wife.
 1328 Petrus, Oct. 14 1744, Nov. 18, Pieter Maby, Jannetye Hogenkamp; Pieter Maby, Elisabeth Maby his daughter.
 1329 Abraham, Nov. 19 1744, Dec. 9, Jacob Van Scheyven, Marytie Pieterse; Petrus Van Scheyven, Cornelia his wife.
 1330 William, Nov. 18 1744, Dec. 16, William Campbell, Geertje Steevesen; William Campbell, Aeltje his wife.
 1331 Sara, Nov. 15 1744, Dec. 16, Daniel Schuerminn, Elisabeth Helyer; Johannes Vervelen, Sara his wife.
 1332 Abraham, Dec. 23 1744, Jan. 13 1745, Johannis Blauvelt, Antje Quackenbos; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
 1333 Thomas, Dec. 26 1744, Jan. 13 1745, Thomas Eikesen, Elisabeth Myyer; Abraham Ackerman, Aaltje his wife.
 1334 Maria, Dec. 31 1744, Jan. 20 1745, Johannes Van Dyck, Elisabeth Myyer; Johannes Myyer.
 1335 Elisabeth, Dec. 29 1744, Jan. 27 1745, Henry Ludlow, Mary Corbut.
 1336 Cornelius, Jan. 9 1745, Jan. 27, David Blauvelt, Maria De Klerk; Cornelius Eikesen, Rachel his wife.
 1337 Nicolaus, Nov. 10 1744, Jan. 27 1745, Jan Pessel, Neeltje Van Dervoort; Abraham Kool, Annatje his wife.
 1338 Resolveert, Jan. 29 1745, Feb. 3, Petrus Van Houten, Marriete Nagel; Resolveert Nagel, Claertje his wife.
 1339 Elisabeth, Feb. 4 1745, Feb. 17, Theunis Haringh, Sara Blauvelt; Jacobus Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
 1340 Barendt, Feb. 24 1745, Mar. 3, Nicolaes Andriesse, Elisabeth Betu; Thomas Ekkese, Elisabeth his wife.
 1341 Willem, Feb. 2 1745, Mar. 3, Hendrick Miller, Margaretha Henpeu; Willem Velden, Elisabeth his wife.
 1342 Maria, Feb. 8 1745, Mar. 3, Edward Ekkese, Mary Borteyn; Jacob Straet, Sarah his wife.
 1343 Sarah, Feb. 18 1745, Mar. 10, Thomas Ludlow, Cathrina Laroe; Mary Muizelius.
 1344 Jacob, Mar. 2 1745, Mar. 24, Gerrit Onderdonek, Sara Hege man; Jacobus Van Derbilt, Hilletye his wife.
 1345 Samuel, Mar. 2 1745, Mar. 31, Johannes Ferdon, Patrons Oodel.
 1346 David, Mar. 8 1745, Mar. 31, Jan Nagel, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
 1347 Cathrina, Mar. 8 1745, Mar. 31, Jacob Eikesen, Susanna Server; Jan Perrie, Cathrina his wife.
 1348 Petrus, Mar. 11 1745, Apr. 5, Jurrie Hoffmann, Elisabeth Westervelt; Klaas Kuyper, Wilhelmina his wife, in the name of Susanna Westervelt.
 1349 Elisabeth, Mar. 26 1745, Apr. 28, Jnhannes Blauvelt, Marriete Smidt; Theunis Smidt, Elisabeth his wife.
 1350 Hester, Apr. 4 1745, Apr. 28, Johannes Maby, Susanna Ectyn.
 1351 Jacob, Apr. 2 1745, Apr. 28, Abraham Blauvelt, Jannetye De Klerk; Jaen Blauvelt, Piertje his wife.
 1352 Jan, May 5 1745, May 12, Johannes Haldron, Marytyo Lepper; Jan Haldron, Cornelis his wife.
 1353 Direk, Mar. 24 1745, May 12, Hendrick Cyper, Elizabeth Ellesen; Adriaen Onderdonek, Saphia his wife.
 1354 Jun, Apr. 27 1745, May 12, Pieter De Groot, Mary Ellesen; Petrus Snuit, Annatje his wife.
 1355 Elisabeth, Apr. 23 1745, May 12, Frans Smidt, Cathrina Crommel; Frans Van Salec, Elisabeth his wife.
 1356 Johannes, Apr. 9 1745, May 12, Theodorus Heusen, Margriete De Biam; Joost De Biam, Annatje his wife.
 1357 Sara, Apr. 7 1745, May 12, Abraham Remsen, Geertje Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Jannetye his wife.
 1358 Maria, Apr. 24 1745, May 20, Cornelius Talama, Maria Brouwer; Douwen Talama, Cathlyntje Talama his daughter.
 1359 Geertje, May 18 1745, June 9, Arie Menlenier, Geertnyt Springsteen; Jan Voorheesen, Maria his wife.
 1360 Gysbert, June 8 1745, June 16, Klaas Boogaert, Cathrina Myyer; Jan Boogaert, Cathrina his wife.
 1361 Maria, May 19 1745, June 30, Willim Habron, Margriete Pietersen; Johannes Haldron, Marytye his wife.
 1362 Johannes, June 12 1745, July 7, Klaas Kuyper, Marytye Engelbert; Johanne Mots, Cathrina his wife.
 1363 Johannes, June 7 1745, July 7, Jurrie Kieschaer, Rachel Tuysman; Mattheus Hoppen, Aeltje his wife.
 1364 Jan, June 13 1745, July 11, Paulus Van Dervoort, Maria Springsteen.
 1365 Cathrina, July 2 1745, July 21, Jacob Server, Cathrina Byer; Jan Perrie, Cathrina his wife.
 1366 Gerrit, June 29 1745, July 21, Anderies Onderdonek, Wilhelmina Van Houten.
 1367 Sara, June 17 1745, July 21, Adriaen Onderdonek, Sophia Wilse; Adriaen Onderdonek, Sara his wife.
 1368 Petrus, July 14 1745, July 28, Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna Helleng; Rynier Woerendyck, Daelertje Woerendyck.
 1369 Cathriek, July 20 1745, July 28, Theunis Smidt, Elisabeth Peepck; Cornelius Smidt, Vroutrye his wife.
 1370 Cornelius, Aug. 21 1745, Sept. 15, Bernardus Verveelen, Jannetye Van Derbeeck; Cornelius Van Arelingh, Frinekye his wife.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 1371 Jan, Aug. 25 1745, Sept. 22, Rem Remsen, Rachel Durie; Jan Durie, Aengenietje his wife.
- 1372 Hermanis, Sept. 15 1745, Oct. 13, Johannes Trumper, Marytye Feltert; Hermanis Trumper, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1373 Elisabeth, Sept. 28 1745, Oct. 20, Jan Ferdinand, Brichye Haringh; Willim Ferdinand, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1374 Andreas, Sept. 11 1745, Oct. 20, Anderies Pieterse, Sara Haldron; Johannis Haldron, Marytye his wife.
- 1375 Jannetye, Oct. 1 1745, Oct. 20, Hubertus Blauvelt, Alieda Verveelen; Bernardus Verveelen, Jannetye his wife.
- 1376 Brichye, Oct. 8 1745, Oct. 27, Jan Talama, Helena Blauvelt; Douwe Talama, Annettye his wife.
- 1377 Maria, Oct. 29 1745, Nov. 10, Jacobus Blauvelt, Elisabeth Everet, Johannes Boogaert, Marrietye his wife.
- 1378 Elisabeth, Oct. 31 1745, Nov. 10, Gerrit Van Houten, Jannetye Blauvelt; Isaae Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1379 Gerretje, Nov. 6 1745, Nov. 10, Wilhelmina Krom, Heleena Eekesen; Floris Kroon, Sytje his wife.
- 1380 Bernardus, Oct. 19 1745, Nov. 10, Jacob Kool, Hester Verveelen; Bernardus Verveelen, Jannetye his wife.
- 1381 Jacobus, Nov. 10 1745, Nov. 17, Johannes Blauvelt, Rachel De Mavest; Jneob Blauvelt, Pieterje his wife.
- 1382 Jan, Oct. 20 1745, Nov. 17, Gerrit Eekesen, Grietje Haringh; Jan Haringh, Rensje his wife.
- 1383 Elisabeth, Oct. 9 1745, Nov. 17, Roeloff Stevesen, Mensche Camble; Steve Stevesen, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1384 Theunis, Nov. 6 1745, Dec. 1, Pieter Kieselaer, Christina Felten; Klaas Cuyper, Marytye his wife.
- 1385 Abraham, Nov. 6 1745, Dec. 1, Abraham Ackerman, Helena Roeger; Coenraet Roeger, Geertje his wife.
- 1386 Jacobus, Nov. 16 1745, Dec. 8, Daciel De Klerck, Margrietye Smidt; Jacobus De Klerck, Annettye his wife.
- 1387 Maria, Nov. 13 1745, Dec. 8, Johannes Suyder, Christina Hoffman; Hermanis Hoffman, Geertruyt his wife.
- 1388 Cornelius, Nov. 29 1745, Dec. 22, Arie Blauvelt, Jannetye Vanhooren; Cornelius Van Hooren, Maria his wife.
- 1389 Elisabeth, Dec. 6 1745, Dec. 29, Jan Gisner, Femmetje Brouwer; Isaae Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1390 Cathrina, Dec. 24 1745, Dec. 29, Isaac Lameter, Maria Richartsen; Abram Lameter, Cathrina his wife.
- 1391 Edward, Nov. 6 1745, Dec. 29, Edward Jeffers, Aeltye Brouwer; Jacob Konig, Annettye his wife.
- 1392 Neeltje, Dec. 22 1745, Feb. 2 1746, Harmen Talama, Rebeeca Snedeger; Johannes Snedeger, Neeltje Snedeger.
- 1393 Lena, Jan. 4 1746, Feb. 2, Gylds Hooper, Elisabeth Van Salee; Barbera Hooper.
- 1394 Elisabeth, Dec. 19 1745, Feb. 2 1746, Jacob De Klerck, Marrietye Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Catharine his wife.
- 1395 Annettye, Jan. 4 1746, Feb. 2, Nicolaes Stevesen, Sara Cuyper; Cornelius Cuyper, Direkje his wife.
- 1396 Jan, Feb. 2 1746, Feb. 9, Joost De Baan, Annetje Hogenkamp; Fredriens Muzelius, Mary his wife.
- 1397 Cathrina, Dec. 13 1745, Feb. 9 1746, Isaae Blauvelt, Maria Boogaert; Johannes Boogaert, Marrietye his wife.
- 1398 Matthys, Jan. 21 1746, Feb. 16, Cornelius Eikesen, Rachel Blauvelt; Matthys Eikesen, Willimpyke Eikesen.
- 1399 Gerrit, Jan. 29 1746, Feb. 16, Jacob Eikesen, Tryntje Cuyper; Jan Eikesen, Geesye his wife.
- 1400 Neeltje, Jan. 17 1746, Feb. 16, Jan Pessel, Neeltje Van Dervoort.
- 1401 Jan, Feb. 9 1746, Feb. 26, Petrus Van Schyven, Cornelia Verveelen; Daniel Verveelen, Jannetye his wife.
- 1402 Jan, Jan. 19 1746, Mar. 2, Pieter Boeckhouyt, Aeltye Cuyper; Jan Boeckhouyt, Marytye his wife.
- 1403 Cathlyna, Feb. 16 1746, Mar. 16, Lucas Stevesen, Cathryna Van Houten; Abraham Stevesen, Maria Stevesen.
- 1404 Syntje, Mar. 10 1746, Mar. 27, Joost De Groot, Ariaenctje Sloo.
- 1405 Thomas, Mar. 22 1746, Mar. 30, Johannes Blauvelt, Helena Poulen; Thomas Poulen, Elisabeth Poulen.
- 1406 Martynis, Feb. 28 1746, Mar. 30, Pieter Maby, Jannetye Hogenkamp; Martynis Hogenkamp, Johanna his wife.
- 1407 Annettye, Mar. 29 1746, Apr. 6, Dircen De Klerck, Eefye Turneur; David Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1408 Ide, Mar. 31 1746, Apr. 27, Abraham Ackerman, Aeltye Myjer; Ide Myjer, Jannetye his wife.
- 1409 Maria, May 4 1746, May 18, Nicolaes Ackerman, Anatye Boomgaardt; Stephanus Terheus, Maria his wife.
- 1410 Robbert, May 21 1746, June 15, Thomas Williausse, Mary Duytser; Gerrit Smidt, Brichye his wife.
- 1411 Abraham, Apr. 11 1746, June 22, Coenraet Roeger, Geertje Hertje; Abram Kuumega, Lea his wife.
- 1412 John, Apr. 11 1745, June 22 1746, [no name], Hanua [—?]; hanus Blauvelt, Antje his wife.
- 1413 Joseph, May 21 1746, July 13, Henderiek Blauvelt, Lena Smidt; Jacob De Klerck, Marrietye his wife.
- 1414 Titye, June 28 1746, July 13, Johannes Verveelen, Sara Wistervelt; Daniel Verveelen, Jannetye his wife.
- 1415 Aettye, June 23 1746, July 20, Johannes Cuyper, Sara Van Kleefft; Matthens Hoppen, Aeltye his wife.
- 1416 Maria, July 24 1746, July 27, Paulus Kieselaer, Lea Hoffman, Hermanis Hoffman, Geertruyt his wife.
- 1417 Henderiek Erbis, July 11 1746, July 27, Barent Janse, Geertuyt Erbes.
- 1418 Abraham, July 29 1746, Aug. 10, Thennis Blauvelt, Jannetye Turneur; Isaae Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1419 Neeltje, July 12 1746, Aug. 10, Joseph Semans, Anatye Hoppen; Joseph Semans, Neeltje his wife.
- 1420 Rachel, July 18 1746, Aug. 10, Abraham Kool, Annettye Myer; Jan Pessel, Neeltje his wife.
- 1421 Grietje, Aug. 11, Aug. 31 1746, Johannes De Grau, Rachel Van Hooren; Theunis Helling, Grietje his wife.
- 1422 Maria, Aug. 11 1746, Aug. 31, Johannes De Grau, Rachel Van Hooren; Cornelius Van Hoorn, Maria his wife.
- 1423 Johannes, Sept. 4 1746, Sept. 7, Johannes Van Dyck, Elisabet Moyer; Johannes Myer, Annettye Bell.
- 1424 Jacob, Aug. 15 1746, Sept. 7, Isaae Blauvelt, Cathlyntyte Haring; Jacob Blauvelt, Pieterje his wife.
- 1425 Maria, Aug. 12 1746, Sept. 7, Domine Talama, Annettye Blauvelt; Henderiek Lenz, Maria Blauvelt.
- 1426 Steven, Aug. 18 1746, Sept. 21, William Campbell, Geertje Stevesen; Steven Stevesen, Cathrina his wife.
- 1427 Maria, Aug. 20 1746, Sept. 21, Jacob Eikesen, Susanna Server; Thomas Elkesen, Maria his wife.
- 1428 Stephanis, Sept. 14 1746, Oct. 5, Lammert Smidt, Cathlyntyte Stevesen; Steven Stevesen, Eliabeth his wife.
- 1429 Pietrus, Oct. 4 1746, Oct. 26, Pieter Gerrits, Jeonomintje Ryverse; Jacobus Van Derbilt, Hilleye his wife.
- 1430 Margrietye, Oct. 17 1746, Nov. 2, Jacob Blauvelt, Aeltye Blauvelt; Jacobus Flierhoorn, Jannetye Flierboom.
- 1431 Annetje, Oct. 12 1746, Nov. 9, Adolph Myyer, Lena Ridnaer; Jacob Myyer, Marytye Kemmege.
- 1432 Hermanus, Oct. 10 1746, Nov. 9, Willim Felten, Elisabeth Perleman; Hermanus Hoffman, Geertruyt his wife.
- 1433 Peterbed, Oct. 22 1746, Nov. 23, Hermanus Hoffman, Sara Wodt; Jurrie Hoffman, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1434 Maria, Oct. 22 1746, Nov. 23, Hermanus Hoffman, Sara Wodt; Harmanus Hoffman, Geertruyt his wife.
- 1435 Jannetye, Nov. 1 1746, Nov. 23, Lamuert Smidt, Johanna Hardenberg; Gerrit Gerrits, Margrietye his wife.
- 1436 Klaus, Dec. 1 1746, Dec. 5, Petrus Van Houten, Marrietye Nagel; Theunis Van Houten, Rebeeca his wife, in the name of Grietje Van Houten.
- 1437 Petrus, Nov. 20 1746, Dec. 14, Pieter Bogaert, Rachel Ynnhoorin; Pieter Bogaert, Marrietye Bogaert his mother.
- 1438 Gerrit, Nov. 21 1746, Dec. 21, Cornelius Smidt, Maria Haring; Gerrit Haringh, Elisabeth Haringh.
- 1439 Marin, Dec. 16 1746, Dec. 21, Matthys Boognert, Margrietye Talama; Roelof Westervelt, Direkje his wife.
- 1440 Marrietye, Dec. 14 1746, Dec. 25, Johannes Vanhnuten; Cathrius Lepper; Roelof Van Houten, Marrietye his wife.
- 1441 Petrus, Nov. 13 1746, Dec. 26, Henderick Snyder, Cathrina Hoffman; Georg Hoffman, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1442 Annetje, Nov. 24 1746, Dec. 26, Hermanus Gisselaer (961), Rachel Hoffman; Paulus Gisselaer, Lea his wife.
- 1443 Isaacs, Dec. 28 1746, Jan. 4 1747, Petrus Smidt, Annetje Blauvelt; Isaae Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1444 Brechye, Dec. 22 1746, Jan. 11 1747, Abraham Smidt, Maria Talama; Gerrit Smidt, Brichye his wife.
- 1445 Geresolveert, Jan. 4 1747, Jan. 11, Arie Arieyause, Cornelius Nagel; Johannis Cummega, Vroutje his wife.
- 1446 Matthens, Jan. 12 1747, Jan. 18, David Force, Debora Van Schyven; Petrus Van Scheyven, Cornelius his wife.
- 1447 Willim, Nov. 25 1746, Jan. 25 1747, Cornelius Haldron, Anatye Myer; Willim Winter, Hester his wife.
- 1448 Grietje, Jan. 30 1747, Feb. 1, Roeloff Van Houten, Cathrina Nagel; Theunis Van Houten, Rebeeca his wife.
- 1449 Geertruyt, Jan. 2 1747, Feb. 1, Willim Sickelse, Elisabeth Cuyper; Jacobus Turneur, Jeonomintje his wife.
- 1450 Daniel, Jan. 19 1747, Feb. 8, Jan Smidt, Rachel Wieler; Daniel Blauvelt, Direkje his wife.
- 1451 Willim, Jan. 19 1747, Feb. 15, Isaae Lameter, Maria Richartsen; Willim Richartsen, Anatye his wife.
- 1452 Jaicomintje, Jan. 26 1747, Feb. 15, Abraham Banta, Anatye Van Horen; Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna his wife.
- 1453 Thennis, Feb. 2 1747, Feb. 22, David Blauvelt, Marin De Klerck; Theunis De Klerck, Cathrina his wife.
- 1454 Willimintje, Jan. 23 1747, Feb. 22, Thennis De Klerck, Cathrina Naek; Willim Fredenburg, Elisabeth Naek.
- 1455 Daniel, Feb. 7 1747, Mar. 8, Gerrit Onderdonck, Sara Hege-man; Henderiek Onderdonck, Maria Onderdonck.
- 1456 Antje, Feb. 17 1747, Mar. 1 [?], Johannis Dewind, Antje Kermier; Lues Dewind, Jemina Hogeland.

- 1457 Stephanus, Feb. 18 1747, Mar. 8, Pieter Stevesen, Margrietye Cuyper; Abraham Stevese, Lena Stevese.
- 1458 Durekye, Feb. 4 1747, Mar. 8, Matthaus Hopper, Aeltye Cuyper; Cornelius Cuyper, Durekye his wife.
- 1459 Anatye, Feb. 16 1747, Mar. 8, Edwaert Eekesen, Maria Barstenek; Wilhelmus Krom, Lena his wife.
- 1460 Grietje, Mar. 1 1747, Mar. 15, Abraham Blauvelt, Rachel De Marest; Isue Blauvelt, Elizabeth his wife.
- 1461 Marla, Mar. 1 1747, Mar. 15, Gerrit Eekesen, Grietje Haring; Johannis Boogaert, Marretje his wife.
- 1462 Annetye, Feb. 26 1747, Mar. 22, Abraham Blauvelt, Janmetje De Klerck; Davin Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1463 Abraham, Feb. 28 1747, Mar. 22, William Haldron, Margrietye Pieterse; William Nagel, Lea Pieterse.
- 1464 Jacobus, Feb. 28 1747, Mar. 29, Jacobus Turneur, Grietje Cuyper; Jacobs Turneur, Jacomyntje his wife.
- 1465 Geresolvoert, Mar. 23 1747, Mar. 29, Stephanus Stevesen, Elisabeth Nagel; Geresolvoert Nagel, Janneke Nagel his daughter.
- 1466 Abraham, Mar. 2 1747, Mar. 29, Thomas Eikesen, Elisabeth Myer; Abraham Kool, Annetye his wife.
- 1467 Jacob, Mar. 10 1747, Apr. 5, Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt; Jacob Blauvelt, Elisabeth Blauvelt.
- 1468 Vroutrye, Mar. 21 1747, Apr. 29, Rynier Hammega [1315], Aunetye Arieyanuse; Johannes Kannmega, Vroutrye his wife.
- 1469 Sara, Apr. 4 1747, Apr. 20, Henderick Nagel, Cathriena Blauvelt; Baert Nagel, Sara his wife.
- 1470 Elisabeth, Apr. 9 1747, Apr. 20, Jan Nagel, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Jacobus Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1471 Andreas, Apr. 17 1747, May 10, Andreas Onderdonck, Wilhelmina Van Houten; Lucas Stevesen, Cathryna his wife.
- 1472 Abigael, Apr. 8 1747, May 10, Christiaen Houys, Elisabeth Hosban; Jacobus Vanderbilt, Hillette his wife.
- 1473 Elisabeth, Apr. 9 1747, May 10, Johannes Houys, Sara Willer; Ryndert Houys, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1474 Brichye, May 2 1747, May 10, Janpieterse Smidt, Tryntyte De Klerck; Gerrit Smidt, Brichye his wife.
- 1475 Ellebert, May 24 1747, June 7, Abraham Haringh, Martynytje Bongart; Jacob Blauvelt, Pieterye his wife.
- 1476 Marrietye, Apr. 8 1747, June 28, Johannes Jurreyansene, Margrietye Myyer; Johannes Meyer, Aunetye Bell.
- 1477 Cathlyntje, July 7 1747, July 19, Johannes Maby, Phebe Ferdon; Pieter Maby, Cathlyntje his wife.
- 1478 Elisabeth, July 23 1747, Aug. 9, Adolph Lent, Klaasye Haring; Johannus Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1479 Jan, July 5 1747, Aug. 9, Ide Meyyer, Janmetje Maris; Jan Maris, Annetye his wife.
- 1480 Elisabeth, July 13 1747, Aug. 9, Jurrie Hoffman, Elisabeth Westervelt; Johannus Snyder, Christina his wife.
- 1481 Margrietye, Aug. 7 1747, Aug. 9, Cornelis Eekesen, Aengenietye Abramse; Abraham Abramse, Sara Abramse.
- 1482 Fredericus, July 23 1747, Aug. 16, Johannes Mabey, Susanna Bertyn; Matthys Conckeling, Saphis his wife.
- 1483 Nicolaes, Aug. 20 1747, Sept. 6, Klaas Cuyper, Wilhelmyntje Meyyer; Abraham Kool, Annetye his wife.
- 1484 Maria, June 19 1747, Sept. 13, William Essele, Maria Khaarwater; Gerrit Boogaert, Marretje Boogaert his mother.
- 1485 Cathrina, Aug. 28 1747, Sept. 13, Abraham Server, Brichye Smidt; Jan Perre, Cathrina his wife.
- 1486 Henderiek, Aug. 8 1747, Sept. 27, Adriaen Onderdonck, Saphis Wilse; Henderick Onderdonck, Maria Onderdonck.
- 1487 Jan, Sept. 9 1747, Sept. 27, Gyls Hooper, Elisabeth Vansalee.
- 1488 Isaac, Sept. 18 1747, Sept. 27, Gerrit Blauvelt, Rebeca Westkeet; Isaac Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1489 Rachel, Sept. 23 1747, Oct. 18, Johannus Ferdinand, Patience Odell; Nicklaas Ackerman, Anatye his wife.
- 1490 Antye, Sept. 20 1747, Oct. 18, Jacob Server, Cathrina Beyr; Jacob Eikesen, Susanna his wife.
- 1491 Jan, Sept. 20 1747, Oct. 18, Jan Boogaert, Cathrina Everit; Johannus Blauvelt, Helena his wife.
- 1492 Maria, Sept. 7 1747, Oct. 25, Frans Smidt, Cathrina Crommel; Frans Haal, Marryte his wife.
- 1493 Aart, Oct. 1 1747, Oct. 25, Theodoris Polhemis, Margrietye Remsen; Abraham Remsen, Geertye his wife.
- 1494 Petrus, July 10 1747, Nov. 1, Petrus Van Dervoort, Sara Snedeger.
- 1495 Fredericus, Oct. 15 1747, Nov. 1, Rynier Woertendyck, Janmetye Deryie; Fredericus Woertendyck, Dievertje his wife.
- 1496 John, Oct. 18 1747, Nov. 1, Martynis Hogenkamp, Annatye Everit; Thomas Pullin, Lena Blauvelt, in the name of Elisabeth Pullin.
- 1497 Maria, Nov. 10 1747, Dec. 25, Johannus Blauvelt, Margrietye Smidt; Abraham Blauvelt, Cathrina his wife.
- 1498 Grietje, Dec. 19 1747, Dec. 25, Gerrit Van Houten, Janmetje Blauvelt; Theunis Vanhouten, Rebeca his wife.
- 1499 Abraham, Oct. 20 1747, Dec. 25, Henderick Leut, Maria Blauvelt; Abraham Lent, Sara Lent.
- 1500 Johannis, Nov. 21 1747, Dec. 27, Johannis Trumper, Marytje Felten; Willim Felten, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1501 Cathrina, Oct. 22 1747, Jan. 1 1748, Jan Van Dervoort, Cathrina Sprough.
- 1502 Johannis, Nov. 6 1747, Jan. 2 1748, Jacobus Springsteen, Marrietye Huff.
- 1503 Petrus, Nov. 16 1747, Jan. 12 1748, Henry Cutler, Cornelia Heens.
- 1504 Wilhelmijn, Jan. 4 1748, Jan. 24, Lucas Steveesen, Cathryna Van Houten; Andries Onderdonck, Wilhelmina his wife.
- 1505 Wouter, Dec. 27 1747, Jan. 24 1748, Petrus Van Schyven, Tonella Verveelen.
- 1506 Johannes, Jan. 30 1747, Feb. 7 1748, Johannes Hogeland, Jenyma Carmer; Johannes Dewind, Anna his wife.
- 1507 Femmetje, Jan. 28 1748, Feb. 21, Jan Gisner, Femmetje Bronwer; Willim Ferdon, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1508 Abraham, Jan. 24 1748, Feb. 21, Pieter Maby, Janmetje Hogenkamp; Johannus Maby, Febe his wife.
- 1509 Isaac, Jan. 24 1748, Feb. 21, Pieter Maby, Janmetje Hogenkamp; Isaac Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife,
- 1510 Stephanis, Mar. 5 1748, Feb. 22, Jan Voorhees, Maria Springsteen; Rachel Springsteen.
- 1511 Willian, Jan. 28 1748, Mar. 13, Roeloff Stevesen, Mensye Campbell; William Campbell, Aeltye his wife.
- 1512 Jan, Mar. 15 1748, Mar. 27, Wilhelmus Krom, Lena Eekesen; Thomas Eekesen, Maria his wife.
- 1513 Theunis, Mar. 16 1748, Apr. 17, Johannis Snedeger, Efye Martyn; Abraham Snedeger, Neeltje Snedeger his wife.
- 1514 Cornelis, Mar. 5 1748, Apr. 24, Andreas Pieterse, Sara Haldron; Jan Haldron, Cornelis his wife.
- 1515 Johannis, May 11 1748, May 15, Arie Koning, Gerretje Cure; Johannis Cure, Lena Cure his mother.
- 1516 Elisabeth, Apr. 4 1748, May 15, Jacob Eekesen, Susanna Server; Jan Perre, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1517 Abraham, May 2 1748, May 15, Daniel Haring, Elisabeth Polhemus; Abraham Haring, Dirikeye his wife.
- 1518 Sara, Apr. 13 1748, May 15, Theodoris Snedeker, Durekye Vliedt; Pieter Van Dervoort, Sara his wife.
- 1519 Daniel, May 17 1748, June 26, Jacob De Klerck, Marretje Blauvelt; Daniël De Klerck, Margrietye his wife.
- 1520 Cathrina, June 28 1748, July 3, Johannus Van Houten, Cathrina Lepper; Johannus Lepper, Cathrina his wife.
- 1521 Geertye, Jan. 10 1748, July 3, Jan Persel, Neeltje Van Dervoort.
- 1522 Aerd, June 4 1748, July 3, Abraham Remsen, Geertye Blauvelt; Theodoris Polhemis, Margrietye his wife.
- 1523 Johannis, July 19 1748, Aug. 7, Johannus Maby, Phebie Ferdon; Pieter Maby sr.
- 1524 Abraham, July 21 1748, Aug. 23, Jacob Polhemus. Lammetje Remsen
- 1525 Philippus, Aug. 5 1748, Aug. 28, Philippus Server, Maria Onderdonck; Jan Perre, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1526 Geurt Sprewert, Sept. 2 1748, Sept. 11, Johannus De Wind, Antye Carmer; Geurt Sprewert De Wind, Cathrina Carmer.
- 1527 Abraham, Mar. 20 1748, Sept. 11, Gerrit Van Wert, Margrietye Jurekse; Pieter Boekhouyt, Sara his wife.
- 1528 Janmetje, Sept. 3 1748, Oct. 2, Hubartus Blauvelt, Alida Verveelen; Petrus Van Schyven, Coruelia his wife.
- 1529 Paus, Sept. 14 1748, Oct. 9, Matthaeus Hoppen, Aeltye Cuyper; Paulus Hoppen, Marrietye his wife.
- 1530 Petrus, Sept. 17 1748, Oct. 23, Lamuert Smit, Cathlyntje Stevesen; Petrus Smit, Annetye his wife.
- 1531 Anatye, Jan. 24 1748, Feb. 12 1749, Cornelis Haldron, Anatye Myyer; Rynier Cannega, Aunetye his wife.
- 1532 Cathrina, Feb. 3 1749, Feb. 12, Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt; Isaac Blauvelt, Cathlyntje his wife.
- 1533 Jacob, Jan. 14 1749, Apr. 2, Pieter Boekhouyt, Sara Gardener; Abraham Ryke, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1534 David, Jan. 31 1749, Apr. 2, Joost De Groot, Ariaentje Sloove.
- 1535 Roeloff, Apr. 1 1749, May 21, Willim Siekgelse, Elisabeth Cuyper.
- 1536 Maria, Mar. 26 1749, June 25, James Makles, Sara [—?]; Harrie Talama, Rebeca his wife.
- 1537 Aeltye, May 22 1749, June 25, Johannis Haring, Grietje Blauvelt; Jan Haring, Elisabeth Haring his daughter.
- 1538 Jacobus, June 5 1749, June 25, Theunis Blauvelt, Janmetje Turneur; Jacobus Turneur, Jacomyntje his wife
- 1539 Cathrina, June 5 1749, June 25, Johannis Blauvelt, Elisabeth Debaan; Jan Nagel, Elisabeth his wife.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 1540 Thomas, June 8 1749, June 25, Edwbert Eekesen, Maria Bering; Thomas Eikesen, Maria his wife.
- 1541 Abraham, July 10 1749, Aug. 6, Abraham Kool, Annettye Myyer; Nicklaus Pessel, Geertje his wife.
- 1542 Cornelius, July 11 1749, Aug. 6, Gerrit Eekesen, Grietje Harlaugt; Cornelius Eekesen, Rachel his wife.
- 1543 Neeltje, July 18 1749, Oct. 8, Johannis Kuypers, Sara Van Kleeft; Isaac Blauvelt, Neeltje Simmins.
- 1544 Abraham, Sept. 7 1749, Oct. 8, Isaak Delaneteer, Maria Richardsen; Johannis De Lameter, Elisabeth De Lameter.
- 1545 Johannis, Sept. 9 1749, Oct. 8, Andreas Onderdonck, Wilhelmina Van Houten; Johannis Van Houten, Cathrina his wife.
- 1546 Sara, Sept. 27 1749, Oct. 8, Abraham Abrahamse Haringh, Maria De Marest; Albert Bonghard, Sara his wife.
- 1547 Cathrina, Sept. 29 1749, Oct. 8, Jacob Abrahamse Blauvelt, Aeltje Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Cathrina his wife.
- 1548 John Henderick, Sept. 23 1749, Dec. 3, Jan Gisner, Femmetje Irouwer; Jan Ferdon and Brichye his wife, in the name of Henry Ludlow and Mary his wife.
- 1549 Klaas, Nov. 13 1749, Dec. 3, Roeloff Van Houten, Cathrina Nngel; Petrus Van Houten, Marretje, his wife.
- 1550 Elisabeth, Nov. 30 1749, Dec. 3, Henderick Nagel, Cathrina Blauvelt; Isaac Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1551 Geresolvert, Nov. 30 1749, Dec. 3, Theunis Van Houten, Rebecca Nagel; Geresolvert Nagel, Jenneke Nagel.
- 1552 Cornelius, Oct. 22 1749, Dec. 3, Willim Haldron, Margriete Pieters; Cornelis Haringh, Cathryna his wife.
- 1553 Martyns, Oct. 20 1749, Dec. 3, Martyns Hogenkamp, Anatye Everit; Joost De Baan, Anatye his wife.
- 1554 Cathrlyntje, Aug. 23 1749, Dec. 3, John Smit, Rachel Wielier; Johannis Mots, Cathrina his wife.
- 1555 Altebirt, Dec. 6 1749, Jnn. 1 1750, Cornelis Smit, Maria Haring; Johannis Smit, Jannetje Smit.
- 1556 Araentye, Dec. 19 1749, Jan. 1 1750, Gys Hooper, Elisabeth Van Salee; Frans Van Salee and Elisabeth his wife, in the name of Marytje De Vries.
- 1557 Jan, Dec. 29 1749, Feb. 21 1750, Gerrit Blauvelt, Rebecca Westkeet; Jan Nagel, Elisabeth his wife
- 1558 Marytje, Dec. 31 1749, Feb. 21 1750, Gerrit Van Weert, Margriete Jurekse; Johannis Haldron, Marytje his wife.
- 1559 Willim, Nov. 9 1749, Feb. 21 1750, Hendrick Snyder, Cathrina Hoffmann; Hermanus Hofman, Sara his wife.
- 1560 Neeltje, Nov. 12 1749, Feb. 21 1750, Pieter Van Dervoort, Sara Snedeger.
- 1561 Jan, May 2 1749, Feb. 21 1750, Nicolaas Van Dervoort, Abigail Halstedt.
- 1562 Elsy, Sept. 24 1749, Feb. 21 1750, Jan Persel, Neeltje Vandervoort.
- 1563 Lena, Jan. 10 1750, Feb. 21, Frans Smit, Cathrina Krommell; Dorethia Doo.
- 1564 Elisabeth, Jan. 19 1750, Feb. 21, Thomas Eekesen, Elisabeth Myyer; Johannis Myyer, Maria his wife.
- 1565 Martyns, Feb. 6 1750, Feb. 21, Abraham Haring, Martyns Bonghard; Abraham Abrahamse Haring, Maria his wife.
- 1566 Henricus, Jan. 6 1750, Feb. 21, Johannis De Wint, Antye Kermmer; Lucas Beunens, Johanna Dewint his wife.
- 1567 Ide, Jan. 19 1750, Feb. 21, Klaas Kuypers, Wilhelmina Myyer; Ide Myyer, Jannetje his wife.
- 1568 Sara, Jan. 22 1750, Feb. 21, Jacob Eekesen, Susanna Server Jacob Straat, Sara his wife.
- 1569 Gerrit, June 10 1750, June 17, Abraham Smit, Maria Talama; Theunis Talama, Margriete his wife.
- 1570 Marriete, July 15 1750, July 23, Cornelis Kuypers, Annettye Haring; Theunis Cuypers, Marriete his wife.
- 1571 Abraham, June 18 1750, July 29, Johannis Mebie, Phoebe Ferdon; Abraham Haring, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1572 Elisabeth, July 8 1750, July 24, Arie Koning, Geertje Cure; Coenradus Koning, Elisabeth his mother.
- 1573 Abraham, May 3 1750, July 23, Harlant Janse, Geertruyt Erbis.
- 1574 Elisabeth, July 27 1750, July 29, Abraham Blauvelt, Jannetje De Klerck; Petrus Perrie, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1575 Tryntje, July 1 1750, July 29, Stoffel Bell, Annettye Meyyer; Jan Eekesen, Geesje his wife.
- 1576 Marriete, June 22 1750, July 29, Theodorus Snedeger, Dirikje Vliedt.
- 1577 Wyntje, July 16 1750, July 29, Adolph Lent; Klaesje Haring; Marriete Bogart.
- 1578 Jerlimas, Sept. 3 1750, Oct. 7, Johannis Mebie, Susanna Berteng; Jerlinus Martyn, Annettye Martyn.
- 1579 Johannis, Sept. 3 1750, Oct. 7, Johannis Mebie, Susanna Berteng; John Bortyn, Engeltje Conkelin.
- 1580 Harmanus, Sept. 3 1750, Oct. 7, Harmen Talama, Rebecca Snedeger; Jan Talama, Helena his wife.
- 1581 Jacob, Aug. 1 1750, Oct. 7, Jan Van Orden, Elisabeth Cordeiter; Jacob Gordenier, Cornelia his wife.
- 1582 Marytje, July 24 1750, Oct. 7, Cornelis Haldron, Anatye Meyer.
- 1583 Isaak, Aug. 31 1750, Oct. 7, Johannis Blauvelt, Helena Putlen; Isaac Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1584 Abraham, Sept. 10 1750, Oct. 7, Joost De Baan, Anatye Hogenkamp; Theunis Talama, Margriete his wife.
- 1585 David, Sept. 4 1750, Oct. 7, Jan Nagel, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Johannis Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1586 Rensje, Sept. 21 1750, Oct. 7, Jacob Blauvelt, Maria Huring; Jan Haring, Rensje his wife.
- 1587 Deflrens, Sept. 3 1750, Oct. 7, Jacob Conkelin, Hester Barby; Matthys Conkelin, Fytje his wife.
- 1588 Marytje, Sept. 16 1750, Oct. 7, Johannis Haldron, Marytje Lepper; William Winter, Hester his wife.
- 1589 Thomas, Sept. 8 1750, Oct. 7, Edwbert Eekesen, Marin Bergeng; Thomas Eikesen, Marytje his wife.
- 1590 Jannetje, Sept. 2 1750, Oct. 7, Frederick Woertendyck, Sara Deryle; Rynier Woertendyck, Grietje Deryle.

NOTE.—Here begins the record of Domine Verbryk.

- 1591 Brichye, Oct. 1 1750, Oct. 21, Abraham Server, Brichye Smit; Gerrit Smit, Brichye his wife.
- 1592 Gysbert, Sept. 23 1750, Oct. 21, Floris Krom, Maria Kool; Myndert Hogenkamp, Lena his wife.
- 1593 Steven, Oct. 9 1750, Nov. 11, Nicolaas Ackerman, Anatye Hlongaert; Jan Westervelt, Maria his wife.
- 1594 John, Oct. 17 1750, Nov. 11, John Perrie, Elisabeth De Klerck; John Perrie, Cathrina his wife.
- 1595 Saphia, Oct. 20 1750, Nov. 11, Abraham Ryken, Elisabeth Conkelin; Matthys Conkelin, Saphia his wife.
- 1596 Cathrina, Oct. 20 1750, Nov. 11, Harmanus Van Hayson, Sara Blauvelt; Cornelis Lammertse Smit, Vrontje his wife.
- 1597 Elisabeth, Oct. 27 1750, Dec. 2, Johannis Gerrit Blauvelt, Antye Quenkenbos; Johannis Smit, Klaasye his wife.
- 1598 Margriete, Nov. 30 1750, Dec. 2, Petrus Van Houten, Marretje Nagel; David De Marest, Cathrina his wife.
- 1599 Anna Elisbeth, Dec. 1 1750, Dec. 9, Rynier Quackenbos, Cathrina Walderom; Jacob Quackenbos, Anatye his wife.
- 1600 Abraham, Nov. 30 1750, Dec. 9, Hubertus Blauvelt, Alida Vercreelen; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1601 Joseph, Oct. 22 1748, Dec. 25 1750, William Whitton, Chrity Fundine.
- 1602 Samuel, Oct. 18 1750, Dec. 25, William Whitton, Chrity Fundine.
- 1603 Rensje, Dec. 9 1750, Jan. 6 1751, Cornelis Haringh, Elisabeth Haringh; Jan Haringh, Rensje his wife.
- 1604 Maria, Dec. 21 1750, Jan. 13 1751, Theunis Talama, Margriete De Baan; Caril De Baan, Jenneke his wife.
- 1605 Sara, Jan. 4 1751, Jan. 27, Daniel Haring, Elisabeth Potheimus; Jan Ferdon, Brichye his wife.
- 1606 Abraham, Jan. 29 1751, Feb. 17, Johannis De Lameter, Fytje Mebie; Abraham De Lameter, Cathrina his wife.
- 1607 Willim, Feb. 24 1751, Mar. 17, Abraham Conkelin, Margriete Bell; William Bell, Lea his wife.
- 1608 Petrus, Feb. 22 1751, Mar. 17, Willim Nagel, Lena Allee; Petrus Allee, Margriete his wife.
- 1609 Maria, Mar. 6 1751, Mar. 17, Casparis Mebie, Willimpe Eekesen; Cornelis Eekesen, Rachel his wife.
- 1610 Syntje, Mar. 8 1751, Mar. 31, Joost Do Groot, Ariaentje Slooie.
- 1611 Jan, Mar. 8 1751, Mar. 31, Abraham Haring, Elisabeth Mebie; Jan Haring, Rensje his wife.
- 1612 Jan, Mar. 17 1751, Apr. 7 1751, Cornelis Eekesen, Lena Cuyper; Jan Eekesen.
- 1613 Maria, Apr. 30 1751, May 19, David Blauvelt, Maria De Klerck; Direk De Klerck, Fytje his wife.
- 1614 Maria, May 4 1751, May 19, Pieter Bogaert, Rachel Van Hooren; Cornelis Vanhoren, Maria his wife.
- 1615 Cathrina, May 29 1751, June 20, Willim Haldron, Margriete Pieterse; Cornelis Haring, Cathrina his wife.
- 1616 Elisabeth, June 5 1751, June 23, Casparis Conkelin, Myno Marteling; Johannis Marteling, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1617 Maria, June 5 1751, June 23, Johannis Smit, Klaasye Woertendyck; Cornelis Smit, Sytje his wife.
- 1618 Elsy, [?] 1751, June 23, Willim Husen, Catharina Lent; Jacob Lent, Elsy his wife.
- 1619 Zalumm, [?] 1750, June 23 1751, Willim Pnu, Maria — [?]; Jacob Lent, Dinnel Teler and Margriete his wife.
- 1620 Willim, June 25 1751, July 14, Johannis De Grau, Rachel Van Horin; Eändert De Grau, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1621 Johannis, July 7 1751, July 14, Abraham Blauvelt, Rachel De Marest; Johannis Blauvelt, Rachel his wife.
- 1622 Jacob, June 11 1751, July 14, Petrus Perrie, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Jacob Blauvelt, Pieterje his wife.

- 1623 Arientye, July 18 1751, July 28, Douine Sumuel Verbryek, Susanna Van Delinde; Hendrick Vandelinde, Arientye his wife.
- 1624 Margretye, July 23 1751, Aug. 11, Isane Walderom, Fransyntje Flereboom; Johannis Walderom, Susanna his wife.
- 1625 Catharina, July 13 1751, Aug. 11, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Muris; Gerrit Huybertse, Jannetye his wife.
- 1626 Martntyte, Aug. 2 1751, Sept. 1, Abraham Kuyper, Sara Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Rachel his wife.
- 1627 Griete, Aug. 18 1751, Sept. 1, Jacobus Turneur, Griete Kuyper; Theunis Kuyper, Marrietye his wife.
- 1628 Jan, Sept. 3 1751, Sept. 15, Jan Takuma, Lena Blauvelt; Harmen Talamia, Rebeca his wife.
- 1629 Elisabeth, Aug. 21 1751, Sept. 15, Martynis Hogenkamp, Annetye Everit; Jan Boogaert, Catharina his wife.
- 1630 Andreas, Oct. 15 1751, Nov. 3, Abraham Kool, Annetye Meyer; Klaus Kuyper, Wilhelmina his wife.
- 1631 Theunis, Nov. 2 1751, Nov. 17, Abramam Blauvelt, Aaltye Kuyper; Theunis Kuyper, Marretye his wife.
- 1632 Annetye, Nov. 2 1751, Nov. 21, Arie Arieyause, Cornelia Nagele; Rynier Kaunnege, Annetye his wife.
- 1633 Elisabeth, Nov. 9 1751, Dec. 8, Abraham Ryker, Elisabeth Conkelen; Jacob Conkelin, Hester his wife.
- 1634 Sophia, Nov. 28 1751, Dec. 25, Pieter Mebie, Jannetye Hogenkamp; Joenius De Lameter, Sophya his wife.
- 1635 Isaack Detameter, Sept. 1 1751, Dec. 25, Isaack De Lameter, Jannetye Flereboom; Jan Flereboom, Aaltye his wife.
- 1636 Sara, Dec. 7 1751, Dec. 29, Abraham Aekerman, Heleena Roeger; Cornelis Van Houten, Sara his wife.
- 1637 Jannetye, Dec. 18 1751, Jan. 12 1752, Willim Sickelsen, Elisabeth Kuyper; Henderick Kuyper, Catharina his wife.
- 1638 Maria, Dec. 19 1751, Jan. 12 1752, Johannis Mebie, Phoebe Ferdinand; Johannis Blauvelt, Maria his daughter.
- 1639 Griete, Dec. 22 1751, Jan. 12 1752, Gerrit Bognert, Lea Blauvelt; Cornelis Bogaert, Griete his wife.
- 1640 Artaantye, Jan. 17 1752, Jan. 19, Harmen Veeder, Antye Henneyou; Jan Bordan, Margrietye his wife.
- 1641 Jacob, Dec. 23 1751, Jan. 19 1752, Jan Giesner, Feunmetye Brower; Willim Fardon, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1642 Catharina, Dec. 21 1751, Jan. 19 1752, Johannis Haas, Sara Wilkissen; Jan Smit, Rachel his wife.
- 1643 Abraham, Jan. 12 1752, Feb. 2, Gerrit Onderdonek, Sara Hegeman; Andreas Onderdonck, Wilhelmina his wife.
- 1644 Maria, Jan. 13 1752, Feb. 2, Matthys Bogaert, Griete Talamia; Douwen Talamia, Marryte his wife.
- 1645 Cornelius, Jan. 12 1752, Feb. 2, Cornelius Smit, Maria Peeck; Cornelius Smit, Vrontje his wife.
- 1646 Lena, Jan. 23 1752, Feb. 23, Klaas Kuyper, Wilhelmina Meyer; Cornelis Eikesen, Lena his wife.
- 1647 Dircmeye, Jan. 27 1752, Feb. 23, Cornelius Haring, Griete Roelfse; Abraham Haring, Dircmeye his wife.
- 1648 Elisabeth, Jan. 27 1752, Feb. 23, Gerrit Blauvelt, Rebeca Westkeet; Petrus Smit, Annetye his wife.
- 1649 Isabel, Jan. 15 1752, Mar. 15 1752, Vrans Smit, Catharina Crommel.
- 1650 Joseph, Feb. 17 1752, Mar. 15, Jacob Blauvelt, Aaltye Blauvelt; Johannis Blauvelt, Marrietye his wife.
- 1651 Annetye, Feb. 21 1752, Mar. 22, Daniel De Klerk, Margrietye Smit; Jacob De Kleek, Marrietye his wife.
- 1652 Johannis, Mar. 6 1752, Mar. 22, Johannis Blauvelt, Helena Pullen; Jan Bogaert, Catharina his wife.
- 1653 Jacob, Feb. 18 1752, Mar. 30, Jacob Eikesen, Susanna Server; Edward Eikesen, Maria his wife.
- 1654 Isaac, Mar. 18 1752, Apr. 5, Johannis Haring, Griete Blauvelt; Isane Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1655 Remsy, Mar. 28 1752, Apr. 5, Gerrit Ekesen, Griete Haring; Jan Haring, Reusye his wife.
- 1656 Michiel, Mar. 29 1752, Apr. 19, Michael Salyer, Sara Turneur; Michiel Turneur, Maria his wife.
- 1657 Margrietye, April 14 1752, Apr. 29, Theunis Smit, Elisabeth Peeck; Johannis Blauvelt, Marrietye his wife.
- 1658 Johannis, April 22 1752, May 31, Isaac De Lameter, Marin Richardson; Jan Forseur, Catharina his wife.
- 1659 Lea, April 21 1752, May 31, Andreas Pieterse, Sara Haldron; Johannis Pieter Erbis, Lea his wife.
- 1660 Johannis, May 11 1752, May 31, Rynier Quaekenbos, Cathrina Walderom; Johannis Walderom, Sigrima his wife.
- 1661 Jacob, June 5 1752, July 5, Floris Krom, Maria Kool; Jacobus Blauvelt, Tryntje Kool.
- 1662 Annetye, July 22 1752, Aug. 2, Gerrit Vanhouten, Jannetye Blauvelt; Petrus Smit, Annetye his wife.
- 1663 Rachel, July 31 1752, Aug. 16, Cornelis Smith, Maria Haring; Fredericks Huringh, Rachel Haring his wife.
- 1664 Jan, July 22 1752, Aug. 16, Jacob Blauvelt, Maria Haring; Jan Harlugh, Rensye his wife.
- 1665 Johannis, July 25 1752, Aug. 16, Berint Walderom, Lena Gordenter; Isane Walderom, Fransyntje his wife.
- 1666 Anetye, July 22 1752, Aug. 16, Johannis Blauvelt, Margrietye Smit; Henderick Blauvelt, Heleena his wife.
- 1667 Rachel, Aug. 13 1752, Aug. 23, Jeremias Mebie, Sara Blauvelt; Johannis Blauvelt, Rachel his wife.
- 1668 Petrus, Aug. 19 1752, Aug. 23, Petrus Van Houten, Murretye Nagel; Roelof Van Houten, Catharina his wife.
- 1669 Catharina, Sept. 11 1752, Sept. 21, Theunis Blauvelt, Jannetye Turneur; Isane Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1670 Willim, Aug. 18 1752, Sept. 24, Willim Pessel, Elisabeth Verveelen; Bernardus Verveelen, Jannetye his wife.
- 1671 Mattheus, Sept. 1 1752, Oct. 22, Abraham Conkelen, Margrietye Bell, Matthys Conkelen, Sophia his wife.
- 1672 Daniel, Sept. 16 1752, Oct. 22, Rynier Kaunnege, Annetye Arieyause; Daniel Kaunnege, Geesye his wife.
- 1673 Geertje, Sept. 16 1752, Oct. 22, Rynier Kaunnege, Annetye Arieyause; Jacobus Ryckman, Geertje his wife.
- 1674 Harmannus, Oct. 23 1752, Nov. 12, Harmannus Van Huysen, Sara Blauvelt; Douwe Talamia, Annetye his wife.
- 1675 Daniel, Oct. 23 1752, Nov. 12, Ide Myer, Jannetye Maris; Daniel Blauvelt, Dircmeye his wife.
- 1676 Christina, Nov. 26 1752, Dec. 3, Johannis De Wint, Antye Kermier; Henderick Kermier, Murtye Lindesay, wife of Luens De Wint.
- 1677 Frederikus, Nov. 27 1752, Dec. 17, Johannis Smit, Klaasje Woertendyck; Frederikus Woertendyck, Dievertje his wife.
- 1678 Abraham, Dec. 3 1752, Dec. 25, Daniel Verveelen, Jannetye Vauscheyen; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1679 Jan, Dec. 13 1752, Jan. 14 1753, Gerrit Haringh, Cornelis Lent; Johannes Haringh, Griete his wife.
- 1680 Annar, Dec. 31 1752, Jan. 14 1753, Edward Briggs, Engeltje Conkelen; Matthys Conkelen, Sophia his wife.
- 1681 Margrietye, Jan. 17 1753, Feb. 4, Willim Nagel, Lena Alyie; Albert Alyie, Maria his wife.
- 1682 Sara, Jan. 13 1753, Feb. 4, James Turneur, Sara Ohienis; Pieter Olbriens, Sara his wife.
- 1683 Dircmeye, Jan. 14 1753, Feb. 18, John Moore, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Daniel Blauvelt, Dircmeye his wife.
- 1684 Jacob, Jan. 26 1753, Feb. 18, Gerrit Van Wert, Griete Jorekse; Jacob Eikesen, Tryntje his wife.
- 1685 Agnes, Mar. 23 1752, Feb. 18 1753, James Minish [?], Sara Geelhens.
- 1686 Cobus, Feb. 17 1753 N. S., Feb. 6 O. S., Feb. 25, Adolph Lent, Klaasje Haring; Jacob Blauvelt, Aaltye his wife.
- 1687 Jannetye, Feb. 14 1753, Feb. 25, John Churchweil, Jannetye Brouwer; Jan Gismer, Femmetye his wife.
- 1688 Bernardus, Mar. 1 1753, Mar. II, Douine Samuel Verbryek, Susanna Van De Liude; Roelof Vandelinde, Marretye his wife.
- 1689 Cathlyntje, Feb. 19 1753, Mar. II, Johannis De Lameter, Fytje Mebie; Pieter Mebie, Cathlyntje his wife.
- 1690 Thomas, Dec. 5 1751, Mar. 18 1753, Richard Williams, Catharina Steppins.
- 1691 Petrus, Mar. 12 1753 Apr. 8, Abraham De Puu, Rachel Blauvelt; Petrus De Puu, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1692 Hendrik, Apr. 3 1753, Apr. 8, Johannis Pieter Erbis, Lea Pieterse; Margrietye Erbis.
- 1693 Jacob, Dec. 2 1752, May 6 1753, William Whiton, Chrity Fundine; Jacob Falentyn, Marregrietye his wife, Abraham Conkelen.
- 1694 Isaac, Apr. 26 1753, May 6, Hendrik Nagel, Cathrina Blauvelt; Johannis Blauvelt, Lena his wife.
- 1695 Barint, Apr. 26 1753, May 6, Hendrick Nagel, Cathrina Blauvelt; Jan Nagel, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1696 Jannetye, Apr. 22 1753, May 13, Rynier Woertendyck, Jannetye Smit; Cornelius Smit, Sytje his wife.
- 1697 Jan, May 7 1753, May 13, Wilhelmus Krom, Lena Eikesen; Edward Eikesen, Marni his wife.
- 1698 Annetye, May 8 1753, May 13, Mattheus Hoppen, Aaltye Cuyper; Cornelis Eikesen, Lena his wife.
- 1699 Ellander, Feb. 21 1753, May 13, Duncan McDugald, Hannah McDugald.
- 1700 Abraham, May 22 1753, June 10, Abraham Ryker, Elisabeth Conkelen; Daniel Martyn, Debora his wife.
- 1701 Susanna, May 19 1753, June 10, Gyls Hooper, Elisabeth Van Salee Barbera Hooper.
- 1702 Jan, May 24 1753, June 10, Johannis Van Dalssen, Etie Turneur; Jan Van Darssen, Dircmeye his wife.
- 1703 Bagint, May 19 1753, June 23, Jnoel Conkelin, Hester Barbyt; Barint Barbyt, Rebeca his wife.
- 1704 Ellisabeth, June 18 1753, July 1, Hubertus Blauvelt, Alida Verveelen; Willim Pessel, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1705 Rachel, June 11 1753, July 15, Johannis Mebie, Febbi [?], Ferdon; Johannis De Lameter, Sophia Mebie his wife.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 1706 Catharium, July 8 1753, Aug. 5, Pieter Mebie, Jnnhetye Hogenkump; Cornelius Haring, Catharyna his wife.
- 1707 Brichye, Aug. 11 1753, Aug. 25, Petrus Smit, Annetye Blauvelt; Abraham Server, Brichye his wife.
- 1708 Susanna, Aug. 6 1753, Aug. 26, Jacob Eekesen, Susanna Server; Daniel De Klerk, Margrietye his wife.
- 1709 Jan, Aug. 4 1753, Aug. 26, Augustyn Van Donek, Elisabeth Klaasse; Nicolaas Maanels, Sophia Vandonck.
- 1710 Catharina, Aug. 22 1753, Sept. 2, Isaac Perrie, Grietje Haring; Jan Perrie, Catharina his wife.
- 1711 Johannis, Sept. 7 1753, Sept. 23, Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna Hellings; Johannis Vanhorin, Henderickje his wife.
- 1712 Aultye, Sept. 16 1753, Oct. 14, Frederikus Huring, Rachel Haring; Johannis Haring, Grietje his wife.
- 1713 Catharina, Oct. 22 1753, Nov. 4, Martynis Hogenkump, Anatye Everet; Johannis Jacobus Blauvelt, Catharina Blauvelt, his sister.
- 1714 Isaac, Oct. 28 1753, Nov. 18, Gerrit Onderdomek, Sara Hegeman; Philipus Server, Maria his wife.
- 1715 Johannis, Nov. 11 1753, Nov. 25, Klaus Bogaart, Cathrina Meyer; Cornelis Myer, Anatye Bell.
- 1716 Johannis, Nov. 25 1753, Dec. 16, Johannis De Grau, Rachel Van Hoorin; Johannis Van Hoorin, Henderickje his wife.
- 1717 Cornelius, Jan. 7 1754, Jan. 20, Jan Bogaert, Catharina Everit; Cornelis Bogaert, Grietje his wife.
- 1718 Cornelius, Jan. 16 1754, Jan. 20, Cornelis Smit, Maria Peek; Cornelis Smit, Vrouwtye his wife.
- 1719 Jemyna, Feb. 2 1754, Feb. 7, Johannis Hogelant, Jemyna Kerner; Hendrick Kerner, Maria Kerner.
- 1720 Maria, Jan. 2 1754, Feb. 10, Cornelis Eikesen, Maria Smit; Cornelis Smit, Sytje his wife.
- 1721 Isaac, Feb. 20 1754, Feb. 23, Gerrit Blauvelt, Tryntje Kook; Hubarts Blauvelt, Alieida his wife.
- 1722 Jan, Jan. 29 1754, Mar. 3, Cornelis Haring, Elisabeth Haring; Jan Haring, Rensye his wife.
- 1723 Margrietye, Feb. 22 1754, Mar. 3, Abraham Lent, Sara Haring; Adolph Lent, Klaesye his wife.
- 1724 Jan, Feb. 19 1754, Mar. 3, Daniel Haring, Elisabeth Polleemis; Abraham Abrahamse Haring, Maria his wife.
- 1725 Jacob, Feb. 23 1754, Mar. 3, Arie Konig, Geertje Cure; Jacob Hanse Debora Cure.
- 1726 Cornelius, Mar. 17 1754, Apr. 7, Casparis Mebie, Willimpye Eikesen; Cornelis Eikesen, Maria Eikesen.
- 1727 Jacob, Mar. 1 1754, Apr. 7, Jacob Hansen, Lena Konig; Arie Konig, Gerretje his wife.
- 1728 Isaac, Mar. 31 1754, Apr. 7, Theunis Blauvelt, Jannetje Turneur; Isaac Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1729 Isaac, Dec. 15 1753, Apr. 7 1754, Richard Williams, Catharina Stippens; William Witten, Charity his wife.
- 1730 Speedwell, Mar. 15 1754, Apr. 7, James Jeeklein, Dorethia Haal.
- 1731 Maria, Apr. 8 1751, Apr. 28, Edwnerd Briggs, Engeltye Conkelin; Abraham Conkelin, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1732 Isabel, Mar. 26 1754, Apr. 28, Frans Smit, Catharina Crommel.
- 1733 Petrus, Apr. 16 1754, Apr. 28, Abraham Haring, Elisabeth Mebie; Johannis De Larmeret, Saphia his wife.
- 1734 Abraham, May 18 1754, June 16, Jacob Blauvelt, Aultye Blauvelt; David Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1735 Isaac, May 15 1754, June 16, Jan Gisner, Femmetye Brouwer; Isaac Brouwer, Rachel Brouwer.
- 1736 Rebecca, May 22 1754, June 8 (?), Harmer Duke Earl, Rachel De Groot.
- 1737 Abraham Mebie, June 22 1754, July 7 [No name], Maria Eikesen; Jacob Eekesen, Tryntje his wife.
- 1738 Grietje, July 10 1754, July 28, Jacob Pllerboom, Rebecca Walderom; Rynier Flierboom, Grietje his wife.
- 1739 Roedolph, July 8 1751, July 28, Harmanus Van Huysen, Sara Blauvelt; Abraham Reusen, Geertje his wife.
- 1740 Anatye, July 8 1754, Aug. 25, Abraham Post, Sara Ryyer; Joost De Baan, Anatye his wife.
- 1741 Catharina, Aug. 5 1754, Aug. 25, Petrus Perrie, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Jan Perrie, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1742 Cornelius, Aug. 5 1751, Aug. 25, Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina Eekesen; Cornelis Bogaert, Grietje his wife.
- 1743 Ide, Aug. 20 1753, Sept. 8, Klaus Cuyper, Wilhelmina Myyer; Ide Meyyer, Jannetje his wife.
- 1744 Sophia, Aug. 7 1754, Sept. 8, Casparus Conkelin, Mynotye Martelling; Matthys Conkelin, Sophia his wife.
- 1745 Margrietye, Aug. 20 1753, Sept. 15, Johannis Blauvelt, Margrietye Smit; Cornelis Smit, Maria his wife.
- 1746 Cornelius, Aug. 27 1753, Sept. 15, Rynier Woertendyck, Jannetye Smit; Cornelis Smit, Sytje his wife.
- 1747 Maria, Sept. 6 1754, Sept. 29, Cornelius Haring, Grietje Roelfse; Abraham Abramse Haring, Maria his wife.
- 1748 Maria, Sept. 11 1754, Sept. 29, Edward Solyer, Sara Turneur; William Chappell, Jacomyntje his wife.
- 1749 Daniel, Sept. 12 1754, Sept. 29, Johannis Blauvelt, Cathrina Bogart; Abraham Blauvelt, Dirckje Blauvelt his mother.
- 1750 Catharina, Sept. 16 1754, Oct. 6, Gerrit Van Houten, Jannetje Blauvelt; Henderick Nagel, Catharina his wife.
- 1751 Maria, Oct. 2 1754, Oct. 26, Joost De Groot, Ariaentje Sloove.
- 1752 Maria, Oct. 10 1754, Oct. 27, Petrus Van Houten, Marretye Nagel; Arie Arieyansen, Cornelia his wife.
- 1753 Woodhoul, Oct. 23 1754, Nov. 17, James Turneur, Sara Oblenis.
- 1754 Paulus, Oct. 24 1751, Nov. 17, Marten Paulusse, Lidea Banta; Paulus Martese, Rachel his wife.
- 1755 Jannetje, Nov. 9 1754, Dee. 1, Willim Pessel, Elisabeth Verveelen; Daniel Verveelen, Jannetje his wife.
- 1756 Barlut, Nov. 20 1754, Dec. 8, Barlut Walderom, Lena Gordnier; Barlut Vorser, Jannetje Vorser.
- 1757 Margrietye, Nov. 21 1754, Dec. 22, Abraham Ryken, Elisabeth Conkelin; Cornelis Blauvelt, Margrietye his wife.
- 1758 Catharina, Dec. 16 1754, Dec. 22, Johannis De Wind, Antye Kerner; Fredericus Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1759 Margaret, Nov. 14 1754, Dec. 29, Hugh Macolpan, Elisabet Cargell.
- 1760 Margrietye, Dec. 18 1754, Jan. 12 1755, Pieter Vonck, Maria Woeld; Johannis Blauvelt, Margrietye his wife.
- 1761 Rensye, Dec. 23 1754, Jan. 12 1755, Leendert De Grauw, Elisabeth Haring; Jan Haring, Rensye his wife.
- 1762 Gerrit, Jan. 5 1755, Jan. 12, Isaac Blauvelt, Maria Bogaert; Gerrit Bogaert, Len his wife.
- 1763 Abraham, Dec. 15 1754, Jan. 12 1755, Abraham Conkelin, Margrietye Bell; Reen Bell, Sara Bell.
- 1764 Hendrick Vnnerlinde, Jan. 4 1755, Jan. 12, Dominie Samuel Verhryck, Susanna Viendelinde; Hendrick Vanderlinde, Ariaentje his wife.
- 1765 Elisabeth, Jan. 14 1755, Jan. 19, Fredriens Blauvelt, Anna Maria De Wind; Jacob De Klerk, Marretye his wife.
- 1766 Martynye, Jan. 11 1755, Feb. 2, Abraham Blauvelt, Aultye Kuyper; Abraham Blauvelt, Rachel his wife.
- 1767 Elisabeth, Feb. 6 1755, Mar. 2, Augustyn Van Douck, Elisabeth Klaasse; Frans Van Salee, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1768 Jan, Feb. 1755, Mar. 16, Jacob Server, Catharina Beer; Jan Perrie, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1769 Casparis, Feb. 26 1755, Mar. 23, Johannis Mebie, Phebie Ferdon; Casparis Mebie, Willimpye his wife.
- 1770 Sara, Mar. 1 1755, Mar. 23, Arie Konig, Maria Welton.
- 1771 Rebecca, Mar. 11 1755, Mar. 31, Willim Nagel, Lena Alyie; Hendrick Nagel, Catharina his wife.
- 1772 Cornelius, Mar. 13 1755, Mar. 31, Johannis Smit, Klaesye Woertendyck; Cornelis Smit, Sytje his wife.
- 1773 Abraham, Mar. 28 1755, Mar. 31, Cornelis Smit, Maria Haring; Abraham Lent, Sara his wife.
- 1774 Elisabeth, Mar. 18 1755, Apr. 20, Pieter Mebie, Jannetje Hogenkamp; Abraham Haring, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1775 Jacobus, Apr. 14 1755, Apr. 27, Theunis Smit, Elisabet Peck; Jacobus Peck, Rachel his wife.
- 1776 Jan, Apr. 25 1755, May 11, Johannis Haring, Grietje Blauvelt; Fredericus Haring, Rachel his wife.
- 1777 Abraham, May 13 1755, May 19, Gerrit Haring, Cornelis Lent; Adolph Lent, Klaesye his wife.
- 1778 Cornelius, May 17 1755, May 25, Andreas Pieterse, Sara Haldrum; Willim Winter, Hester his wife.
- 1779 Cathlyntje, June 7 1755, June 15, Jeronimis Mebie, Sara Blauvelt; Pieter Mebie, Cathlyntje his wife.
- 1780 Klaartye, June 15 1755, June 29, Roelof Van Houten, Catharina Nagel; Stephanis Stevense, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1781 Elisabeth, June 11 1755, June 29, Gerrit Blauvelt, Elisabeth Mebie; Jacob De Klerk, Marrietye his wife.
- 1782 Maria, June 22 1755, July 27, Arie Arieyansen, Cornell Nagel.
- 1783 Isaac, Aug. 9 1755, Aug. 17, Cornelius Blauvelt, Margrietye Ryken; Isaak Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1784 Jacobus, Aug. 11 1755, Aug. 31, Daniel Verveelen, Jannetje Vnn Schyven; Jacobus Verveelen, Sara Nagel.
- 1785 Christina, July 14 1755, Sept. 7, Johannis Mebie, Susanna Bering; Gerrit Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1786 Johannis, Aug. 30 1755, Sept. 7, Gerrit Bogaert, Len Blauvelt; Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
- 1787 Abraham, Sept. 10 1755, Sept. 28, Rynier Quackenbos, Catharina Walderom; Theunis Van Houten, Antye his wife.
- 1788 Jacobus, Sept. 9 1755, Sept. 28, Cornelius Van Horin, Elisabeth Van Orden; Jacobus Van Orden, Lea his wife.
- 1789 Rachel, Oct. 11 1755, Nov. 2, Cornelis Eekesen, Maria Smit; Cornelis Eekesen, Rachel his wife.
- 1790 Wellin, Oct. 24 1755, Nov. 9, Nicolaes Ackerman, Leya Bell, Willim Bell, Leya his wife.
- 1791 Cornelius, Nov. 12 1755, Nov. 30, Gerrit Eekesen, Grietje Haring; Cornelis Eekesen, Rachel his wife.

- 1792 Maria, Sept. 7 1755, Dec. 11, Jacob Conkelin, Hester Barhyt; Abraham Ryken, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1793 Jacob, Nov. 12 1755, Dec. 14, Edwaert Eikesen, Maria Derting; Jacob Eikesen, Susanna his wife.
- 1794 Dievertye, Nov. 28 1755, Dec. 21, Rynier Woertendyck, Jannetye Smit; Frederick Woertendyck, Dievertye his wife.
- 1795 Abraham, Nov. 30 1755, Dec. 21, Fredericus Haring, Rachel Hurling; Abraham Haring, Direkye his wife.
- 1796 Johannis, Oct. 28 1755, Jan. 1 1756, Jurie Wieller, Maria Tennenre; Johannis Honys, Sara his wife.
- 1797 Andreas, Nov. 14 1755, Jan. 1 1756, Johannis Pieter Erbis, Lea Pieterse; Andreas Pieterse, Sara his wife.
- 1798 Jacobus, Jun. 31 1756, Feb. 15, Hendrick Hendrickse, Catharina Blauvelt; Johannis Blauvelt, Elisabeth Blauvelt his sister.
- 1799 Abraham, Jun. 24 1756, Feb. 15, Jan Ferdinand, Brichye Haring; Abraham Haring, Direkye his wife.
- 1800 Annetye, Feb. 19 1756, Mar. 11, Hendrick Nagel, Catharina Blauvelt; Petrus Smit, Annetye his wife.
- 1801 Lawrence, Feb. 17 1756, Mar. 11, Edwaert Briggs, Engeltye Conkelin.
- 1802 Maria, Feb. 16 1756, Mar. 28, Richard Williams, Catharina Stippeus.
- 1803 Jannetye, Mar. 12 1756, Apr. 4, Isaac Beonwer, Jacomintye Quackenbos; Jan Gisner, Femmetye his wife.
- 1804 Elisabeth, Mar. 5 1756, Apr. 4, Fredericus Woertendyck, Sara Derye.
- 1805 Elisabeth, Mar. 18 1756, May 9, Jacob Hanse, Lenuttye Kouing; Isaac Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1806 Jan, May 7 1756, May 23, Wonthers Van Orde, Aantye Banten; Jan Van Orde, Rachel his wife.
- 1807 Rachel, May 19 1756, May 27, Cornelius Smit, Maria Peek; Jacobus Pecek, Rachel his wife.
- 1808 Aeltje, May 1 1756, June 6, Casparis Conkelin, Mynotye Merrelig [1741]; Daniel De Voe, Aeltje his wife.
- 1809 Elisabeth, May 18 1756, June 6, Johannis De Grouw, Rachel Vanhoorn; Leendert De Grouw, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1810 Direkye, May 25 1756, June 6, Hendrick Blauvelt, Marretje Blauvelt; Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
- 1811 Jacob, June 11 1756, June 20, Marte Punuisse, Lidea Banta; Jacob Banta, Rachel his wife.
- 1812 Jacobs, Nov. 17 1756, June 20 1756, Johannes Turneur, Jannetye Turneur; Jacobus Turneur, Dina his wife.
- 1813 Sara, June 2 1756, July 11, Frans Smit, Catharina Cromwell.
- 1814 Sara, Joue 22 1756, July 11, Hubertus Blauvelt, Alida Verveelen; Johannis Verveelen, Sara his wife.
- 1815 Michael, June 22 1756, July 18, Direk De Klerck, Efye Turneur.
- 1816 Annetye, July 15 1756, Aug. 1, Jacob Blauvelt, Aeltje Blauvelt; Fredericus Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1817 Cornelius, July 31 1756, Aug. 8, Klaas Boogaert, Catharina Myer; Cornelis Hoogert, Grietje his wife.
- 1818 Marretje, Aug. 19 1756, Aug. 29, Gerrit Van Houten, Jannetye Blauvelt; He derick Blauvelt, Marretje his wife.
- 1819 Elisabeth, Aug. 15 1756, Aug. 29, Gerrit Blauvelt, Thryntje Kool; Walter Cure, Debora Cure his sister.
- 1820 Mattheus, Sept. 10 1756, Oct. 3, Abraham Ryken, Elisabeth Conkelin; Casparis Conkelin, Mynotye his wife.
- 1821 William, Sept. 18 1756, Oct. 19, Abraham Ackerman, Lena Roeger; Elisabeth Roeger.
- 1822 Johannis, Sept. 27 1756, Oct. 10, Johannis Smit, Klaasje Woertendyck.
- 1823 Machdelora, Oct. 17 1756, Oct. 24, Arie Konig, Gerretje Cure; Walter Cure, Lena Cure his mother.
- 1824 Maria, Nov. 17 1756, Dec. 5, Johannis Mebie, Phebie Ferdon; Joost Mebie, Maria Mebie his sister.
- 1825 Abraham, Nov. 19 1756, Dec. 5, Rynier Quackenbos, Antje Van Orden; Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna his wife.
- 1826 Grletye, Nov. 18 1756, Dec. 5, Leendert De Grouw, Elisabeth Haring; Gerrit Eikesen, Grietje his wife.
- 1827 Anna Maria, Nov. 21 1756, Dec. 12, Harmannus Van Huysen, Sara Blauvelt; Fredericus Blauvelt, Anna Marin his wife.
- 1828 Hendrick, Nov. 10 1756, Dec. 12, Jan Gisner, Femmetye Brouwer; Johannis Bell, Maria Ryken.
- 1829 Abraham, Nov. 10 1756, Dec. 12, Jan Gisner, Femmetye Brouwer; Petrus Haring, Elisabeth Ryken.
- 1830 Jeremias, Dec. 3 1756, Jan. 30 1757, Pieter Mebie, Jannetye Hogenkamp; Jeremias Mebie, Sara his wife.
- 1831 Elisabeth, Jan. 16 1757, Jan. 30, David Blauvelt, Maria De Klerck; Jan Pervie, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1832 Daniel, Feb. 1 1757, Feb. 29, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Hendrikse; Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
- 1833 Elisabeth, Mar. 1 1757, Mar. 13, Petrus Van Houten, Marretje Nagel; Steven Stevensen, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1834 Michael, Mar. 8 1757, Apr. 3, Edward Selyer, Sara Turneur; Abraham Kip, Catharina Miller.
- 1835 Jacobus, Feb. 21 1757, Apr. 3, Barint Walderom, Lena Gardener; Rynier Quackenbos, Catharina his wife.
- 1836 Maria, Mar. 13 1757, Apr. 3, Theunis Smit, Rachel Haring; Hendrick Blauvelt, Lena his wife.
- 1837 Cathlynty, Mar. 23 1757, Apr. 11, Casparis Mebie, Willimpye Eekeson; Joost Mebie, Maria Mebie his sister.
- 1838 Rachel, Mar. 31 1757, Apr. 11, Daniel Haringh, Elisabeth Polheemus; Fredericus Haring, Rachel his wife.
- 1839 Jacob, Mar. 31 1757, Apr. 11, Johannis Blauvelt, Antye Ilanck; Jacob Blauvelt, Elisabeth Perne.
- 1840 Catharina, May 3 1757, May 8, Johan Philippus Kring, Ossezie Miller; Abraham Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
- 1841 Roelof, Apr. 26 1757, May 22, Cornelis Haring, Margriete Roelofs; Roelof Martese, Grietje his wife.
- 1842 Lena, May 7 1757, May 30, William Nagel, Lena Allee.
- 1843 Jacob, May 8 1757, May 30, William Pessel, Elisabeth Verveelen; Fredericus Verveelen, Catharina his wife.
- 1844 Gerrit, May 8 1757, [no date], Gerrit Blauvelt, Rebecca Westekeet; Gerrit Vanhonten, Jannetye his wife.
- 1845 Elisabeth, May 12 1757, June 5, William Sickels, Elisabeth Kuyper; Roelof Vanderlinde, Marretje his wife.
- 1846 Catharina, Mar. 15 1757, June 26 [?], Allebert Minnely, Leena Smalij; Michiel Gravestyn, Margriete his wife.
- 1847 Geertye, June 2 1757, June 19, Elias Walling, Maria Roeger; Johannis Roeger, Geertye Roeger his sister.
- 1848 Marin, Jan. 1 1757, June 19 1757, Elias Walling, Maria Roeger; Maria Westervelt wife of Gerrit Westervelt.
- 1849 Klaas, June 4 1757, July 10, Johannis Pieter Erbis, Lea Pieterse; William Holdrum, Grietje his wife.
- 1850 Cornelius, July 6 1757, July 31, Rynier Woertendyck, Jannetye Smit; Cornelis Smit, Sytje his wife.
- 1851 Margriete, Aug. 4 1757, Aug. 21, Rynier Quackenbos, Catharina Walderom; Klaasje Quackenbos.
- 1852 Jannetye, Aug. 16 1757, Sept. 18, Johannis Verveelen, Sara Westervelt; Isaac Westervelt, Geertye Verveelen.
- 1853 Susanna, Sept. 6 1757, Sept. 29, Isaac Beonwer, Jacomintye Quackenbos; Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna his wife.
- 1854 Rachel, Oct. 14 1757, Oct. 30, Augustyn Van Donek, Elisabeth Klaasse; Elisabeth Van Sulee.
- 1855 Maey, Sept. 26 1757, Nov. 13, Archibald Livingston, Nelly McNaught.
- 1856 Marretje, Oct. 19 1757, Nov. 13, Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina Hoogert; Johannis Vanderbilt, Marretje his wife.
- 1857 Johannis, Oct. 10 1757, Nov. 20, Jacob Conkelin, Hester Barhyt; Jan Ryken, Geertye his wife.
- 1858 Cornelius, Nov. 29 1757, Dec. 22, Cornelius Eekesen, Maria Smit; Gerrit Eekesen, Grietje his wife.
- 1859 Cornelius, June 8 1757, Dec. 25, Hector McKnight [1855], Margrita Maedugel.
- 1860 Cornelius, Dec. 10 1757, Dec. 25, Dirck Haring, Fytje Boogaert; Cornelis Haring, Catharyna his wife.
- 1861 Jacobus, Dec. 21 1757, Jan. 1 1758, Gyls Hooper, Elisabeth Van Saice.
- 1862 Direkye, Dec. 24 1757, Jan. 15 1758, Fredericus Haring, Rachel Haring; Abraham Haring, Direkye his wife.
- 1863 David, Jan. 22 1758, Feb. 5, Nicolaas Ackerman, Lea Bell; David Banta, Antye his wife.
- 1864 Rachel, Jan. 10 1758, Feb. 19, Marte Ponwelisse, Lidea Banta; Cornelis Banta, Augentje his wife.
- 1865 Hester, Jan. 19 1758, Feb. 19, Andreas Pleffelt, Coruelia Winter; Willm Winter, Hester his wife.
- 1866 Aftye, Feb. 8 1758, Feb. 26, Gerrit Haring, Cornelia Ezent; Cornelis Kuyper, Annetje his wife.
- 1867 Casparis, Jan. 22 1758, Feb. 24, Edwaert Briggs, Antye Conkelin; Casparis Conkelin, Mynotye his wife.
- 1868 Catharina, Feb. 25 1758, Mar. 12, Theunis Blauvelt, Jannetye Turneur; Johannis Haringh, Grietje his wife.
- 1869 Abraham, Mar. 4 1758, Mar. 19, Abraham Haring, Catharina Lent; Abraham Abrahamse Haring, Maria his wife.
- 1870 Ariantje, Feb. 16 1758, Mar. 19, Joost De Groot, Ariantje Sloove.
- 1871 Grietje, Feb. 7 1758, Mar. 27, Jacob Server, Catharina Beer; Petrus Peerie, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1872 Abraham, Mar. 22 1758, Mar. 27, Samiel Quackenbos, Maria Van Boskerck; Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna his wife.
- 1873 Isaac, Mar. 4 1758, Mar. 27, Gerrit Onderdonck, Sura Hegeman; Andrew Onderdonck, Sura his wife.
- 1874 Frinekye, Mar. 27 1758, Apr. 2, Abraham Mebie, Maria Van Arcant; Cornelius Van Arcant, Frinekye his wife.
- 1875 Gerardus, Apr. 13 1758, May 15, Abraham Ryken, Elisabeth Conkelin; Gerardus Ryken, Elisabeth Ryken.
- 1876 William, May 4 1758, May 15, Johannis Bell, Maria Ryken; William Bell, Lea his wife.
- 1877 Debora, Apr. 29 1758, May 21, Daniel Verveelen, Jannetye Van Schyvou; Marte Ponwelisse, Lidea his wife.
- 1878 Abraham, May 22 1758, June 4, Petrus Haring, Catharina Blauvelt; Abraham Haring, Martntyte his wife.

- 1879 Johannis, May 13 1758, June 11, Johannis Blauvelt, Marrietye Smit.
- 1880 Elisabeth, July 11 1758, July 25, Roeloff Van Houten, Catharina Nagel; Gerrit Van Houten, Janmetye his wife.
- 1881 Jacobs, Aug. 2 1758, Aug. 6, Cornelius Smit, Maria Peck; Jacobus Peek, Rachel his wife.
- 1882 Gerrit, July 15 1758, Aug. 13, Klaas Kuyper, Wilhelmina Myer.
- 1883 Antye, Aug. 18 1758, Aug. 27, Jacob Ihuse, Leuntye Kooning; Jacob Kooning, Anatyte his wife.
- 1884 Waltheris, Aug. 15 1758, Aug. 27, Arie Koning, Gerritye Cure; Waltheris Cure, Lena Cure his mother.
- 1885 Abraham, Aug. 7 1758, Sept. 3, Abraham Coukelin, Grietje Bell; Item Bell, Engeltye his wife.
- 1886 Petrus, Aug. 9 1758, Sept. 3, Johannis Mebie, Phebie Ferdinand; Petrus Perrie, Grietje his wife.
- 1887 Rynier, Aug. 15 1758, Sept. 3, Johannis Smit, Klaasye Woerendyck; Rynier Woerendyck, Janmetye his wife.
- 1888 Lucas, Aug. 13 1758, Sept. 17, Johannis De Grauw, Rachel Van Hoorn; Lucas Van Hoorn, Grietje his wife.
- 1889 Elisabeth, Aug. 21 1758, Sept. 17, Edwbert Eekesen, Maria Burtin; Jacob De Klerck, Marrietye his wife.
- 1890 William, Apr. 30 1758, Oct. 8, William Lawrence, Rachel Brouwer; Abraham Ryken, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1891 Femmetye, Sept. 3 1758, Oct. 15, Jacob Brouwer, Eisyse Hiscock; Jan Gisner, Femmetye his wife.
- 1892 John, Sept. 23 1758, Oct. 15, Daniel Perrie, Janmetye Forseur; John Perrie, Catharina his wife.
- 1893 Antye, Sept. 7 1758, Oct. 15, Isaac Reusen, Lamintye Polhemus; Isaie Reusen, Geertreyt his wife.
- 1894 Johannis, Oct. 21 1758, Oct. 29, Gerrit Blauvelt, Elisabeth Mebie; Johannis Mebie, Susanna his wife.
- 1895 Vraus, Sept. 22 1758, Nov. 19, Vraus Smit, Catharina Croumme; Vraus Van Salec, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1896 Margrietye, Sept. 18 1758, Dec. 16, Richard Williams, Catharina Stippen; Michael Gravestyn, Grietje his wife.
- 1897 Annaty, Nov. 16 1758, Dec. 25, Pieter Mebie, Janmetye Hogenkamp; Martyni Hogenkamp, Annatyte his wife.
- 1898 Jacob, Dec. 11 1758, Jan. 1 1759, Wouterie Van Orden, Antye Bauta; Jacob Bauta, Marytie Van Hooorn.
- 1899 Janmetye, Jan. 11 1759, Jan. 21, Henderick Henderickse, Catharina Blauvelt; Henderick Henderickse, Janmetye his wife.
- 1900 Jacobus, Dec. 18 1758, Jan. 21 1759, Jan Van Schyven, Maria Ackerman; Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertye his wife.
- 1901 Theunis, Dec. 30 1758, Jan. 21 1759, Johannis Blauvelt, Elisabet Peck; Cornelius Smit, Maria his wife.
- 1902 Cornelius, Dec. 12 1758, Jan. 25 1759, Cornelius Eekesen, Lena Kuyper; Cornelius Kuyper, Direkye his wife.
- 1903 Isaac, Jan. 16 1759, Jan. 28, Isaac Blanch, Grietje Haring; Richard Blanch, Klaasye his wife.
- 1904 Rachel, Jan. 11 1759, Feb. 11, David Edwaert, Ruclieh Christie.
- 1905 Petrus, Feb. 2 1759, Feb. 11, Petrus De Puu, Annatyte Van Dalsse; Petrus De Puu, Elisabet his wife.
- 1906 Janmetye, Feb. 25 1759, Mar. 4, Petrus Van Houten, Marrietye Nagel; Gerret Vanhouten, Janmetye his wife.
- 1907 Margrietye, Feb. 9 1759, Mar. 11, Andreas Pieters, Sara Haldrum; William Haldron, Margrietye his wife.
- 1908 Henderick, Mar. 15 1759, Mar. 25, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Henderickse; Henderick Henderickse, Janmetye his wife.
- 1909 Jacob, Mar. 9 1759, Apr. 1, Isaac Bronwer, Jacomyntje Quackenbos; Jacob Quackenbos, Lea his wife.
- 1910 Wyntyre, Apr. 1 1759, Apr. 16, Johannis Nagel, Elisabeth Lydecker; Henderick Obiliens, Antye his wife.
- 1911 Daniel, Apr. 8 1759, Apr. 29, Gerrit Blauvelt, Tryntyte Kool-Johannis Blauvelt, Tietje Blauvelt his sister.
- 1912 Maria, Apr. 18 1759, Apr. 29, Geert Van Houten, Janmetye Blauvelt; Petrus Van Houten, Marrietye his wife.
- 1913 Catharina, Feb. 13 1759, May 6, [no name], Sura Bell; Willim Bell, Lea his wife.
- 1914 Elisabeth, Mar. 28 1759, May 6, John Lawrence, Catharina Ryken; Jan Ryken, Geertje his wife.
- 1915 Rachel, May 4 1759, May 20, Dirck Haring, Sytje Boogaert; Pieter Boogaert, Rachel his wife.
- 1916 Petrus, May 12 1759, May 20, Cornelius Smit, Maria Haring; Abraham Kool, Annatyte his wife.
- 1917 Richard, May 17 1759, May 20, Johannis Blauvelt, Antye Blanch; Richard Blanch, Klaasye his wife.
- 1918 Jan, May 20 1759, July (?) 3, Jacob Blauvelt, Aaltye Blauvelt; Jan Fliereboom, Maria Fliereboom.
- 1919 Thryntje, May 21 1759, June 3, Dirck De Klerck, Efye Teurneur; Jan Pletorse Smit, Thryntje his wife.
- 1920 Lea, May 25 1759, June 17, Isaie Perrie, Grietje Haring; Cornelius Haring, Catharyna his wife.
- 1921 Douwe, June 10 1759, June 21, Mattheus Boogaert, Grietje Talamia; Douwe Talamia, Fytje Boogaert.
- 1922 Marrietye, June 7 1759, June 21, Isaac Blauvelt, Maria Boogaert; Jacobus Boogaert, Maria his wife.
- 1923 Isaac, June 7 1759, June 21, Barint Wadderom, Lena Gardener; Jacob Gardener, Cornelia his wife.
- 1924 Jan, June 24 1759, July 5, Cornelis Kuyper, Annatyte Haring; Johannis Haring, Grietje his wife.
- 1925 John, May 10 1759, July 5, William Lawrence, Rachel Brouwer; Jan Gisner, Femmetye his wife.
- 1926 Johannis Lodewyck, July 8 1759, July 15, Philip Kring [1840], Anna Ossell Miller; Johannis Lodewyck Rusch.
- 1927 Isaac, July 4 1759, July 15, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Verveelen; Isaie Blauvelt, Geertje his wife.
- 1928 Maria, July 16 1759, July 29, Henderick Nagel, Catharina Blauvelt; Barint Nagel, Maria Nagel.
- 1929 Christina, July 11 1759, Aug. 5, Benjamin Westervelt, Maria Lasier.
- 1930 Pieter, July 20 1759, Aug. 19, Floris Krom, Maria Kool; Gysbert Hogenkamp, Gerritye Hogenkamp.
- 1931 Grietje, Aug. 5 1759, Aug. 26, Abraham Kuyper, Sara Blauvelt; Abraham Eekesen, Grietje Eekesen.
- 1932 Edwaerd, Aug. 10 1759, Sept. 9, Edwaerd Selyer, Sara Tuerneur.
- 1933 Rynier, Sept. 1 1759, Sept. 16, Rynier Quackenbos, Catharina na Walderom.
- 1934 Maria, Sept. 15 1759, Oct. 5, Willim Nagel, Lena Allie; Barint Nagel, Maria Nagel.
- 1935 Johannis, Oct. 6 1759, Oct. 21, Isaac Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 1936 Isaie, Oct. 4 1759, Oct. 21, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt; Isaie Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1937 Matthye, Sept. 30 1759, Oct. 28, Casparis Conkelin, Mynotye Meriling [1610]; Mattheus Conkelin, Sophia his wife.
- 1938 Janmetye, Oct. 19 1759, Oct. 28, Domine Samuel Verbryck, Susanna Vandelinde; Rockef Vandelinde, Janmetye Verbryck.
- 1939 Petrus, Oct. 22 1759, Nov. 11, Theunis Talamia, Margrietye Debaan; Johannis Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1940 Abraham, Dec. 7 1759, Dec. 23, Johannis Haring, Grietje Blauvelt; Theunis Blauvelt, Janmetye his wife.
- 1941 Elisabeth, Dec. 7 1759, Dec. 23, Johannis Haring, Grietje Blauvelt; Jan Haring, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1942 Anaty, Nov. 24 1759, Dec. 23, Elias Walling, Maria Roeger; Anaty Ackerman.
- 1943 Willim, Dec. 19 1759, Jan. 13 1760, Rem Bell, Engeltye Inmit.
- 1944 Elisabeth, Jan. 21 1760, Jan. 20, Gerrit Eekesen, Grietje Haring; Leendert De Grauw, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1945 Sara, Jan. 19 1760, Feb. 3, Allebert Deroye, Lea Wanorde; Stephanus Van Orde, Rachel Van Orde.
- 1946 Johannis, Jan. 31 1760, Feb. 3, Jacobus Boogaert, Maria Blauvelt; Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
- 1947 Jacobus, Jan. 25 1760, Feb. 10, Bernardus Verveelen, Margrietye Blauvelt; Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje his wife.
- 1948 Johannes, Jan. 25 1760, Feb. 10, Harmanus Van Huysen, Sara Blauvelt; Johannis Dewint, Antye his wife.
- 1949 Cathrina, Feb. 2 1760, Feb. 2, Marte Pouwelse, Lidea Banta; Jacobus Blauvelt, Cathrina his wife.
- 1950 Margrietye, Feb. 8 1760, Feb. 21, Pieter Boogaert, Rachel Bantu; Mattheus Boogaert, Grietje his wife.
- 1951 Maria, Jan. 29 1760, Mar. 2, Abraham Ryken, Elisabeth Conkelin; Johannis Bell, Maria his wife.
- 1952 Cornelius, Feb. 11 1760, Apr. 2, Cornelius Eekesen, Maria Smit; Cornelius Eekesen, Rachel his wife.
- 1953 Sophia, Mar. 1 1760, Apr. 26, Edwaerd Briggs, Engeltye Conkelin; Elisabeth Blauvelt.
- 1954 Johannis, May 4 1760, May 29, Anthonic Krautter, Cathrina Parrelman; Johannis Parrelman, Elisabeth Parrelman.
- 1955 Cornelius, May 20 1760, June 8, Gerrit Boogert, Lea Blauvelt; David Blauvelt, Brichye Blauvelt his sister.
- 1956 Elisabeth, May 16 1760, June 15, Jaenck Conkelin, Hester Barhyt; Jan Gisner, Femmetye his wife.
- 1957 Maria, May 30 1760, June 15, Petrus Haring, Cathrina Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt his mother.
- 1958 Cornelius, May 16 1760, June 15, Daniel Haring, El' al eth Polleenus; Cornelis Haring, Grietje his wife.
- 1959 Petrus, June 1 1760, June 15, Gerrit Haring, Cornelia Lent; Petrus Lent, Maria Lent.
- 1960 John, June 8 1760, June 29, Johannis Forseur, Lena Banta; Jan Forseur, Catharina his wife.
- 1961 Jan, June 15 1760, July 6, Fredericus Haring, Rachel Haring; Abraham Lent, Sura his wife.
- 1962 Cornelius, June 25 1760, July 27, Johannis Mebie, Phebie Ferdon; Cornelius Haring, Grietje his wife.
- 1963 Grietje, July 19 1760, Aug. 10, Leendert De Grauw, Elisabeth Haring; Gerret Eekesen, Grietje his wife.
- 1964 Jan, Aug. 5 1760, Aug. 31, Jan Ferdon, Brichye Haring; Abraham Abrahamse Haring, Maria his wife.

- 1965 Isaac, Aug. 26 1760, Sept. 7, Hendrick Blauvelt, Marretje Blauvelt; Isaac Blauvelt, Jr., Elisabeth Blauvelt.
- 1966 Jan, Aug. 22 1760, Sept. 18, Johannis Verveelen, Sura Westervelt; Jacobus Westervelt, Martijntje his wife.
- 1967 Catharina, Aug. 30 1760, Sept. 21, Casparus Mebie, Willimpye Eekesen; Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
- 1968 Petrus, Oct. 10 1760, Nov. 2, Abraham Mebie, Maria Van Arelant; Abraham Haring, Elisabeth his wife.
- 1969 Martijntje, Oct. 27 1760, Nov. 2, Isaac Blanck, Grietje Haring; Abraham Haring, Martijntje his wife.
- 1970 Hanna, Oct. 18 1760, Nov. 23, Richard Williams, Catharina Stipeu.
- 1971 Maria, Nov. 17 1760, Dec. 8, Egbert Vanderoef, Margriete Annery.
- 1972 Jacomyntje, Nov. 25 1760, Dec. 14, Theunis Blauvelt, Janneytje Turneur; Jacobus Tuerneur, Jacomyntje his wife.
- 1973 Jacob, Oct. 30 1760, Dec. 14, Jan Eekesen, Cornelia Goudouier; Jacob Eekesen, Thryntje Eekesen.
- 1974 Jan, Nov. 28 1760, Dec. 11, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Verveelen, Daniel Verveelen, Janneytje his wife.
- 1975 Rachel, Dec. 8 1760, Dec. 25, Jacobus Tuerneur, Grietje Blauvelt; Johannis Blauvelt, Rachel his wife.
- 1976 David, Dec. 13 1760, Dec. 25, Abraham Haring, Janneytje Verbryck; Abraham Lent, Sara his wife.
- 1977 Machdelena, Dec. 19 1760, Jan. 1 1761, Johannis Nagel, Elisabeth Lydecker; Jan Nagel, Machdelena his wife.
- 1978 Jan, Dec. 13 1760, Jan. 4 1761, Isaai Walderom, Frausyntje Fliereboom; Jan Fliereboom, Maria Fliereboom.
- 1979 Johannis, Jan. 5 1761, Jan. 25, Rynier Woerntdyck, Janneytje Smit; Johannis Smit, Klaasye his wife.
- 1980 Vrouwtje, Jan. 29 1761, Feb. 1, Cornelis Smit, Maria Peek; Cornelis Smit, Vrouwtje his wife.
- 1981 Joseph, Feb. 12 1761, Feb. 22, Gerrit Blauvelt, Elisabeth Mebie; Johannis Blauvelt, Margriete his wife.
- 1982 Cornelis, Feb. 1 1761, Mar. 8, Jan Gisner, Femmetje Brouwer; Jacob Conkelin, Hester his wife.
- 1983 Geertje, Feb. 22 1761, Mar. 15, Willim Roeger, Christina De Hart; Johannis Roeger, Geertje his mother.
- 1984 Sara, Feb. 4 1761, Mar. 15, Vrants Smit, Catharina Krommel
- 1985 Samuel Gerritse, Mar. 7 1761, Mar. 15, Samuel Verbryck, Susanna Vanderlinde; Frederick Blauvelt, Anna Maria his wife.
- 1986 Maria, Feb. 14 1761, Mar. 15, Jacob Brouwer, Elsye Hitscoek; Isaai Brouwer, Elisabeth Gisner, in the name of Jacob Myntje, wife of Isaai Brouwer.
- 1987 Wynte, Mar. 3 1761, Mar. 26, Rynier Quackenbos, Catharina Walderom; Abraham Quackenbos, Wyntje Quackenbos.
- 1988 Debora, Mar. 24 1761, Apr. 12, Arie Koning, Gerretje Cure; Waitheerus Cure, Anatyte his wife.
- 1989 Jan, Apr. 9 1761, Apr. 12, Roelich Van Houten, Catharina Nagel; Arie Arieyane, Cornelius his wife.
- 1990 Cornelius, Mar. 23 1761, Apr. 30, Cornelius Haring, Elisabeth Haring; Gerrit Haring, Cornelius his wife.
- 1991 Abraham, Mar. 20 1761, May 3, Nicolaes Ackerman, Lea Bell; Willum Bell junr., Maria Bell.
- 1992 Abraham, Apr. 8 1761, May 3, Barint Martlinghs, (1616, 1741 1808, 1937), Sara Bell; Kasparis Conkelin, Mynotje his wife.
- 1993 Elisabet, Apr. 23 1761, May 3, Jeremias Mebie, Sara Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Elisabet his wife.
- 1994 Harmen, May 9 1761, May 17, Jacob Blauvelt, Aaltje Blauvelt; Harmen Tatana, Rebeccea his wife.
- 1995 Johannis, Apr. 17 1761, May 17, Abraham Conkelin, Grietje Bell; Johannis Bell, Maria his wife.
- 1996 Abraham, May 31 1761, June 7, Isaac Brouwer, Jacomyntje Quackenbos; Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna his wife.
- 1997 Abraham, May 9 1761, June 7, Cornelius Haring, Grietje Roelofse; Daniel Haring, Elizabeth his wife.
- 1998 Johannis, May 25 1761, June 7, Abraham Blauvelt, Elisabet Ryken, Johannis Haring, Rachel his wife.
- 1999 Janneytje, May 22 1761, June 21, Barint Walderom, Lena Gordenier; Jan Eekesen, Cornelia his wife.
- 2000 Jan, June 29 1761, July [?], Jan Haring, Elisabet Blauvelt; Jan Haring, Rensye his wife.
- 2001 David, July 20 1761, Aug. 2, Johannis Blauvelt, Elizabeth Peek; Jan Fliereboom, Maria his wife.
- 2002 Janneytje, Aug. 15 1761, Aug. 23, Gerret Vauhonten, Janneytje Blauvelt; Roeloff Vanhouten, Catharina his wife.
- 2003 Jan, Aug. 11 1761, Sept. 13, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Marris; Gerrit Blauvelt, Tryntje his wife.
- 2004 Sara, Aug. 22 1761, Sept. 17, Cornelis Henneyon, Maria Blauvelt; Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje his wife.
- 2005 Jan, Sept. 4 1761, Sept. 17, Johannis Bell, Maria Ryken; Jan Ryken, Geertje his wife.
- 2006 Elisabet, Sept. 26 1761, Oct. 25, Daniel Verveelen, Janneytje Van Schyven; Jan Van Schyven, Maria his wife.
- 2007 Jneobus, Oct. 5 1761, Nov. 1, Abraham Ryken, Elisabet Conkelin; Abraham Haring, Janneytje his wife.
- 2008 Catharina, Nov. 18 1761, Nov. 21, Petrus Vanhouten, Marretje Nagel; Hendrick Steevesen, Jenneke his wife.
- 2009 Isaac, Nov. 8 1761, Dec. 6, Isaac Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt; Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje his wife.
- 2010 Maechdienra, Nov. 19 1761, Dec. 6, Marte Powelse, Lidea Baata, Johannis Verveelen, Sara his wife.
- 2011 Ellen, Dec. 12 1761, Jan. 17 1762, Daniel Harris, Elisabet Demarest.
- 2012 Elisabet, Dec. 30 1761, Jan. 17 1762, Isaac Perrie, Grietje Haring; Jan Perrle, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2013 Annetje, Dec. 23 1761, Jan. 17 1762, Johannis Bell, Grietje Remsle; Annetje Bell.
- 2014 Janneytje, Jan. 5 1762, Jan. 31, Gerrit Blauvelt, Tryntje Kool; Daniel Verveelen, Janneytje his wife.
- 2015 Maria, Jan. 17 1762, Feb. 14, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Fliereboom; Jan Fliereboom, Maria his wife.
- 2016 Barint, Jan. 31 1762, Feb. 21, Willim Nagel, Lena Allie; Roeleff Vanhouten, Catharina his wife.
- 2017 Mattheus, Jan. 16 1762, Mar. 14, Edwaerd Briggs, Engeltje Conkelin.
- 2018 Willim, Apr. 21 1762, May 7, Willim Kron, Janneytje Hendrickse; David Edwaerd, Rachel his wife.
- 2019 Willim, Apr. 22 1762, May 20, Willim Bell, Hester Conkelin; Willim Bell, Lea his wife.
- 2020 Rachet, May 24, 1762, June 6, Hermanus Van Huysen, Sara Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
- 2021 Cornelis, May 14 1762, June 6, Bernardus Verveelen, Marretje Blauvelt; Cornelis Henneyon, Maria his wife.
- 2022 Abraham, May 10 1762, June 20, Joseph Fitch, Maria Lepper; Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna his wife;
- 2023 Ellye, June 9 1762, June 20, Dirck De Klerk, Efye Teunneur; Hendrick Tenreucer, Margriete his wife.
- 2024 Jan, June 27 1762, July 18, Leendert De Gruij, Elisabeth Haring; Jan Haring, Rensye his wife.
- 2025 Vrouwtyte, July 3 1762, July 18, Johannis Blauvelt, Margriete Smit; Fredericus Blauvelt, Anna Maria his wife.
- 2026 Grietje, Aug. 6 1762, Aug. 22, Gysbert Bogaert, Maria Lent; Cornelis Bogaert, Grietje his wife.
- 2027 Fredericus, Aug. 8 1762, Aug. 22, Gerrit Haring, Cornelia Lent; Fredericus Haring, Rachel his wife.
- 2028 Maria, Apr. 5 1762, Aug. 22, Theunis Imitit, Annie Lockert; Rem Bell, Engeltje his wife.
- 2029 Diercke, Apr. 9 1762, Aug. 22, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Hendrickse; Hendrick Blauvelt, Marretje his wife.
- 2030 Jan, Aug. 11 1762, Aug. 24, Albert Deryle, Lea Vanorden; Jan Van Orden, Rachel his wife.
- 2031 Maria, Oct. 18 1762, Oct. 31, Johannis Nagel, Elizabeth Lydecker; Albert Lydecker, Maria his wife.
- 2032 Isaac, Oct. 31 1762, Nov. 21, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
- 2033 Gerret, Nov. 10 1762, Nov. 21, Fridericus Haring, Rachel Haring; Gerret Haring, Cornelius his wife.
- 2034 Petrus, Dec. 14 1762, Jan. 11 1763, Petrus Perrie, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Petrus Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 2035 Klaesje, Jan. 21 1763, Jan. 20, Thomas Blanch, Eifje Mebie; Richard Blanch, Klaesje his wife.
- 2036 Elisabet, Feb. 8 1763, Feb. 27, Jan Haring, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Isaai Blauvelt, Elisabet his wife.
- 2037 Lea, Mar. 18 1763, Mar. 21, Barint Martlugh, Sura Bell; Hendrikje Bell, Lea Ackerman.
- 2038 Johannis, Mar. 10 1763, Mar. 20, Petrus Mebie, Maria Bell; Johannis Mebie, Susanna his wife.
- 2039 Geerttruy, Feb. 27 1763, Mar. 20, Jacob Falertyn, Margriete Bantha; Wiert Bantha, Geerttruy his wife.
- 2040 Elisabeth, Mar. 22 1763, Apr. 4, Rem Bell, Engeltje Imitit; Johannis Bell, Maria his wife.
- 2041 Jan, Apr. 9 1763, May 12, Abraham Janse Haring, Elisabeth Mebie; Jan Haring, Rensye his wife.
- 2042 Lea, May 2 1763, May 21, Marte Paulusse, Lidea Banta; Nickasie Terhem, Lea his wife.
- 2043 Rachet, May 19 1763, June 12, Abraham Blauvelt, Elisabeth Ryken; Johannis Blauvelt, Rachel his wife.
- 2044 Maria, June 9 1763, June 19, Johannis Bell, Margriete Remsie; Curnelis Myer, Maryto Remsie.
- 2045 Tietje [?], May 30 1763, June 19, Joris Polhemis, Elisabeth Fietts [?]; Autye Onderdonck.
- 2046 Everett, May 22 1763, June 19, Martijns Hogenkamp, Johanna Everett; Johannis Blauvelt, Lena his wife.
- 2047 Daenich, May 30 1763, June 19, Jan Turneur, Janneytje Turneur.
- 2048 Rachet, June 10 1763, June 10, Edwaerd Selyer, Sara Tuerneur; David Edwaerd, Rachel his wife.
- 2049 Toluyus, July 17 1763, July 31, Johannis Ryckman, Susanna Brown; David Ackerman, Nellietje his wife.

- 2050 Elisabeth, Aug. 7 1763; Aug. 21, Johannis Smit, Klaesye Woertendyck; Cornelis Haring, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2051 Daniel, Aug. 15 1763, Sept. 4, Gerret Blauvelt, Tryntyke Kool; Jacobus Piel-sfelt, Tietje his wife.
- 2052 Elisabeth, Sept. 6 1763, Sept. 11, Theunis Blauvelt, Jannetye Tuerneur; Jan Haringh, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2053 Abraham, Sept. 16 1763, Sept. 2, Henderick Blauvelt, Marretje Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 2054 Johannis, Jan. 1 1764, Jan. 15, Gerrit Van Houten, Jannetye Blauvelt; Johannis Blauvelt, Lena his wife.
- 2055 Anatye, Dec. 29 1763, Jan. 22 1764, Nicolaes Ackerman, Lea Bell; Anatye Deryic.
- 2056 David, Jan. 19 1764, Jan. 22, Petrus Haring, Catharina Blauvelt; Jan Fliereboom, Maria his wife.
- 2057 Albert, Dec. 23 1763, Jan. 22 1764, Albert Cornel, Sara De Groot; Petras Lubagh, Anatye his wife.
- 2058 Antye, Jun. 7 1764, Feb. 5, Daniel Haring, Elisabeth Polheuens; Thomas Outwater, Antye his wife.
- 2059 Sara, Feb. 1 1764, Feb. 12, Petrus Vanhoaten, Marretje Nagel; Abraham Stevensc, Sara his wife.
- 2060 Petras, Feb. 1 1764, Feb. 12, Daniel Christie, Fytte Demarest; Cornelis Mycr, Grietje Christie.
- 2061 Catharina, Jan. 31 1764, Feb. 12, Daniel Verveelen, Jannetye Van Scheyven; Isaac Verveelen, Thryntye his wife.
- 2062 Jan, Jan. 18 1764, Feb. 12, Gerardus Ryken, Rachel De Marest; Jan Ryken, Geertruyt his wife.
- 2063 Rebecca, Dec. 18 1763, Feb. 12 1764, Barint Walderom, Lena Gordenier; Gerret Blauvelt, Rebecca his wife.
- 2064 David, Feb. 1 1764, Feb. 26, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Fliereboom; Johannis Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2065 Hester, Feb. 9 1764, Mar. 4, Willem Bell, Hester Conkelin; Jacob Conkelin, Hester his wife.
- 2066 Lidea, Mar. 13 1764, Apr. 8, Dirck Haring, Fytte Bogert; Jan Haring, Lea Haring.
- 2067 David, Mar. 14 1764, Apr. 26, Jacob Conkelin, Hester Barhyt; Jan Ryken, Catharina his sister.
- 2068 Rachel, Feb. 9 1764, July 3 (?), Edwaerd Briggs, Anna Conkelin.
- 2069 Margriete, May 26 1764, June 3, Gerrit Eckesen, Grietje Haring; Casparis Mebie, Willempie his wife.
- 2070 Jacobas, May 17 1764, July 11 (?), Gerrit Blauvelt, Rebecca Wiskeet; Jaunes Meesseens, Maria his wife.
- 2071 Jacob, June 4 1764, June 17, Wilhelmsen Ferdinand, Tietje Verveelen; Jan Ferdon, Brichye his wife.
- 2072 Jan, June 5 1764, July 8, Johannes Bell, Maria Ryken; Jan Ryken, Geertje his wife.
- 2073 Rachel, July 15 1764, Aug. 19, Abraham Conkelin, Grietje Bell.
- 2074 Debora, Aug. 1 1764, Sept. 2, Arie Koning, Geertje Cure.
- 2075 Henderick, July 25 1764, Sept. 3, Abraham Ryken, Elisabeth Conkelin; Jan Ryken, Catharina Ryken his sister.
- 2076 Catharina, July 28 1764, Sept. 9, Willim Hemmen, Maria Devoe; Petrus Marteling, Catharina his wife.
- 2077 Cornelius, Sept. 4 1764, Sept. 9, Gerret Boogaert, Lea Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
- 2078 Roedolph, Aug. 27 1764, Sept. 23, Hermanus Van Huyzen, Sara Blauvelt; Abraham Reusen, Geertje his wife.
- 2079 Catharina, Sept. 9 1764, Sept. 30, Johannis Nagel, Elizabeth Lydecker; David Haring, Sara Nagel.
- 2080 Jacobus, Sept. 21 1764, Sept. 30, Jan Perrie, Elisabeth De Klerck; Petrus Perrie, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2081 Johannis, Sept. 3 1764, Sept. 30, Abraham Meyyer, Catharina Nederman; Samuel Deryic, Wyntje his wife.
- 2082 Fredericus, Sept. 16 1764, Oct. 14, Jacob Blauvelt, Aeltye Blauvelt.
- 2083 David, Sept. 25 1764, Oct. 14, Jacobus Blauvelt, Catharina Smit; Jan Fliereboom, Maria his wife.
- 2084 Kobi, Oct. 10 1764, Nov. 1, Gerrit Haring, Cornelia Leut; Abraham Leut, Sara his wife.
- 2085 Johannis, Dec. 2 1764, Dec. 23, Arie Blauvelt, Aeltye Smit; Jacobus Boogaert, Maria his wife.
- 2086 Rensye, Dec. 19 1764, Jan. 1 1765, Jan Haring, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Jan Haring, Rensye bis wife.
- 2087 Antye, Jan. 1 1765, Jan. 13, Thomas Blanch, Aeltye Mebie; Johannis Melie, Susanna his wife.
- 2088 Martynytje, Jan. 4 1765, Jan. 13, Isaac Blanch, Grietje Haring; Jan Haring, Martynytje Haring his sister.
- 2089 Margriete, Dec. 30 1764, Jan. 27 1765, Jan Haring, Elizabeth Vanenburg; Daniel Haring, Margriete his wife.
- 2090 Cylehalee, Dec. 28 1764, Feb. 3 1765, [no name], Fytte Conkelin; Abraham Conkelin, Grietje his wife.
- 2091 Jannetye, Jan. 25 1765, Feb. 17, Arie Smit, Geertruy Onderdonck; Gerrit Gerritsje, Margriete his wife.
- 2092 Wiert, Jan. 31 1765, Feb. 17, Jacob Falentyn, Grietje Batu; Wiert Bantu, Geertruy his wife.
- 2093 Maria, Feb. 4 1765, Feb. 17, Johannis Blauvelt, Elisabeth Peek; Jan Fliereboom, Maria his wife.
- 2094 Hendriekje, Mar. 8 1765, Mar. 17, Marte Poullise, Lidea Bantu; Daniel Verveelen, Jannetye his wife.
- 2095 Aeltye, Feb. 18 1765, Mar. 17, Cornelius Haring, Elisabeth Haring; Cornelis Kuyper, Aannetye his wife.
- 2096 Henderick, Mar. 5 1765, Mar. 31, Willem Krom, Jannetye Hendriekse; Henderick Henderickse, Jannetye his wife.
- 2097 Sara, Mar. 11 1765, Mar. 31, Cornelius Hemeyon, Maria Blauvelt; Joomanis Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
- 2098 Catharina, Mar. 10 1765, Mar. 31, Petras Lent, Maria De Klerk.
- 2099 Haranuanas, Mar. 22 1765, Apr. 7, Fredericus Haring, Rachel Haring; Abraham Abramahse Haring, Maria his wife.
- 2100 Jan, Apr. 8 1765, Apr. 21, Barint Nagel, Aengenitye Deryic; Jan Nagel, Lenahis wife.
- 2101 Jannetye, Apr. 19 1765, May 12, Bernardus Verveelen, Marretje Blauvelt; Gideon Verveelen, Tietje Verveelen.
- 2102 Willem, Apr. 4 1765, May 26, Henderick Bell, Anna Laurence; Willem Bell, Lea his wife.
- 2103 Aeltye, May 18 1765, May 26, Barint Martelinghs, Sara Bell; Johan Jurrie Wandellin, Rachel Conkelin.
- 2104 Maria, May 21 1765, June 9, Abraham Kool, Thryntye Duterie; Roelof Van Honten, Catharina his wife.
- 2105 Jannetye, July 11 1765, July 21, Henderick Henderickse, Catharina Blauvelt; Henderick Henderickse, Jannetye his wife.
- 2106 Sara, July 12 1765, July 21, Dirck De Klerk, Efye Tarnear; Gerrit Onderdonck, Sara his wife.
- 2107 Maria, Aug. 6 1765, Sept. 1, Johannis Ryckman, Susanna Bronay; Tobias Ryckman, Cornelis his wife.
- 2108 Anna Elisabeth, Aug. 27 1765, Sept. 8, Abraham Quackenbos, Gerretje Haring; Johannis Quackenbos, Wyntje Quackenbos.
- 2109 Margaritiye, Aug. 22 1765, Sept. 22, Casparis Mehie, Willim-pye Eikesen; Gerrit Eikesen, Grietje his wife.
- 2110 Matthenus, Oct. 12 1765, Nov. 3, Petrus Demarest, Fytte Boogaert; Matthaeus Boogaert, Grietje his wife.
- 2111 Martha, Oct. 12 1765, Nov. 10, William Denniston, Margaret Norris; Barint Martlings, Sara his wife.
- 2112 Willim, Sept. 29 1765, Nov. 10, Walter Cure, Catharina Mennel; Arie Koning, Geertje his wife.
- 2113 Jacobs, Oct. 23 1765, Nov. 24, Rem Bell, Engeltje Immel; Willim Bell, Lea his wife.
- 2114 Anatye, Nov. 13 1765, Nov. 24, Samuel Durie, Wyatyte Banttha; Joseph De Baan, Geertje his wife.
- 2115 Rachel, Nov. 26 1765, Dec. 22, Cornelis Degrauw, Lea Demarest; Johannis Degrauw, Rachel his wife.
- 2116 Lea, Nov. 28 1765, Dec. 25, Gerardus Ryckman, Rachel Demarest; Thryntye Demarest.
- 2117 Nicklaes, Dec. 10 1765, Jan. 26 1766, Jan Gisner, Femmetje Brouwer; Elisabet Gisner wife of Jacob Conkelin Jan'r.
- 2118 Abraham, Jan. 2 1766, Jan. 26, Abraham Haring, Jannetye Verbryek; Abraham Abramahse Haring, Maria his wife.
- 2119 Theunis, Jan. 5 1766, Jan. 26, Theunis Kuyper, Margriete Talana; Cornelis Kuyper, Annetje his wife.
- 2120 Albert, Jan. 1 1766, Feb. 2, Jacobus Minne, Catharina Martlinghs; Barint Martlings, Sara his wife.
- 2121 Daniel, Jan. 12 1766, Feb. 2, Henderick Blauvelt, Lena Jork.
- 2122 Aaltye, Jan. 15 1766, Feb. 2, Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina Jansen; Gerrit Hubertse Blauvelt, Tryntyte his wife.
- 2123 Abraham, Jan. 26 1766, Feb. 16, Cornelius Smit, Catharina Bogert; Theunis Smit, Rachel his wife.
- 2124 Roelof, Feb. 25 1766, Mar. 9, Samuel Verbryck, Susanna Vanderlinde; Arienitye Vanderlinde.
- 2125 Lea, Mar. 6 1766, Mar. 30, Willim Bell, Hester Conkelin; Willim Bell, Lea his wife.
- 2126 Margaritiye, Mar. 19 1766, Apr. 13, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Fliereboom; Jan Fliereboom jun'r, Margaritiye Fliereboom his mother.
- 2127 Isaacs, Apr. 2 1766, Apr. 13, Gerret Van Houten, Jannetye Blauvelt; Cornelis Blauvelt, Grietje his wife.
- 2128 Murretye, Mar. 22 1766, Apr. 17, Joseph De Klerk, Cornelia Amerman; Henderick Nagel, Marretje his wife.
- 2129 Sara, Apr. 13 1766, May 11, Elbert Onderdonck, Maria Ackerman; Gerrit Onderdonck, Sara his wife.
- 2130 Willim, Apr. 26 1766, May 19, Leendert De Gruuw, Elisabet Haring; Johannis De Gruuw, Rachel his wife.
- 2131 Jacobus, May 2 1766, May 19, Isaacs Westervelt, Vroatyje Arie-yans; Jacobus Westervelt, Maria his wife.
- 2132 David, May 1 1766, May 25, Casparis Mebie, Lea Edward; David Edward, Rachel his wife.
- 2133 Anatye, May 5 1766, May 25, Henderick Bell, Margriete Christie; Gysbert Khesse Bogert, Annetje Bell, wife of Stoffel Bell.

- 2134 Susanna, May 21 1766, June 8, Jacobus Walderom, Klaesje Quackenbos; Abraham Quackenbos; Susanna his wife.
 2135 Ellsabeth, May 4 1766, June 29, Edward Briggs, Anna Conkelin.
 2136 Joseph, July 15 1766, July 20, Joseph De Baan, Geertje Durie; Samuel Durie, Wyntje his wife.
 2137 Aaltje, June 30 1766, Aug. 10, Petrus Martlings, Catharina Storm; Abraham Martlings, Jannetje his wife.
 2138 Jacob, July 15 1766, Aug. 10, Jacob Concklin, Elisabeth Glesner; Jacob Concklin, Hester his wife.
 2139 Cornelis, Aug. 4 1766, Aug. 17, Jan Arieyanse, Maria Verveelen; Arie Arieyanse, Vrouwtje Westervelt wife of Isaac Westervelt.
 2140 Jacob, Aug. 31 1766, Sept. 7, Johannis Quackenbos, Margriete Jansen; Abraham Quackenbos, Gerretje his wife.
 2141 Johnnus, Sept. 2 1766, Sept. 7, James Anson, Margriete Woedt; Johannis Haring, Grietje his wife.
 2142 Petrus, Sept. 3 1766, Sept. 28, Abraham Ryken, Elisabeth Conkelin.
 2143 Jan, Oct. 6 1766, Nov. 2, Johannes Nagel, Elisabeth Lydecker; Jan Nagel, Lena his wife.
 2144 Cornelis, Oct. 24 1766, Nov. 9, Arie Blauvelt, Aaltje Smit.
 2145 Elisabeth, Oct. 26 1766, Nov. 9, Jacobus Blauvelt, Catharina Snit; Johannis Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
 2146 Geertje, Nov. 7 1766, Nov. 23, Cornelis Blauvelt, Grietje Ryken; Johannis Bell, Maria his wife.
 2147 Willian, Nov. 6 1766, Nov. 23, Klaas Halderon, Marretje Janse; William Haldron, Grietje his wife.
 2148 Aunetye, Nov. 28 1766, Dec. 21, Abraham Kool, Thryntje Daterie; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
 2149 Richard, Nov. 20 1766, Dec. 21, Thomas Blaneb, Efyre Mebie; Jobannis Blauvelt, Antje his wife.
 2150 Isaac, Nov. 20 1766, Dec. 21, Jan Haring, Elisabet Blauvelt; Johannis Haring, Grietje his wife.
 2151 Henderickus, Nov. 19 1766, Dec. 21, Theunis Blauvelt, Jannetje Tuernuer; Hendrick Tuernuer, Marretje his wife.
 2152 Peter, Jan. 2 1767, Jan. 11, Jacobus Bogaert, Maria Blauvelt; Abraham Lent, Sara his wife.
 2153 Hendrik, Dec. 24 1766, Jan. 25 1767, Jacob Falentyn, Margriete Banta; John Bryn, Lena his wife.
 2154 Jannetje, Jan. 15 1767, Feb. 1, Gerrit Blauvelt, Tryntje Kool; Daniel Verveelen, Jannetje his wife.
 2155 Jan, Feb. 2 1767, Feb. 22, Marte Pouwelse, Lidea Banta; Jan Pouwelse, Geertruy his wife.
 2156 Johannis, Feb. 13 1767, Mar. 15, Wilhelmus Ferdinand, Tietje Verveelen; Johannis Verveelen, Sara his wife.
 2157 Cornelius, Mar. 13 1767, Mar. 29, Gysbert Bogaert, Geertje Henderickse; Cornelis Mebie, Elsyce Henderickse.
 2158 Catharina, Mar. 14 1767, Mar. 29, Gerrit Haring, Cornelis Lent; Abraham Haring, Jannetje his wife.
 2159 Hendrik, Mar. 4 1767, Mar. 29, Petrus Vanhouten, Marretje Nagel.
 2160 Wyntje, Apr. 3 1767, Apr. 19, Barint Nagel, Aengenietje Deryle; Jan Deryle, Wyntje his wife.
 2161 Martntyne, Apr. 7 1767, Apr. 19, Petrus Haring, Catharina Blauvelt; Cornelis Haring, Marytje Haring.
 2162 Abraham, May 23 1767, June 7, Gysbert Bogaert, Maria Lent; Abraham Lent, Sara his wife.
 2163 Len, Apr. 22 1767, June 8, Abraham Conkelin, Margriete Bell; William Bell, Len his wife.
 2164 Cornelis, May 29 1767, June 28, Daniel Voorheesen, Maria Talama; Cornelius Talama, Marytje his wife.
 2165 Catharina, June 14 1767, June 28, Barint Martelinghs, Sara Bell.
 2166 Richard, June 26 1767, July 12, Isaai Blanch, Grietje Haring; Thomas Blanch, Ellie his wife.
 2167 Fredericus, June 28 1767, July 19, Jacob Woertendyek, Maria Haring; Fredericus Woertendyck.
 2168 Christina, July 17 1767, Aug. 9, Casparis Conkelin, Mynotje Mertelinghs; Abraham Ryken, Elisabeth his wife.
 2169 Abraham, July 28 1767, Aug. 9, Jan Haring, Geertje Sieghesel; Abraham Abrahamse Haring, Maria his wife.
 2170 Abraham, Aug. 7 1767, Aug. 23, David Haring, Elisabeth Ferdinand; Abraham Abrahamse Haring, Maria his wife.
 2171 Eduard, Aug. 28 1767, Sept. 13, Johannis Ryckman, Susanna Brown.
 2172 Maria, Aug. 18 1767, Sept. 20, Hendrick Bell, Anna Laurance; Johannis Bell, Maria his wife.
 2173 Kubus, Sept. 5 1767, Sept. 20, Petrus Lent, Maria DeKlerk; Drek De Klerk, Efyre his wife.
 2174 Jacobus, Sept. 1 1767, Sept. 20, Johannis Blauvelt, Maria Obilens; Jacobus Blauvelt, Marin Blauvelt.
 2175 Rachel, Oct. 14 1767, Nov. 12, Fredericus Haring, Rachel Haring; Theunis Smit, Rachel his wife.
 2176 Elisabeth, Oct. 5 1767, Nov. 12, Cornelius Haring, Elisabeth Haring; Leendert De Grauw, Elisabeth his wife.
 2177 Jannetje, Nov. 3 1767, Nov. 22, Willian Hennien, Elizabeth Dee; Cornelis Mebie, Elisabeth his wife.
 2178 Gerardus, Nov. 4 1767, Dec. 6, Gerardus Ryckman, Rachel De Marest.
 2179 Pieter, Nov. 3 1767, Dec. 6, Jacob Willsie, Abignell Fasenr; [2262]; Abraham Ryken, Elisabeth his wife.
 2180 Abraham, Sept. 2 1767, Dec. 6, Jacobus Minne, Catharina Martellinghs; Edward Briggs, Anna his wife.
 2181 Jacob, Nov. 11 1767, Dec. 6, Jacob Eekesen, Rachel Conkelin; Thomas Eekesen, Tryntje Eekesen.
 2182 Symen, Nov. 9 1767, Dec. 6, Petrus Denarest, Sytje Boegart.
 2183 Petrus, Dec. 2 1767, Dec. 25, Johannis Delameter, Sytje Mebie; Pieter Mebie, Cathlynnyte his wife.
 2184 Jacob, Dec. 2 1767, Jan. 17 1768, Jacobus Walderom, Klaesje Quackenbos; Jan Hogenkamp, Gerretje Hogenkamp.
 2185 Adriacaus, Jan. 17 1768, Feb. 7, Abraham Blauvelt, Grietje Blauvelt; Gerrit Blauvelt, Elisabet Blauvelt.
 2186 Elisabet, Jan. 23 1768, Feb. 11, Kasparus Mebie, Lea Edward; Gerrit Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
 2187 Catharina, Feb. 22 1768, Mar. 20, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Ellerboom; Jacobus Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
 2188 Jacob, Mar. 21 1768, Apr. 10, Abraham Eekesen, Elsyce Hendrieke; Jacob Eekesen, Rachel his wife.
 2189 Maria, Apr. 24 1768, May 1, [No name], Elisabet Houys Aeltje Campbell.
 2190 Anna Maria, Apr. 24 1768, May 29, Rem Bell, Engeltje Immert; Fredericus Blauvelt, Anna Maria his wife.
 2191 Samuel, May 19 1768, June 19, Abraham Ryken, Elisabet Conkelin; Abraham Blauvelt, Elisabet his wife.
 2192 Pieter Dewint, June 26 1768, July 3, Jan Smit, Jemymie De Windt; Johannis Dewint, Antje his wife.
 2193 Abraham, June 18 1768, July 10, Abraham Kool, Thryntje Diterie; Direkje Westervelt.
 2194 Isaac, June 30 1768, July 24, Bernardus Verveelen, Marretje Blauvelt; Isaac Blauvelt, Geertje his wife.
 2195 Maria, July 28 1768, Aug. 14, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt; Isaac Blauvelt, Marin his wife.
 2196 Ellenor, Aug. 11 1768, Aug. 14, James Anson, Margriete Wood; Gerrit Haring, Cornelia his wife.
 2197 Maria, Aug. 4 1768, Sept. 4, Willim Bell, Hester Conkelin; Johannis Bell, Maria his wife.
 2198 Abraham, Oct. 4 1768, Oct. 23, Kasparus Mebie, Willimpye Eekesen; Abraham Mebie, Maria his wife.
 2199 Petrus, Oct. 5 1768, Oct. 23, Cornelis Mebie, Elisabet Lent; Abraham Haring, Elisabet his wife.
 2200 Cornelis, Oct. 10 1768, Nov. 13, Isaai Westervelt, Vrountje Arieyanse.
 2201 Gerrit, Oct. 26 1768, Nov. 13, Johannis Nagel, Elisabet Lydecker.
 2202 Maria, Nov. 8 1768, Dec. 4, Jacob Eekesen, Lea Westervelt; Gerrit Westervelt, Maria his wife.
 2203 Sara, Oct. 30 1768, Dec. 4, Jacob Onderdonck, Annetye De Klerk; Adrien Onderdonck, Sara Onderdonck.
 2204 Elisabeth, Nov. 10 1768, Dec. 4, Hendrick Blauvelt, Lena Jorkse.
 2205 Catharina, Nov. 27 1768 Dec. 18, Abraham Haring, Sara Nagel; Hendrick Nagel, Marretje his wife.
 2206 Sophia, Nov. 22 1768, Dec. 25, Edwaerd Briggs, Anna Conkelin; Gerardus Rycke, Rachel his wife.
 2207 Grietje, Dec. 16 1768, Jan. 1 1769, Marte Ponweise, Lidea Banta; Isaac Westervelt, Vrountje his wife.
 2208 Marretje, Dec. 30 1768, Jan. 22 1769, Daniel De Klerk, Sara Nagel; Hendrick Nagel, Marretje his wife.
 2209 Salsberrie —, Feb. 12 1769. [Here occurs the following entry: "Salsberrie, a colored man ('moorish'), an aged person." This must have been one of the members admitted during the silence of the member record, from 1750 to 1755.]
 2210 Susanna, Feb. 10 1769, Mar. 5, Thomas Blanch, Affye Mebie; Johannis Mebie, Susanna his wife.
 2211 Gerrit, Feb. 19 1769, Mar. 5, Jan Hogenkamp, Elisabet Vanhouten; Gerrit Van Houten, Jannetje his wife.
 2212 Margriete, Mar. 31 1769, Apr. 30, Pieter Gerrebrantse, Neeltje Laan; Jan Blauvelt, Margriete Blauvelt.
 2213 Maria, Apr. 18 1769, May 14, Direk Haring, Fytje Bognert; Petrus Bogaert, Marin his wife.
 2214 Petrus, May 11 1769, May 28, Petrus Denarest, Fytje Bogert; Pieter Bogert, Rachel his wife.
 2215 Catharina, May 17 1769, June [?] 4, Abraham Verveelen, Elisabet Eileen; Fredericus Verveelen, Catharina his wife.
 2216 Geertje, June 7 1769, June 25, Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina Janse; Johannis Janse, Anna Gertruy Janse.
 2217 Aeltje, June 22 1769, July 16, Hendrick Cermier, Martntyne Vanderhoef; Nicobas Cermier, Aeltje Cermier.

- 2218 Marrietye, July 17 1769, July 30, Lucas Vanhoorn, Grietje Blauvelt; Jacobus Bogart, Maria his wife.
 2219 David, July 23 1763, Aug. 6, William Hemmen, Elisabet Dey, Petrus Lent, Maria his wife.
 2220 Maria, July 31 1769, Aug. 20, Barint Martlings, Sara Bell.
 2221 Daniel, Aug. 5 1769, Aug. 27, Jan Arleyanse, Maria Vervelen; Dauid Verveelen, Januyte his wife.
 2222 Anatye, July 30 1769, Aug. 27, Elbert Onderdomek, Maria Ackerman.
 2223 Elisabet, Sept. 17 1763, Oct. 1, Willem Sickelse, Marretje Kuyper, Willem Sickelse, Elisabet his wife.
 2224 Isaac, Sept. 10 1769, Oct. 8, Abraham Kaol, Tryntje Duterie.
 2225 Jan, Oct. 13 1769, Oct. 23, David Haring, Elisabet Ferdon; Jan Ferdon, Brichye his wife.
 2226 Jannetye, Oct. 9 1769, Oct. 29, Gysbert Bogert, Geertje Hendrikse; Hendrick Hendrickse, Jannetye his wife.
 2227 Geerit, Oct. 8 1769, Nov. 12, Gerrit Keating, Johanna Myer.
 2228 Johannis, Oct. 30 1769, Nov. 19, Gerrit Blauvelt, Thryntje Kool; Johannis Blauvelt, Cathrina his wife.
 2229 Hendriek, Nov. 20 1769, Dec. 3, Barend Nagel, Aengeniyte Deryie; Hendrick Nagel, Marretje his wife.
 2230 Samuel, Nov. 3 1769, Dec. 3, Gerardus Ryken, Rachel Demarest; Jan Ryken, Fytje Ryken.
 2231 Abraham, Dec. 1 1769, Dec. 10, Isaac Blanch, Grietje Haring; Abraham Haring, Sara his wife.
 2232 Brichye, Nov. 23 1769, Dec. 10, Abraham Haring, Direkje Ferdon; Jan Ferdon, Brichye his wife.
 2233 Elisabet, Oct. 24 1769, Dec. 24, Abraham Blauvelt, Elisabet Ryken; Abraham Ryken, Elisabet his wife.
 2234 Jacob, Dec. 3 1769, Dec. 24, Jacob Wille, Abigail Forseur; Gerardus Ryken, Raebel his wife.
 2235 Ebeneser, Oct. 24 1769, Dec. 25, Ebeneser Wood, Margaret Hooper.
 2236 Abraham, Dec. 26 1769, Jan. 14 1770, Gerrit Blauvelt, Elisabeth Mebie; Abraham Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
 2237 Susanna, Jan. 11 1770, Feb. 11, Johannis Ryckman, Susanna Brouyn.
 2238 Elisabeth, Jan. 27 1770, Feb. 11, Jacobus Vanorden, Maria Blauvelt; Johannis Blauvelt, Margrietye his wife.
 2239 Martnyte, Mar. 6 1770, Mar. 25, Cornelius Hanning, Annetje Arleyanse; Hendrick Zabrowski, Miria his wife.
 2240 Jacob, Mar. 14 1770, Apr. 8, Abraham Blauvelt, Marin Flieboom; Jacob Flieboom, Rebecce his wife.
 2241 John, Mar. 23 1770, Apr. 8, Benyamen Westervelt, Dyna Talaman.
 2242 Maria, Mar. 13 1770, Apr. 8, Johan Jurrie Wintlinger, Rachel Conkelin; Jacobus Bogert, Maria his wife.
 2243 Abraham, Feb. 24 1770, Apr. 15, Steven Campble, Cathrina Blauvelt; Abraham Gerritje Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
 2244 Marregrietye, Mar. 31 1770, Apr. 22, Fredericus Haring, Rachel Haring; David Demarest, Marregrietye his wife.
 2245 Johannis, May 8 1770, May 17, Joseph Blauvelt, Johanna Demarest; Johannis Blauvelt, Marregrietye his wife.
 2246 Marytye, Oct. 1 1770, May 20 1770, David Hemmen, brichye Ecker; Wolvert Ecker in the name of Jacob Boekhout, Marytye his wife.
 2247 Abraham, Apr. 29 1770, May 27, Casparus Mebie, Lea Edwaerd; Hendrick Bell, Margrietye his wife.
 2248 Joanthan, May 13 1770, July 1, Hendrick Bell, Anna Lawrence; William Bell, Thryntje Bell.
 2249 David, May 13 1770, July 1, Hendrick Bell, Anna Lawrence; Johannis Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
 2250 Abraham, June 5 1770, July 1, Jan Dehaan, Klaasye Quackenbos; Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna Quackenbos his mother.
 2251 Jacobus, May 21 1770, July 1, Abraham Conkelin, Margrietye Bell; Isaac Mebie, Anna Briggs.
 2252 Hendrick, June 28 1770, July 22, Abraham Eekeisen, Elsye - Hendrickse; Hendrick Hendrickse, Jannetye his wife.
 2253 Maria, June 29 1770, July 22, Robbert Piegod, Elisabet Koning; John Weever, Nensie his wife.
 2254 Maria, July 1 1770, July 22, Hendrick Blauvelt, Lena Jork; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
 2255 Saphia, Aug. 1 1770, Aug. 19, Casparus Conkelin, Mynotye Martcelings; Jurrie Wenteling, Rachel his wife.
 2256 Cornells, Aug. 13 1770, Sept. 2, Marte Pouwelse, Lidea Banta; Cornelis Talauna, Maria his wife.
 2257 Maria, Aug. 16 1770, Sept. 2, Abraham Mebie, Maria Van Arelant; Casparis Mebie, Wilhelmina his wife.
 2258 Theunis, Aug. 10 1770, Sept. 2, Abraham Ryken, Elisabet Conkelin; Gerardus Ryken, Rachel his wife.
 2259 Benjamen, Sept. 17 1770, Sept. 30, Beajumen Blackridge, Cuthalynty Thaluman; Marte Ponweise, Lidea his wife.
 2260 Abraham, Sept. 6 1770, Oct. 2, Gerrit Eekeisen, Margrietye Haring; Abraham Haring, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2261 Abraham, Nov. 21 1770, Dec. 25, Jacob Eekeisen, Len Westervelt; Abraham D. Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
 2262 Johannis, Dec. 3 1770, Dec. 23, Thomas Blanch, Aefye Mebie; Gerrit Blauvelt, Elisabet his wife.
 2263 Sara, Jan. 27 1771, Jan. 27, David Bogert, Cornelis Ryckman; Albert Bogert, Sara his wife.
 2264 Martnyte, Jan. 16 1771, Feb. 3, Abraham Haring, Sara Nagel; Isaac Blanch, Margerietje his wife.
 2265 Elisabeth, Jan. 11 1771, Feb. 3, Johannis Nagel, Elisabet Lydecker; Jan Nagel, Leua his wife.
 2266 Adolph, Jan. 18 1771, Feb. 17, Petrus Lent, Maria Deklerck.
 2267 Debora, Jan. 25 1771, Feb. 17, Isaac Westervelt, Vrante Arleyanse; Johannis Verveelen, Sami his wife.
 2268 Elisabeth, Jan. 30 1771, Feb. 21, Hendrik Theurner, Margrietye Blauvelt; Jacobus Blauvelt, Sara Blauvelt.
 2269 Elisabeth, Feb. 10 1771, Feb. 24 1771, Gerrit Haring, Cornelia Lent; Cornelis Haring, Elisabeth his wife.
 2270 Margrietye, Jan. 31 1770, Feb. 23, 1771, Jacob Fatiotyn, Margrietye Banta; Margrietye Falentyn.
 2271 Abraham, Feb. 15 1771, Mar. 10, Cornelis Mebie, Elisabeth Lent; Willem Hemmen, Elisabeth his wife.
 2272 Margrietye, Mar. 18 1771, May 19, Rem Bell, Engeltje Inunit.
 2273 Jacob, May 16 1771, June 2, Abraham Kool, Catharina Duterie.
 2274 Margrietye, May 17 1771, June 2, Mattheus Boogert, Sara Boogaert; Mattheus Boogert, Margrietye his wife.
 2275 Margrietye, June 19 1771, July 14, Petrus Demarest, Fytje Bogert; Matthys Bogert, Margrietye his wife.
 2276 Martynis, July 4 1771, Aug. 4, Jan Hogenkamp, Aeltye Haring; Martynis Hogenkamp, Johanna his wife.
 2277 Willim, July 10 1771, Aug. 4, Arie Ackerman, Maria Haldron; Willim Haldron, Margrietye his wife.
 2278 Catharina, July 16 1771, Aug. 11, Edwaerd Briggs, Anna Conkelin.
 2279 Geertje, Aug. 6 1771, Aug. 25, Gerardus Ryke, Rachel Demarest; Daniel Martyn, Debora his wife.
 2280 Daniel, Aug. 21 1771, Sept. 22, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Smit.
 2281 Douwe, Aug. 31 1771, Sept. 22, Theunis Kuyper, Margrietye Talauna; Douwe Talauna, Annetje his wife.
 2282 Aaltye, Aug. 30 1771, Sept. 15 [?], Jan Sinit, Elisabet Blauvelt; Jacob Blauvelt, Anlyte his wife.
 2283 Andrew Meyer, Sept. 8 1771, Oct. 5, Gaerut Kenting, Johanna Meyer.
 2284 Willim, Sept. 19 1771, Oct. 6, Daniel Westervelt, Margrietye Christie; William Christie, Cathalynty his wife.
 2285 Daniel, Sept. 19 1771, Oct. 6, Hendrick Bell, Margrietye Christie; Daniel Christie, Hillegont his wife.
 2286 Abramah, Aug. 20 1771, Oct. 6, Michiel Cornelisse, Catharina Kuyper; Joost Mebie, Thryntje his wife.
 2287 Lucas, July 1 1771, Oct. 6, Jacobus Brinckerhoff, Cathrynty Van Voorhees; Hendrick Van Voorhees, Wybrigh his wife.
 2288 Aaltye, Sept. 29 1771, Oct. 13, Abraham Blauvelt, Margrietye Blauvelt; Gerrit Talauna, Catharina his wife.
 2289 Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1771, Nov. 17, Hermannus Vanhuysen, Sara Blauvelt; Jurrie Weadeling, Rachel his wife.
 2290 Thomas, Oct. 25 1771, Nov. 17, Isaac Blanch, Aefye his wife.
 2291 Abraham, Oct. 26 1771, Nov. 17, Abraham Smit, Marretje Hogert; Theunis Smit, Rachel his wife.
 2292 Samuel, Dec. 9 1771, Jan. 1 1772, Jacob Willse, Abigail Forseur [2159]; Samuel Suedin, Elisabet Ryken.
 2293 Maria, Dec. 9 1771, Jan. 5 1772, Benyamen Westervelt, Dyna Talaman; Cornelis Talauna, Maria his wife.
 2294 Theunis, Jan. 5 1772, Jan. 19, Jacobus Blauvelt, Sara Haring; Theunis Blauvelt, Jannetye his wife.
 2295 Margrietye, Jan. 7 1772, Jan. 19, Arie Koning, Gerretje Cure; Robert Piquot, Elisabet his wife.
 2296 Daniel, Jan. 3 1772, Jan. 23, Gideon Verveelen, Marin Banta; Daniel Verveelen, Jannetye his wife.
 2297 Wyatye, Jan. 6 1772, Jan. 26, Barint Nagel, Aengeniyte Durie; Jan Durie.
 2298 Maria, Jan. 16 1772, Feb. 9, Wilhelmus Ferdinand, Titye Verveelen; Johannis Verveelen, Sara his wife.
 2299 Isaac, Jun. 15 1772, Feb. 16, Willim Pessel, Recheea Asley; Isaac Blauvelt, Geertje his wife.
 2300 Leondert, Feb. 18 1772, Mar. 8, Abraham Quackenbos, Reasey Degrawau; Leondert Degrauw, Elisabeth his wife.
 2301 Elisabeth, Feb. 21 1772, Mar. 22, Casparis Mebie, Willimpye Eekeisen; Cornelis Mebie, Elisabeth his wife.
 2302 Catharina, Feb. 22 1772, Mar. 22, Johannis Ryckman, Susanna Brouyn.
 2303 Aaltye, Mar. 8 1772, Mar. 22, Willim Sickelse, Marretje Kuyper; Cornelis Kuyper, Annetje his wife.

- 2004 Susanna, Mar. 26 1772, Apr. 19, Casparis Mebie, Lea Edwaert; Fredrickus Mebie, Susanna Mebie.
- 2005 Arie, Apr. 11 1772, May 3, Christiaen Blauvelt, Cathalyntyte Haldron; Cornelis Blauvelt, Jannetye Blauvelt his mother.
- 2006 Machdelena, Apr. 16 1772, May 3, Theunis Quackenbos, Rebecca Nagel; Jan Nagel, Machdelena his wife.
- 2007 Maria, Apr. 17 1772, May 3, Pieter Westervelt, Cathlyntyte Haring; Daniel Haring, Aengeniyte his wife.
- 2008 Johannis, Apr. 22 1772, May 17, Roelof Vanhooten, Jannetye Erbis; Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
- 2009 Jun, May 5 1772, May 21, Gerrit Talama, Catharina Blauvelt; Theunis Talama, Catharina his wife.
- 2010 Maria, May 23 1772, June 7, Benyamen Blacklidge, Cathlyntyte Talama; Cornelis Talama, Marin his wife.
- 2011 Abraham, June 13 1772, July 12, Willem Hemmen, Elisabeth Dey.
- 2012 Theunis, July 8 1772, July 26, Isaac Smit, Rachel Smit; Johannis Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2013 Maria, July 17 1772, Aug. 2, Jacobus Blauvelt, Catharina Smit; Jan Flicreboom, Maria his wife.
- 2014 David, July 31 1772, Sept. 6, Abraham Conkelin, Margrietye Bell.
- 2015 Grietyl, Aug. 16 1772, Sept. 6, Jan Haring, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Gerrit Ekesen, Grietyl his wife.
- 2016 Grietyl, Sept 12 1772, Oct. 4, David Blauvelt, Catharina Perrie; Isaac Perrie, Grietyl his wife.
- 2017 Sara, Sept. 25 1772, Oct. 18, Joseph Blauvelt, Margrietye Lent; Abraham Lent, Sara his wife.
- 2018 Casparis, Oct. 5 1772, Oct. 25, Jurrie Wendeler, Rachel Conkeling; Casparis Conkelin, Sara Martelingens.
- 2019 Johannis, Sept. 25 1772, Oct. 25, Johannis Siteher, Sophia Conkeling; Jan Demarest, Anna Briggs.
- 2020 John, Sept. 22 1772, Oct. 25, Jan Gissein, Antye Onderdonek.
- 2021 Maria, Oct. 19 1772, Nov. 5, Fredriens Haring, Rachel Haring; Arie Blauvelt, Aaltye his wife.
- 2022 Jan, Nov. 2 1772, Nov. 15, Abraham Kool, Tryntyte Duterie; Gerrit Blauvelt, Tryntyte his wife.
- 2023 Jacobus, Oct. 22 1772, Nov. 15, Jacobus Smit, Sara Blauvelt; Jacobus Van Orden, Maria his wife.
- 2024 Cornelis, Nov. 10 1772, Nov. 29, Petrus Demarest, Fytje Bogert; Cornelis Bogert, Aaltye his wife.
- 2025 Anna Lawrence, —, Nov. 21 1772, "Baptized Anna Lawrence, wife of Hendrik Bell." This must be one of the members admitted during the silence of the member record from 1754 to 1783.
- 2026 Aaltye, Dec. 3 1772, Jan. 1 1773, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Flierboom; Arie Blauvelt, Aaltye his wife.
- 2027 Johannis, Dec. 21 1772, Jan. 10 1773, dueobus Blauveit, Maria Mebie; Johannis Blauvelt, Elisabet his wife.
- 2028 Casparis, Dec. 21 1772, Jan. 10 1773, Jacobus Blauvelt, Maria Mebie; Casparis Mebie, Willimpye his wife.
- 2029 Gerrit, Dec. 25 1772, Jan. 17 1773, Abraham Smit, Marretje Bogert; Gerrit Bogert, Lea his wife.
- 2030 Antye, Jan. 8 1773, Jan. 31, Abraham Haring, Dirikye Ferdon.
- 2031 Cornelis, Jan. 7 1773, Feb. 4, David Bogert, Cornelis Ryckman.
- 2032 Elisabet, Jan. 23 1773, Feb. 7, Petrus Haring, Maria Blauvelt; Abraham Haring, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2033 Maria, Feb. 3 1773, Feb. 28, Petrus Lent, Maria Do Klerck.
- 2034 David, Feb. 10 1773, Mar. 14, Cornelis Blauvelt, Aaltye Haring; Jan Flicreboom, Maria his wife.
- 2035 Abraham Kip, Apr. 17 1773, May 9, Joseph Whilton, Catharina Miller; Authonic Kip.
- 2036 Geortye, May 30 1773, June 13, Johannis Nagel, Elisabeth Lydecker.
- 2037 Rachel, Juno 19 1773, July 18, Gerardus Ryken, Rachel Demarest.
- 2038 Elisabet, June 24 1773, July 18, Leendert Degrauw, Elisabet Haring; Jan Haring, Elisabet his wife.
- 2039 Johannis, July 7 1773, July 25, Hendrick Blauvelt, Lena Jork.
- 2040 Rachel, July 7 1773, July 25, Marte Paulis, Lidea Banta; Benjamin Blacklidge, Cathlyntyte his wife.
- 2041 Abraham, June 27 1773, Aug. 29, Abraham Blauvelt, Elisabet Ryken; Abraham Lent, Sura his wife.
- 2042 Sara, Aug. 15 1773, Sept. 5, Ebenezer Wood, Margret Hubor.
- 2043 Pieter, Aug. 23 1773, Sept. 5, Willem Hemmen, Elisabet Day; Pieter Day, Marin Thuisen.
- 2044 Abraham, Aug. 15 1773, Sept. 19, Joseph Do Klerck, Cornelia Anierman; Abraham Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
- 2045 Jan Haring, Sept. 8 1773, Sept. 29, Isaac Blanch, Margrietye Haring; Jan Haring, Martnytje Zubrowski.
- 2046 Abraham, Aug. 29 1773, Oct. 10, Jan Ryken, Maria Onderdonek; Abraham Ryken, Elisabet his wife.
- 2047 Rachel, Sept. 25 1773, Oct. 10, Jan Hogenkamp, Aeltye Haring; Fredrickus Haring, Rachel his wife.
- 2048 Sara, Sept. 17 1773, Oct. 10, Mattheus Bogert, Sara Bogert; Albert Bogert, Sara his wife.
- 2049 Martynis, Oct. 4 1773, Oct. 31, Gerrit Blauvelt, Anatye Meyer; Marte Meyer, Lea Meyer.
- 2050 Lena, Oct. 9 1773, Nov. 7, Gilbert Foulir, Brichye Talaman; Theunis Talama, Marin his wife.
- 2051 Antye, Oct. 4 1773, Nov. 7, Arie Blauvelt, Aaltye Smit; Cornelis Ackerman, Elisabet his wife.
- 2052 Catharina, Oct. 24 1773, Nov. 7, Cornelis Smit, Catharina Bogert; Jan Bogert, Catharina his wife.
- 2053 Jacob, Oct. 30 1773, Nov. 7, Thomas Eekesen, Marin Bogert; Gysbert Bogert, Maria his wife.
- 2054 Johannis, Nov. 2 1773, Nov. 28, Abraham Blauvelt, Margrietye Blauvelt; Arie Blauvelt, Aaltye his wife.
- 2055 Margrietye, Nov. 30 1773, Dec. 12, Benjamin Westervelt, Dyna Talama; Jan Bante, Aengeniyte Bante.
- 2056 Johannis, Nov. 13 1773, Dec. 19, William Pessell, Rebecca Lesselie; Abraham Mebie, Wyntje his wife.
- 2057 Catharina, Dec. 2 1773, Dec. 19, Petrus Haring, Catharina Blauvelt; Petrus Haring, Maria his wife.
- 2058 Lea, Nov. 28 1773, Dec. 26, Marte Myer, Brichye Ackerman; Lea Myer.
- 2059 Barint, Dec. 5 1773, Dec. 25, Johannis Jansen, Satya Ryken; Johannis Quemebos, Margrietye his wife.
- 2060 Jacob, Dec. 15 1773, Jan. 1 1774, Jan Smit, Elisabet Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Margrietye his wife.
- 2061 David, Dec. 19 1773, Jan. 1 1774, James Edward, Margrietye Bogert; David Edward, Rachel Edward.
- 2062 Theunis, Dec. 21 1773, Jan. 9 1774, Jacobus Blauvelt, Sara Haring; Theunis Blauvelt, Jannetye his wife.
- 2063 Margrietye, Dec. 5 1773, Jan. 9 1774, William Conkelin, Elisabet Hont; Matheus Conkelin, Margrietye Conkelin.
- 2064 Johannis, Dec. 25 1773, Jan. 16 1774, Albert Campbell, Catharin Van Houten.
- 2065 Jannetye, Jan. 16 1774, Feb. 3, Jan Arieyanse, Maria Verveelen; Daniel Vervelen, Jannetye his wife.
- 2066 John, Jan. 17 1774, Feb. 29, Fredrick Woertendyek, Margere Ryer; John Ryer, Susanna his wife.
- 2067 Johannis, Feb. 7 1774, Feb. 27, Cornelis Blauvelt, Rebeeca Nagel; Johannis Blauvelt, Margrietye his wife.
- 2068 Rachel, Feb. 18 1774, Mar. 13, Jacobus Vanorden, Maria Blauvelt; Harmannus Blauvelt, Rachel his wife.
- 2069 James, Feb. 22 1774, Mar. 20, Jacob Willse, Abigail Forseur; Jacob Gisner, Hanna Lavouge.
- 2070 Antye, Mar. 14 1774, Apr. 3, Jacobus Smit, Sara Blauvelt; Hendrick Tuerneur, Margrietye his wife.
- 2071 Adolph, Mar. 19 1774, Apr. 3, Gerrit Smit, Wyntje Lent.
- 2072 Isaac, Mar. 4 1774, Apr. 3, Johannis Montanye, Maria Briggs; Wilhelmus Ferdon, Tietje his wife.
- 2073 Cornelis, Apr. 1 1774, Apr. 17, Benyamen Blakidze, Cathlyntyte Talaman; Cornelis Bogert, Antye his wife.
- 2074 Elbert, Mar. 25 1774, Apr. 17, Cornelis Haring, Aunetye Arieyanse; Petrus Haring, Catherica his wife.
- 2075 Marretje, Mar. 21 1774, Apr. 17, William Siekels, Marrietye Kuyper.
- 2076 Isaac, Mar. 28 1774, Apr. 17, Isaac Blauvelt, Brichye Serven; Johannis Blauvelt, Helena his wife.
- 2077 Arie, Apr. 9 1774, May 8, Arie Koning, Gerretje Cure.
- 2078 Johannis, Apr. 24 1774, May 12, Johannis Ryckman, Susanna Bronyu.
- 2079 Maria, Apr. 7 1774, May 22, Michiel Cornelisse, Catharina Kuyper; Theunis Snedeker, Elisabet his wife.
- 2080 Maria, June 17 1774, July 3, Abraham Abraham Haring, Margrietye Blauveit; Jacob Woertendyke, Maria his wife.
- 2081 Anna, July 9 1774, Aug. 7, Rem Bell, Engeltje Emmitt; Mattheus Conkelin, Anna Briggs.
- 2082 Antye, July 21 1774, Aug. 14, David Smit, Cornelis Blanch; Johannis Blauvelt, Antye his wife.
- 2083 Jacobus, [2] 1774, Aug. 11, Edward Briggs, Anna Conkelin; Johannis Montanye, Marin his wife.
- 2084 Catharina, July 27 1774, Aug. 28, Abraham Kool, Catharina Duterie, Willem Nagel, Helena his wife.
- 2085 Thomas, Aug. 30 1774, Sept. 18, Thomas Blanch, Efye Mebie Quackenbos; Jacobus Smit, Sara his wife.
- 2086 Elisabeth, Sept. 13 1774, Oct. 9, Abraham Mebie, Wyntje Quackenbos; Jacobus Smit, Sara his wife.
- 2087 Marretje, Sept. 18 1774, Oct. 9, Theunis Kuyper, Margrietye Talaman; Hendrick Turneur, Marretje his wife.
- 2088 Cornelis, Nov. 1 1774, Nov. 17, Geresolvert Arieynse, Debora Vervelen; Arie Arieyanse, Jannetye his wife.
- 2089 Anna Lawrence, Nov. 8 1774, Dec. 26, Hendrick Bell, Tryntyte Bell; Johannis Bell, Maria his wife.
- 2090 Abraham, Nov. 30 1774, Dec. 26, Johannis Quackenbos, Amatyte Fenderston; Abraham Quackenbos, Bensje his wife.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 2301 Griete, Dec. 7 1774, Jan. 1 1775, Jan Eckesen, Gerretje Hogenkamp; Gerrit Eckesen, Griete his wife.
- 2302 Maria, Dec. 10 1774, Jan. 1 1775, Petrus Demarest, Fytje Bogaert.
- 2303 Elisabet, Dec. 14 1774, Jan. 15 1775, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Fliereboom; Jan Fliereboom, Elisabet Blauvelt.
- 2304 Jneob, Dec. 8 1774, Jan. 15 1775, Gerrit Talaan, Catharina Blauvelt; Jacob Blauvelt, Aantje his wife.
- 2305 Jacob, Dec. 27 1774, Jan. 22 1775, Gideon Vervelen, Maria Banta; Jacob Westervelt, Janette his wife.
- 2306 Cornelius, Jan. 8 1775, Jan. 22, Abraham Smit, Marretje Bogaert; Cornelis Smit, Catharina his wife.
- 2307 Theunis, Jan. 8 1775, Feb. 5, Jacobus Blauvelt, Catharina Smit; Joannis Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2308 Maria, Jan. 20 1775, Feb. 26, Jan Haring, Maria Haring.
- 2309 Rebeeen [1], [no date], Mar. 8 1775, —— Gracey, [no name.]
- 2400 Gracey, Oct. 3 1775, Mar. 8 1775, Abraham Post, Rebecca Gracey; Joannis Bell, Maria his wife.
- 2401 Elisabeth, May 10 1776, Mar. 8 1775, Abraham Post, Rebecca Gracey; Abraham Ryken, Elisabet his wife.
- 2402 Jacob, Oct. 3 1775, Mar. 8 1775, Abraham Post, Rebecca Gracey; Thomas Outwater, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2403 Abraham, Oct. 15 1775, Mar. 8 1775, Abraham Post, Rebecca Gracey; Abraham Blauvelt, Elisabet his wife.
- 2404 Rebecca, July 15 1775, Mar. 8 1775, Abraham Post, Rebecca Gracey; Gerrard Ryken, Rachel his wife.
- 2405 Anna Maria, Feb. 17 1774, Mar. 8 1775, Abraham Post, Rebecca Gracey; Fredrickus Blauvelt, Anna Maria his wife.
- 2406 Daniel, Sept. 14 1772 ["the first child"], Baptized at Philippsburgh and recorded here Mar. 8 1775, Abraham Post, Rebecca Gracey.
- 2407 Albert, Feb. 28 1775, Mar. 19, James Ramsy, Cornelis Westervelt.
- 2408 Jacob, Feb. 28 1775, Mar. 19, Thomas Outwater, Elisabeth Earle; Jacob Outwater, Marijutje his wife.
- 2409 Geertje, Mar. 31 1775, April 23, Abraham Jansin, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Joannis Quackenbos, Margriote Jansin his wife.
- 2410 Angenietje, Mar. 18 1775, Apr. 23, Benjamin Westervelt, Diana Tuilema; Jacobus Boogart, Augenietje his wife.
- 2411 Gerrit, Mar. 26 1775, Apr. 23, Jacob Eckersen, Lea Westervelt.
- 2412 Abraham, Apr. 7 1775, Apr. 30, Frederickus Haring, Raehei Haring; Abraham Blauvelt, Margriote his wife.
- 2413 Joannis, May 3 1775, May 28, Isaai Haring, Maria Haring; Joannis Haring, Margriote his wife.
- 2414 Daniel, May 15 1775, June 4, Jan Haring, Elisabeth Vanenburg; Daniel Haring, Aengenietje his wife.
- 2415 Maria, May 24 1775, June 11, Joannis Montanye, Maria Briggs; Abraham Ryken, Elisabet his wife.
- 2416 Jacobus, May 20 1775, June 11, Marten Pauwelse, Jidea Banta; Jacob Bogert, Margriote his wife.
- 2417 Hendrick, May 23 1775, June 11, Joseph Blauvelt, Margriote Lent; Hendrick Blauvelt, Lena his wife.
- 2418 David, May 27 1775, June 18, Petrus Haring, Maria Blauvelt; David Blauvelt, Catharina his wife.
- 2419 Elisabeth, June 12 1775, July 2, Jacobus Blauvelt, Maria Meble; Cornelis Mebie, Elisabet his wife.
- 2420 John, June 10 1775, July 9, Guilliam Bogert, Cathlyutie Ackerman, Joannis Ackerman, Aantje his wife.
- 2421 Rachel, June 4 1775, July 9, Abraham Post, Rebecca Gracey.
- 2422 Klansye, June 30 1775, July 23, Isaac Blanck, Marregritye Harlung; Joannis Blauvelt, Aantje his wife.
- 2423 Elisabeth, July 17 1775, July 30, Gysbert Boogert, Geertje Hendrickse; John Hendrickse, Elisabeth Hendrickse.
- 2424 Marretje, July 2 1775, Aug. 13, Isaac Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt; Bernardus Vervelen, Marretje his wife.
- 2425 Elisabet, July 13 1775, Aug. 13, Jan Smit, Jenymie Dewint; Gerrit Speeuwert Dewint, Elisabet his wife.
- 2426 Trynty, Aug. 16 1775, Sept. 3, Joseph Douwe, Maria Derves; Joannis Devries, Trynty his wife.
- 2427 Maria, Aug. 25 1775, Sept. 10, David Alyie, Jaunetje Pessel; Albert Alyie, Maria his wife.
- 2428 Maria, Aug. 24 1775, Sept. 10, David Demarest, Janette Caubpell.
- 2429 Willim, Aug. 27 1775, Sept. 10, Willim Conkelin, Elisabet Hont; John Sitcher, Saphaya his wife.
- 2430 Margriete, Aug. 11 1775, Sept. 10, Theunis Talema, Margriete Blauvelt; Theunis Talama.
- 2431 Elisabet, Sept. 3 1775, Oct. 1, Joannis Perrie, Direkye Harring; Petrus Perrie, Elisabet his wife.
- 2432 Trynty, Sept. 16 1775, Oct. 1, Gerrit Ekesen, Elisabet Hogenkamp; Abraham Mebie, Wynnie his wife.
- 2433 Marretje, Sept. 19 1775, Oct. 1, Jacobus Bogert, Maria Blauvelt; Daniel Blauvelt, Marretje Blauvelt.
- 2354 Trynty, Sept. 16 1775, Oct. 15, Jacob Onderdonck, Annetyo De Klerk; Michiel De Klerk, Janette De Klerk.
- 2355 Brichye, Sept. 22 1775, Oct. 15, Isaai Blauvelt, Brichye Serven; Abram Seiven, Brichye his wife.
- 2356 Elisabeth, Sept. 26 1775, Oct. 15, Jacobus De Klerk, Margriete Takam; Joannis Sickelse, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2357 Abraham, Oct. 7 1775, Oct. 22, Abram Haring, Sara Nagel; Petrus Haring, Catharina his wife.
- 2358 Cathlyutje, Sept. 19 1775, Oct. 22, Pieter Bogert, Maria Cristi; William Christi, Cathlyutje his wife.
- 2359 David, Oct. 13 1775, Nov. 5, William Pessel, Rebecca Leslie David Alyie, Janette his wife.
- 2360 Thryntje, Oct. 22 1775, Nov. 5, James Christi, Maria Demarest.
- 2361 Hendrick, Oct. 29 1775, Nov. 12, Jan Banta, Cornelis Huylender; David Banta, Femunetje his wife.
- 2362 Hendrick, Oct. 22 1775, Nov. 12, Joannis Engel, Elisabet Ryken; Hendrick Engel, Marretje his wife.
- 2363 Adolph, Nov. 24 1775, Dec. 3, Cornelius Mebie, Elisabet Lent; Gysbert Bogert, Maria his wife.
- 2364 Antye, Nov. 19 1775, Dec. 3, Daniel Haring, Aengenietje Brinckkerhof; Jan Deryle, Antye his wife.
- 2365 Matthens, Nov. 25 1775, Dec. 17, Matthens Boogart, Sara Bogaert; Petrus Boogart, Rachel his wife.
- 2366 Maria, Dec. 12 1775, Dec. 31, Cornelis Blauvelt, Rebeeca Nagel; Wilian Nagel, Lena his wife.
- 2367 Fredrikus, Dec. 16 1775, Jan. 4 1776, Willim Pessel, Martynie Knyper; Fredrikus Vervelen, Catharina his wife.
- 2368 Rachel, Dec. 17 1775, Jan. 7 1776, Kasparus Mebie, Lea Edwaerd; Jan Deryle, Rachel his wife.
- 2369 Adolph, Dec. 18 1775, Jan. 14 1776, Petrus Lent, Maria De Klerk.
- 2370 Elisabeth, Dec. 20 1775, Jan. 11 1776, Jacob Westervelt, Janette Banta; Elisabet Banta.
- 2371 Elias, Dec. 9 1775, Feb. 4 1776, Fredrick Smith, Lena Waling; Geradus Smith, Catharina Smith.
- 2372 Janette, Jan. 29 1776, Feb. 18, Abraham Blauvelt, Margriete Haring; Theunis Blauvelt, Janette his wife.
- 2373 Richard, Jan. 25 1776, Feb. 18, Richard Howard, Janette Wood.
- 2374 Elisabet, Feb. 8 1776, Feb. 25, Koobus Lent, Brichye Smit; Cornelis Mebie, Elisabet his wife.
- 2375 Joannis, Feb. 3 1776, Feb. 25, Abraham Quackenbos, Rensye Degrouw; Joannis Quackenbos, Anatje his wife.
- 2376 Willimpye, Jun. 30 1776, Feb. 25, David Bogert, Cornelis Ryekman; Albert Rouyn, Willimpyc his wife.
- 2377 Willim, Feb. 14 1776, Mar. 10, Willim Haldron, Margriete Alyie; Willim Haldron, Margriete his wife.
- 2378 Catharina, Feb. 28 1776, Mar. 17, Isaai Nagel, Maria Ariyanse; Hendrick Nagel, Marretje his wife.
- 2379 Margriete, Feb. 17 1776, Mar. 17, Joannis Waldrom, Anatje Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Margriete his wife.
- 2380 Catharina, Mar. 21 1776, Apr. 21, Matthens Conkelin [2334], Catharina Whrite; Heytte Conkelin.
- 2381 Antye, Apr. 17 1776, May 5, Cornelis Mebie, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Joannis Dewint, Antye his wife.
- 2382 Sara, Apr. 25 1776, May 19, Willim Sieghelse, Marretje Knyper; Sara Lydecker, widow of Albert Lydecker.
- 2383 Jan, May 11 1776, June 2, David Nagel, Dircjeke Haring; Jan Nagel, Machidene his wife.
- 2384 Sara, May 20 1776, June 9, Benajmen Blackridge, Cathlyutje Talaan; Matthens Bogaert, Sara his wife.
- 2385 Aantje, June 2 1776, June 30, Jan Haring, Rensye Ekesen; Gerrit Haring, Cornelis his wife.
- 2386 Petrus, June 14 1776, June 30, Abraham Kool, Catharina Duterie.
- 2387 Hendrick, June 17 1776, July 14, John Hendrickse, Margriete Hoisted; Hendrick Bell, Margriete his wife.
- 2388 Jneob, July 10 1776, Aug. 4, Ruysier Sedam, Femmetje Zebring; Jacob Sebring, Femmetje his wife.
- 2389 Catharina, July 25 1776, Aug. 11, Thomas Ekesen, Maria Hoogmoet; Cornelis Smit, Catarina his wife.
- 2390 Isaai, Aug. 3 1776, Aug. 25, Thomas Blanch, Aefye Mebie; Isaac Blanck, Margriete his wife.
- 2391 David, July 31 1776, Aug. 25, Gilbert Fowler, Brichye Talaan.
- 2392 Anatje, Aug. 13 1776, Sept. 1, Roelof Vanhouten, Janette Erbics; Joannis Quackenbos, Margriete his wife.
- 2393 John, July 30 1776, Sept. 1, Joseph Marschalk, Mary Schermherhor.
- 2394 Caty, May 16 1776 (?), Sept. 15, Richard Willeams, Catharina Stippens.
- 2395 Richard, Apr. 25 1776, Sept. 15, Richard Willeams, Catharina Stippens.
- 2396 Gerrit, Aug. 20 1776, Sept. 22, Daniel Onderdonck, Maria Conkelin; Adrien Onderdonck, Sara Onderdonck.

1 This was "an aged woman, wife of Abraham Post."

- 2477 Abraham, Sept. 13 1776, Oct. 6, Abraham Mebie, Wyntye Quackenbos.
- 2478 Cornelius, (?) 1776, Oct. 6, Johannis Ryckman, Susanna Brouyn.
- 2479 Gerrit, Sept. 22 1776, Oct. 27, Gerrit Brouwer, Maria Loeffay; Abraham Brouwer, Aelys his wife.
- 2480 Samuel, Oct. 10 1776, Nov. 3, Jan Haring, Maria Haring; Samuel Vethryck, Susanna his wife.
- 2481 Samuel, Oct. 22 1776, Dec. 25, Samuel Charlotte, Maria Brouwer; Samuel Brouwer.
- 2482 Jannetye, Nov. 30 1776, Dec. 25, Jacob Bogert, Anatye Edwards.
- 2483 Jannetye, Dec. 13 1776, Jan. 19 1777, Isaac Delameter, Jannetye Meyyer; Jan Flierhoorn, Jannetye Flierhoorn.
- 2484 Maria, Dec. 12 1776, Jan. 19 1777, David Saeed, Lena Amerman.
- 2485 Geesye, Dec. 23 1776, Jan. 19 1777, Johannis Pothenuns, Maria Ryckman.
- 2486 Anatye, Dec. 7 1776, Junr. 19 1777, Edwaerd Eckesen, Catharina Alyie.
- 2487 Mechtel, Dec. 12 1776, Jan. 26 1777, Thomas Ontwater, Elisabet Earle.
- 2488 Elisabeth Bresger [?], Jan. 6 1777, Feb. 16, James Kip, Cornelia Ryckman; Wilhelms Pardon, Tietye his wife.
- 2489 Debora, Jan. 23 1777, Feb. 16, Gerardus Ryken, Rachel Demarest.
- 2490 Benjamin, Jan. 25 1777, Feb. 16, Willem Hogelant, Margriete Wood.
- 2491 Beeleyte, Dec. 30 1776, Mar. 9 1777, Beuyannen Westervelt Dyna Talauman.
- 2492 James, Feb. 25 1777, April 6, Ephraim Cromwell, Sara Gackeng; J. mes Gackeng, Doretia Gackeng.
- 2493 Catharina, Feb. 25 1777, Apr. 13, Elias Brevoord, Maria Stoutenburg; Abraham Delameter, Neeltje Stoutenburg.
- 2494 Elisabet, Apr. 10 1777, Apr. 21, David Campbell, Anatye Ackerman; Christianen Campbell, Direkye his wife.
- 2495 Maria, Apr. 12 1777, May 11, Mattheus Bogert, Saru Bogert; Karil Debaen, Maria his wife.
- 2496 Elisabet, Jan. 20 1777, May 11, Gardner Jonis, Sara Haring; Elisabet Haring widow of Elbert Haring.
- 2497 Stephanus, Nov. 4 1777, Dec. 7, Marte Paulusse, Lidea Banta.
- 2498 Daniel, Nov. 11 1777, Dec. 7, Geresveert Nagel, Debora Verveelen; Daniel Verveelen, Jannetye his wife.
- 2499 Abraham, Nov. 4 1777, Dec. 7, Johannis Nagel, Elisabet Ryken; Abraham Ryken junr., Elisabet his wife.
- 2500 Aaltye, Nov. 19 1777, Dec. 21, Joseph Blauvelt, Maria Deryie; Abraham Jacobse Blauvelt, Aaltye Blauvelt his mother.
- 2501 John, July 4 1777, Dec. 25, John Rosevelt, Ann Beardslee; Cornelis Rosevelt, Saru Jones wife of Doctor Jones.
- 2502 Brichye, Nov. 25 1777, Jan. 1 1778, Richard Howard, Jannetye Wood.
- 2503 Cornelis, Dec. 7 1777, Jan. 1 1778, Isaac Blauvelt, Lena Cornelisse; Cornelis Blauvelt, Margriete his wife.
- 2504 James Freeman, Aug. 26 1777, Jan. 1 1778, William Graham, Margaret Bagley; James Riker, Margaret McAlpine.
- 2505 Gerrit, Dec. 29 1777, Jan. 25 1778, James Edwaerd, Grietje Bogert.
- 2506 Fytje, Jan. 30 1777, Jan. 25 1778, Willim Pessell, Rebecca Lesselle [2632, 2763, 2877]; Jacobus Myyer, Anatye his wife.
- 2507 Lena, Dec. 27 1777 [?], Jan. 25 1778, Andreas Myyer, Margriete Demarest.
- 2508 Eilsabert, Dec. 26 1777, Feb. 8 1778, Johannis Westervelt, Machdulena Christie.
- 2509 Gerret, Jan. 7 1778, Feb. 8, Jan Eckesen, Gerretye Hogenkamp; Gerret Eckesen, Margriete his wife.
- 2510 Jan, Jan. 5 1778, Feb. 8, Gideon Verveelen, Maria Banta; Jen Ariyause, Maria his wife.
- 2511 Hendricus, Jan. 8 1778, Feb. 8, William Elsworth, Anatye Van Difse.
- 2512 Willim, Jan. 10 1778, Feb. 8, John Campbell, Titie Verveelen; Christiaen Campbell, Direkye his wife.
- 2513 Willim, Jan. 18 1778, Feb. 8, Jacob Campbell, Alida Westervelt.
- 2514 Jan, Feb. 5 1778, Feb. 22, Mattheus Ryken, Annetye Nagel; Jan Ryken, Margriete Ryken.
- 2515 Eilsabert, Feb. 6 1778, Feb. 22, David Alyie, Jannetye Pessell.
- 2516 Maria, Jan. 22 1778, Feb. 22, Willem Conkelin, Elisabet Hont; Johannis Bell, Maria his wife.
- 2517 Jannetye, Feb. 8 1778, Feb. 22, Isaac Blauvelt, Rachel Demarest; Thenuis Blauvelt, Jannetye his wife.
- 2518 Lea, Jan. 21 1778, Mar. 8, Hendrick Bell, Tryntyte Bell; Willim Bell, Lea Ellisen.
- 2519 Petrus, Feb. 11 1778, Mar. 22, Cornelius Mebie, Elisabet Blauvelt; Petrus Mebie, Cathlyntyce Mebie.
- 2520 Cathlyntyce, Jan. 23 1778, Apr. 5, Johannis Westervelt, Margriete Brinckerhoff; Petrus Westervelt, Cathlyntyce his wife.
- 2521 Margriete, Mar. 3 1778, Apr. 19, James Christie, Maria Banta; Willem Christie, Cathlyntyce his wife.
- 2522 Antye, Mar. 13 1778, Apr. 19, John Christie, Anatye Brinckerhoff; Lucas Brinckerhoff, Antye Brinckerhoff.
- 2523 Jan, Feb. 16 1778, Apr. 19, John Montanye, Maria Briggs.
- 2524 June, Apr. 8 1778, May 19, Thomas Campbell, Maria Watson; David Symis Demarest, Jannetye his wife.
- 2525 Johannis, Apr. 13 1778, May 10, Isaac Vredenburg, Nelle Moutanye.
- 2526 Machdelein, Mar. 1 1778, May 10, Jan Westervelt, Antye Demarest; Johannis Westervelt, Machdelein his wife.
- 2527 Abraham, Apr. 15 1778, May 10, Isaac Blauvelt, Brichye heren; Abraham Serven, Brichye his wife.
- 2528 Isaac, May 8 1778, June 8, Isaac Verveelen, Margriete Moor; Isaac Verveelen, Tryntyte his wife.
- 2529 Elbert, July 8 1778, June 9 1778, Abraham Haring, Elisabeth Ivers; Samuel Kip, Elisabeth Haring.
- 2530 George, May 3 1778, July 5, Peter Qindor, Elsie Truman.
- 2531 Willim, June 28 1778, July 19, Gerardus Ryken, Margriete Nagel; Willim Nagel, Lena his wife.
- 2532 Johanna, July 9 1778, Aug. 2, Isaac Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt; Stephanis Campbell, Catharina his wife.
- 2533 Brichye, Aug. 9 1778, Aug. 30, Jan Talauma, Fransye Mebie; Gerrit Talauma, Catharina his wife.
- 2534 Abraham, Aug. 8 1778, Sept. 13, Mattheus Conkelin, Catharina Ryt [2490]; Abraham Conkelin, Margriete Conkelin his mother.
- 2535 Tobias, Aug. 28 1778, Oct. 25, Davit Bogert, Cornelis Ryken.
- 2536 Henry, Sept. 3 1778, Oct. 25, John Hogelant, Susanna Piereson; Henry Dewint, Genymie his wife.
- 2537 Samuel, Oct. 24 1778, Nov. 12, Petrus Bogaert, Rachel Banta; Eva Berdan.
- 2538 Jan, Nov. 2 1778, Nov. 22, Barret Nagel, Jannetye Westervelt; Johannis Westervelt, Antye his wife.
- 2539 Maria, Nov. 10 1778, Dec. 20, Hendrick Bell, Margriete Christie; Jan Deryie, Maria his wife.
- 2540 Jacobus, Oct. 17 1778, Dec. 20, Jacobus Wendell, Rebecca Letoy.
- 2541 Johannis, Dec. 13 1778, Dec. 25, Abraham Smit, Marretje Bogert; Gerrit Bogert, Antye Lyn.
- 2542 Joseph, Jan. 11 1779, Feb. 7, Robert Peckot, Elisabet Koning; Aris Koning, Gerretye his wife.
- 2543 Rachel, Jan. 11 1779, Feb. 7, David Nagel, Direkye Haring; Fredrikus Haring, Rachel his wife.
- 2544 Mary, Dec. 20 1778, Feb. 21 1779, Frederick Smith, Lena Waling.
- 2545 Maria, Jan. 23 1779, Feb. 21, Thomas Eckesen, Maria Bogaert.
- 2546 Gerrit, Jan. 24 1779, Feb. 21, Jan Haring, Reusye Eckesen; Gerrit Eckesen, Margriete his wife.
- 2547 Jacobus, Jan. 25 1779, Feb. 21, Benyamin Blackridge, Cathlyntyce Talauman; Jacobus De Klerck, Margriete his wife.
- 2548 Johannis, Mar. 4 1779, Mar. 21, Willem Bell, Maria Smit; Johannis Bell, Maria his wife.
- 2549 Abraham, Feb. 11 1779, Apr. 4, Roelof Vantrouwen, Jannetye Erts; Wilhelms Pardon, Tietye his wife.
- 2550 Barint, Feb. 23 1779, Apr. 4, Johannis Nagel, Elisabet Ryken; Barint Nagel, Jannetye his wife.
- 2551 Elisabet, Jan. 11 1779, Apr. 4, William Graham, Margriete Bagley; Jamis Corgy II, Elizabeth McKarpel [?] [2582].
- 2552 Hester, Feb. 21 1779, Apr. 4, Daniel Onderdonck, Maria Conkelin; Willem Bell, Aelyte his wife.
- 2553 Elisabet, Aug. 31 1776, Apr. 4 1779, David Henmen, Brichye Ecker.
- 2554 Willim, Sept. 4 1778, Apr. 4 1779, David Henmen, Brichye Ecker; Willim Conkelin, Elisabet his wife.
- 2555 Willim, Sept. 17 1777, Apr. 4 1779, Abraham Van Dausen, Elizabeth Philipse.
- 2556 Jannetye, Mar. 7 1779, Apr. 25, Abraham Blauvelt, Margriete Haring; Thenuis Blauvelt, Jannetye his wife.
- 2557 Mattheus, Mar. 20 1779, Apr. 25, Abraham Conkelin, Len Briggs; Mattheus Conkelin, Catharina his wife.
- 2558 Gysbert, Mar. 2 1779, Apr. 25, Jacob Bogaert, Anna Edward; Gilbert Fowler, Brichye his wife.
- 2559 Sam, Apr. 4 1779, May 16, Johannis Verveelen, Maria Banta; Wilhelms Pardon, Tietye his wife.
- 2560 Abraham, Apr. 11 1779, May 16, Abraham Ackerman, Sam Eers; Lena Ackerman.
- 2561 Elisabet, Apr. 11 1779, June 20, Abraham Mebie, Wyntye Quackenbos.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 2562 Maria, May 27 1779, June 20, John Rosevelt [250], Ann Bertly; Maria Rosevelt.
- 2563 Elbert, May 28 1779, June 21, Jan Haring, Maria Haring; Samuel Kip, Annyte his wife.
- 2564 Edwaert, May 31 1779, July 4, Johannis Montanye, Maria Briggs; Casparus Briggs, Elisabeth Cargill.
- 2565 Catharina, Jan. 31 1779, July 4, Abraham Brasher, Rachel Thurman; Ralph Thurman, Catharina Romen.
- 2566 Aaron, May 13 1779, Aug. 4, Walter Degrau, Geertye Ackerman.
- 2567 Hester, July 3 1778, Aug. 15 1779, Samuel Brouwer, Anatye Brouwer.
- 2568 Lidea, Sept. 25 1779, Oct. 24, Poulis Poulisse, Murri Nagel; Marte Ponisse, Liden his wife.
- 2569 Elisabet, Sept. 12 1779, Oct. 24, Thomas Blanch, Aefye Mebie; Davit Smit, Cornelius his wife.
- 2570 Cornelis, Sept. 12 1779, Oct. 24, Thomas Blanch, Aefye Mebie; Davit Smit, Cornelius his wife.
- 2571 Richard Moutgomery,* Oct. 18 1779, [no date], Richard Kip Junr., Ann Kip.
- 2572 Ann,* Aug. 15 1779 [no date], Richard Kip junr., Ann Kin.
- 2573 Griete, Oct. 8 1779, Nov. 21, Cornelis Blauvelt, Aaltye Haring; Johannis Haring, Griete his wife.
- 2574 Jacob, Nov. 12 1779, Dee. 5, Petrus Denarest, Fytte Bogert; Jacob Pouwelse, Jannetye Verveelen.
- 2575 Mattheus, Nov. 6 1779, Dee. 5, Mattheus Bogert, Sara Bogert.
- 2576 Rachel, Oct. 27 1779, Dee. 5, John Sitcher, Satya Conkelin.
- 2577 George, Mar. 13 1779, Dee. 5, Jacob Wendel, Catharina Stillewil.
- 2578 Jacob, Sept. 20 1779, Dee. 5, Jacob Wendel, Catharina Stillewil.
- 2579 Catharine, Aug. 16 1779, Dee. 19, Abraham Van Deursen, Elizabeth Phillips.
- 2580 Maria, Dee. 6 1779, Jan. 1 1780, Arie Blauvelt, Aaltye Smit; Cornelis Smit, Mayeke his wife.
- 2581 Geertye, Dec. 1 1779, Jan. 1 1780, Adam Wendel, Elisabeth Blom; Jan Forseur, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2582 Abraham, Oct. 12 1779, Jan. 2 1780, James Cargill, Esther Erl; Willim Greens, Margriete Mackalpen [255].
- 2583 Margriete, Oct. 1 1777, Jan. 16 1780, Thomas Kennedy, Maria Wallin.
- 2584 Elias, Dec. 25 1779, Jan. 16 1780, Thomas Kennedy, Maria Wallin.
- 2585 John, Dec. 5 1779, Jan. 16 1780, Willim Conkelin, Elisabeth Hon; Mattheus Conkelin, Catharina his wife.
- 2586 Maria, Jan. 11 1780, Jan. 30, Gerrit Smit, Antye Lyn; Cornelis Smit, Maria his wife.
- 2587 Jacob, Jan. 7 1780, Feb. 13, Willim Bell, Aaltye Knypers; Daniel Onderdonck, Maria his wife.
- 2588 Henry, Jan. 24 1780, Feb. 13, Richard Howard, Jannetye Wood.
- 2589 Brichye, Feb. 2 1780, Feb. 27, Willim Hogelant, Margriete Wood.
- 2590 Maria, Feb. 4 1780, Feb. 27, Jacob Eekesen, Lea Westervelt.
- 2591 Gullejaen, Feb. 4 1780, Mar. 26, Waltherus Koning, Rachel Bogert; Albert Bogart, Elisabet his wife.
- 2592 Cornelis, Mar. 10 1780, Mar. 26, Samuel Kip, Anatye Haring; Cornelis Rosevelt, Margriete Rosevelt.
- 2593 Maria, Feb. 24 1780, Apr. 2, Isaai Fredenburg, Nellie Mantanye.
- 2594 Johannis, Feb. 23 1780, Apr. 2, Isaai Haring, Maria Haring; Johannis Haring, Margriete his wife.
- 2595 Elisabet, Mar. 29 1780, Apr. 2, Gardner Jonis, Sara Haring; Elisabet Haring, widow.
- 2596 Elisabet, Apr. 19 1780, Apr. 26, Isaac Blauvelt, Brichye Serven.
- 2597 Maria, Feb. 7 1780, Apr. 26, Abraham Brouwer, Raehei Serfing.
- 2598 Jan, Apr. 6 1780, Apr. 30, Abraham Haring juor., Margriete Blauvelt; Abraham Abrahamse Haring, Geertye Haring, widow.
- 2599 Elisabet, Apr. 14 1780, Apr. 30, Jan Haring, Maria Denarest; Abraham Haring, Elisabet his wife.
- 2600 Tryntyte, May 15 1780, June 11, Samuel Brouwer, Anatye Brouwer, Maria Scherlotte.
- 2601 Marin, May 21 1780, June 11, Abraham Haring, Sara Haring.
- 2602 Annaetye, May 11 1780, June 25, Jan Eekesen, Gerritye Hoogenkamp; Everit Hogekamp, Cathina Hogekamp.
- 2603 Abraham, May 28 1780, June 25, Gerardus Ryken, Margriete Nagel; Jacobus Ryke, Wyntye Nagel.
- 2604 Willem, June 23 1780, July 9, Cornelis Blauvelt, Rebecca Nagel; Willem Sickelse, Murriety his wife
- 2605 Gerrit, June 13 1780, July 9, Cornelis Smit, Maria Ecker; Gerrit Ecker, Margriete his wife.
- 2606 Jan, July 6 1780, July 23, Gilbert Fowler, Breghye Taehnan; Jan Van Dalsen, Caty Webster.
- 2607 Petrus, June 25 1780, July 23, Isack Smit, Rachel Smit; Petrus Smit, Annyte his wife.
- 2608 Frederik, Aug. 4 1780, Aug. 20, David Nagel, Dirckye Haring; Fredericus Haring, Rachel his wife.
- 2609 Elisabet, Aug. 15 1780, Sept. 3, Jru Haring, Jannetye Sickels; Daniel Haring, Elisabet his wife.
- 2610 John, July 10 1780, Sept. 17, John Graham, Sara Van Vleck; James Cargill, Mary Cargill.
- 2611 Annyte, Aug. 5 1780, Sept. 17, John De Pyster, Elisabet Haring; Samuel Kip, Anatye his wife.
- 2612 Rachel, Sept. 10 1781, Oct. 1, Jan Durie, Geertye Bogert; David Edwaert, Len Mebie.
- 2613 Jacobs, Sept. 28 1780, Oct. 15, Resolvret Stevense, Doretie Onderdonck.
- 2614 Johannis, Sept. 28 1780, Oct. 29, Jan Haring, Cathalyntje Mebie; Johannis Haring, Margriete his wife.
- 2615 Jacobus, Oct. 6 1780, Oct. 29, Jacobus Blauvelt, Catharina Smit.
- 2616 Cornelia, Oct. 14 1780, Oct. 29, Isaai Nagel, Maria Ariyanse; Jan Ariyanse, Maria his wife.
- 2617 Tryntyte, Oct. 11 1780, Nov. 12, Barint Nagel, Jannetye Westervelt.
- 2618 Maria, Nov. 4 1780, Dec. 5, David Bogert, Cornelia Ryckman; Isaac Haring, Maria his wife.
- 2619 Marte, Nov. 23 1780, Dec. 17, Jacob Paulisse, Jannetye Verveelen; Marte Paulisse, Liden his wife.
- 2620 Neeltje, Nov. 3 1780, Dec. 17, Jacobus De Klerk, Neeltje Talana.
- 2621 Elisabet, Nov. 17 1780, Dec. 17, Petrus Haring, Catharina Blauvelt.
- 2622 Elisabet, Dec. 4 1780, Dec. 17, Thomas Eekesen, Maria Boogaert; Wilim Vandalsen, Sara Vandalsen.
- 2623 Catharina, Nov. 18 1780, Dec. 26, Mattheus Conkelin, Catharina Ryk [260].
- 2624 Joseph, Nov. 28 1780, Jan. 1 1781, Harmans Talana, Catharina Blauvelt; Joseph Blauvelt, Johannis his wife.
- 2625 Abigail, Dec. 9 1780, Jan. 1 1781, John Hendrickse, Margriete Holsted.
- 2626 James, Oct. 14 1780, Mar. 4 1781, James Barret, Else Earl.
- 2627 George, Jan. 15 1781, Mar. 4, Pieter Quendor, Elsye Trunau; Roelof Van Houten, Jannetye his wife.
- 2628 Jacobs, Feb. 13 1781, Mar. 4, Isaai Blauvelt, Rachel Denarest; Abraham Blauvelt, Margriete his wife.
- 2629 Maria, Feb. 13 1781, Mar. 4, Jan Talana, Freuckyo Mebie; Abraham Mebie, Wyntye his wife.
- 2630 Gerrit, Mar. 22 1781, Apr. 1, Abraham Haring, Elisabet Blauvelt; Gerrit Blauvelt, Elisabet his wife.
- 2631 Willim, Mar. 7 1781, Apr. 1, Jonaants Nagel, Elisabet Ryken; Willim Nagel, Lena his wife.
- 2632 Abraham, Mar. 7 1781, Apr. 15, Willim Pessell, Rebecca Essele [2506, 2763].
- 2633 Gerrit, Apr. 4 1781, Apr. 22, Johannis Bogert, Catharina Mebie; Janus Edwaert, Margriete his wife.
- 2634 Martntyte, Apr. 23 1781, May 3, Jan Haring, Maria Haring; Martntyte Blauch.
- 2635 Anyte, Jan. 1 1781, June 3, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
- 2636 George Washington, Apr. 15 1781, June 3, John Snieden, Margriete Ryken.
- 2637 Margriete, June [?] 6 1781, June 24, Theodorus Pohermis, Elisabet Hendrickse.
- 2638 Geury Sprewer, June 4 1781, June 21, Jan Smit, Jemima Dewint; Fredrickus Blauvelt, Ana Maria his wife.
- 2639 Anatye, June 13 1781, July 8, Abraham Mebie, Wyntye Quackenhous; Roelof Van Houten, Jannetye his wife.
- 2640 David, June 3 1781, July 22, Abraham Smit, Marretje Kortgert; David Smit, Cornelius his wife.
- 2641 Anyte, June 29 1781, July 22, Jacob Vanorden, Catharina Paulusse; Wouteris Vanorden, Antye his wife.
- 2642 Jacobus, July 29 1781, Aug. 5, Jan Van Antwerp, Elisabe Bogert; Jacobs Bogert, Judith his wife.
- 2643 Wyntye, June 24 1781, Aug. 5, Abraham Ackerman, Sara Arndt.
- 2644 Eena, July 2 1781, Aug. 5, Johng's Ackerman, Jannetye Van Schyven; Lena Ackerman.
- 2645 Jacob, July 19 1781, Aug. 26 [At New Hempstead], Daniel Onderdonck, Maria Conkelin; Jacob Onderdonck, Annyte his wife.
- 2646 Johannis, Aug. 3 1781, Sept. 2, Johannis Blauvelt, Catharina Janse; Wilhelmus Ferdinand, Titye his wife.
- 2647 Ephraim, Mar. 8 1781, Sept. 2, Abraham Brasher, Rachel Thurman.

NOTE.—*The record notes especially that these two children were born respectively in the first and third years of American Independence.

- 2648 Catharina, Aug. 26 1781, Sept. 16, Bariut Nagel, Maria Bensou; Hendrikus Nagel, Murretye his wife.
- 2649 Sara, Sept. 20 1781, Sept. 30, Philippus Demarest, Maria Obilenis; Hendrick Obilenis, Antye his wife.
- 2650 Anatye, Sept. 9 1781, Oct. 14, Henry Volleek, Maria Ontwater; Isaac Blanch, junior, Martintyte Blanch.
- 2651 Aeugeniety Begley; Johanna Bell, Maria his wife.
- 2652 Maria, Sept. 33 1781, Nov. 25, Arie Blauvelt, Aaltye Smit; Jan Smit, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2653 Catharina, Oct. 28 1781, Dec. 9, Johannis Montanye, Maria Briggs; Mathewen Briggs, Rachel Conkelin.
- 2654 Rachel, Oct. 25 1781, Dec. 9, Johannis Montanye, Maria Briggs; Pieter Melbie, Rachel Briggs.
- 2655 John, Nov. 28 1781, Dec. 16, Martynis Hogenkamp, Fytje Christie; Jan Hogenkamp, Aaltye his wife.
- 2656 Elisabet, Oct. 20 1781, Dec. 25, James Wendel, Rebecca Delafoy.
- 2657 Gardner Jones, Nov. 11 1781, Dec. 30, James Craveu, Martha Bant.
- 2658 Johannis, Dec. 21 1781, Jan. 6 1782, Jacobus Van Dusse, Marrettye Blauvelt; Johannis Van Dusse, Aelye his wife.
- 2659 Abraham, Oct. 21 1781, Jan. 20 1782, Samuel Brouwer, Anatye Brouwer.
- 2660 Abraham, Dec. 24 1781, Feb. 3 1782, Jacob Wendell, Catharina Stilwel; Abraham Mebie, Wyntye his wife.
- 2661 Abraham, Jan. 4 1782, Feb. 3 1782, Johannis Dehrau, Lea Devries; Abraham Polhemus, Anatye Devries.
- 2662 Johannis, Jan. 7 1782, Feb. 3, Jacob Blauvelt, Maria Tuerneur; Johannis Blauvelt, Antye his wife.
- 2663 Maria, Jan. 20 1782, Feb. 17, Adriaen Server, Maria Simmens.
- 2664 Jacobus Flierboom, Jan. 23 1782, Feb. 15, Isaac Dehuneter, Jannetye Myyer; Jacobus Flierboom, Maria Blauvelt.
- 2665 Antye, Jan. 24 1782, Mar. 3, William Conkelin, Elisabet Hont; John Conkelin, Annetye Bell.
- 2666 Jannetye, Jan. 25 1782, Mar. 3, Richard Howerd, Jannetye Wood.
- 2667 Roelof, Feb. 17 1782, Mar. 3, Jacob Sickelse, Anatye Turner.
- 2668 John, Feb. 11 1782, Mar. 3, Richard Blauvelt, Sara Van Dusse; Johannis Blauvelt, Antye his wife.
- 2669 Harmanus, Feb. 15 1782, Mar. 17, Douwe Talaman, Rachel Haring; Harmanus Talaman, Catharina his wife.
- 2670 Petrus, Feb. 19 1782, Mar. 17, Benyamin Blackidge, Cathalyutyne Talaman; Petrus Demarest, Fytje his wife.
- 2671 Margrietye, July 21 1781, Apr. 21 1782, John Roosevelt, Ann Beardslee; Neusee Fergi [270].
- 2672 Marth, Feb. 25 1782, Apr. 21, Samuel Kip, Anatye Haring; Jan Haring, Maria his wife.
- 2673 Lea, Apr. 12 1782, Apr. 28, Thomas Kannidy, Maria Walling; Pieter Detlofroy, Apr. 11 1782, Apr. 29 (?), Isaac Frederenburg, Nelle Montanye; Thomas Detlofroy, Elisabeth Detlofroy.
- 2674 John, Feb. 22 1782, May 21, John Depyster, Elisabeth Haring.
- 2675 Cornelis, May 26 1782, June 9, Cornelis Smit, Maria Eckesen; Elisabeth Eckesen.
- 2676 Frederik, June 13 1782, June 25, Jan Haring, Jacominty Blauvelt; Frederikus Haring, Rachel his wife.
- 2677 Johannis, Feb. 12 1782, June 25, David Martling, Christina Marteling; David Eckesen junior, Rachel his wife.
- 2678 Hester, June 7 1782, July 7, John Graham, Sara Van Vleck, William Graham, Elisabet Cargill.
- 2679 Neeloes, June 13 1782, July 7, Isaac Blauvelt, Lena Cornelisse; Abigail Cornelisse, Catharina his wife.
- 2680 Jacob, June 20 1782, July 7, Jacobus Deklerk, Margrietye Tahama; Marrettye Siekels.
- 2681 Fredrik, June 30 1782, July 21 1782, Frederick Eckert, Marrettye Zuniker.
- 2682 George, June 21 1782, July 21, Frederick Eckert, Marrettye Zuniker; Daniel Onderdonck, Maria his wife.
- 2683 Anatye, July 14 1782, Aug. 4, Jan Hogenkamp, Aelyte Haring; Jan Eckesen, Gerretye his wife.
- 2684 Anatye, Aug. 5 1782, Sept. 1, Isaac Blauvelt, Brichye Server; Petrus Smit, Annetye his wife.
- 2685 Gerrit, Aug. 5 1782, Sept. 1, Cornelis Eckesen, Elisabeth Haring; Gerrit Eckesen, Grietje his wife.
- 2686 Rachel, Aug. 10 1782, Sept. 1, Willim Bell, Maria Smit; Theunis Smit, Rachel his wife.
- 2687 Lavina, May 5 1782, Sept. 1 1782, Thomas Criegyer, Catharina Korse.
- 2688 Clinton, June 30 1782, Sept. 1, Thomas Criegyer, Catharina Korse.
- 2689 Beletye, Aug. 25 1782, Sept. 29 (?), Harmanus Talaman, Catharina Blauvelt.
- 2690 Maria, Sept. 3 1782, Sept. 15, Gardner Jonis, Sara Haring
- 2692 Jannetye, Aug. 20 1782, Sept. 15, Petrus Vanorden, Hester Brouwer; Andreas Vanorden, Catharina his wife.
- 2693 Sara, Sept. 11 1782, Sept. 15, Johannis Nagel, Elisabet Ryken; Jacobus Vervelen, Sara his wife.
- 2694 Joseph Fryliek, July 12 1782, Sept. 15, Michiel Cornelisse, Rachel Beernoer; Joseph Fryliek.
- 2695 Hendrick, Aug. 29 1782, Sept. 29, Paulus Pouwelse, Maria Nagel; Hendrick Nagel, Marrettye his wife.
- 2696 Margrietye, Aug. 17 1782, Sept. 29, Philipus Server, Sara Onderdonck; Theunis Tahama, Margrietye his wife.
- 2697 Catharina, Aug. 12, 1782, Sept. 29, Willim Bell, Antye Kuyper.
- 2698 Albert, Sept. 13 1782, Sept. 29, Mattheus Bogert, Sara Bogert; Cornelius Bogert, Sitsye his wife.
- 2699 Abraham, July 25 1782, Oct. 13, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Flierboom; Maria Blauvelt.
- 2700 Anu Nieoll, Oct. 18 1782, Oct. 27, Cornelius Rosevelt, Alida Furgie (271); Liden Silvester.
- 2701 John, Oct. 6 1782, Oct. 27, John Hodson, Gerretye Kroon.
- 2702 Philip, Oct. 8 1782, Oct. 27, James Barret, Elyse Earle.
- 2703 Aeltye, Nov. 9 1782, Nov. 21, Jan Haring, Rensye Eckesen; Abraham Haring, Elisabet his wife.
- 2704 Willem, Oct. 13 1782, Nov. 24, Petrus Talamen, Margrietye Cobhem; Cornelia Geno wife of Stephen Geno.
- 2705 David, Nov. 7 1782, Jan. 19 1783, Andreas Myyer, Margrietye Demarest; David Demarest, Lena his wife.
- 2706 David, Dec. 30 1782, Jan. 19 1783, Joseph Demarest, Lena Nagel.
- 2707 Chatie, Nov. 28 1782, Jan. 19 1783, Lawrence Briggs, Elisabet Wesselse.
- 2708 Petrus, Dec. 22 1782, Jan. 19 1783, Johannis Aekerman, Jannetye Van Schyven.
- 2709 Abraham, Nov. 20 1782, Feb. 2 1783, Abraham Conkelin, Lea Briggs, Margrietye Conkelin.
- 2710 Albert, Jan. 16 1783, Feb. 16, David Bogaert, Cornelius Rykman; Mathewen Bogaert, Sara his wife.
- 2711 Johannis, Feb. 1 1783, Feb. 2, Jacobus Blauvelt, Catharina Smit; Johannis Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
- 2712 Margrietye, Mar. 5 1783, Mar. 30, Johannis Blauvelt, Klausye Blauch; Theunis Tahama, Margrietye his wife.
- 2713 Isaac, Mar. 10 1783, Mar. 30, Daniel Blauvelt, Jannetye Van Blerkom.
- 2714 Abraham, Mar. 19 1783, Apr. 13, Gerrit Smit, Antye Lyn; Joseph Blauvelt, Margrietye his wife.
- 2715 Margrietye, Mar. 22 1783, Apr. 13, Willim Hogeland, Margrietye Woodt.
- 2716 Hendrick, Apr. 4 1783, Apr. 21, Jan Verveelen, Maria Banta; Samuel Banta.
- 2717 Elisabet, Apr. 11 1783, Apr. 21, Jan Haring, Maria Haring; Elisabet Kip.
- 2718 Elisabet, Apr. 21 1783, May 18, Mykell Selyer, Elisabet Mebie; Ide Aekerman, Rachel his wife.
- 2719 Jacobus, Apr. 30 1783, May 18, Isaac Blauvelt, Rachel Demarest; Abraham Blauvelt, Margrietye his wife.
- 2720 Elisabet, Apr. 12 1783, May 18, Pieter Quider, Elyse Truman.
- 2721 Petrus, Apr. 11 1783, June 8, Thunus Lefoy, Hester Day.
- 2722 Abraham, May 20 1783, June 15, Jacob Paulusse, Jannetye Verveelen; Daniel Verveelen, Alida Verveelen.
- 2723 Rachel, May 8 1783, June 20, Abraham Brouwer, Rachel Schuring.
- 2724 Elisabet, May 10 1783, June 29, John Sneding, Margrietye Ryken; Jonathan Lawrence, Elisabet Lawrence.
- 2725 Elisabet, Apr. 28 1783, July 27, Abraham Brasher, Rachel Thurman.
- 2726 Thryntje, May 4 1783, July 27, Adriaen Servent, Maria Sunmins; Thryntje Gerrebrant.
- 2727 John, July 8 1783, July 27, Mathewen Conkeling, Catharina Ryk [260]; Willem Conkeling, Elisabet his wife.
- 2728 Cornelia, July 19 1783, Aug. 23, Stephan Gano, Cornelia Vavisor.
- 2729 Ann, July 29 1783, Sept. 21, Johannis Roosevelt, Aun Beardslee.
- 2730 Elisabet Bunker, Sept. 3 1783, Sept. 21, Jan Vanantwerp, Elisabet Bogert; Jacobus Vanautwerp, Anatye Bogert.
- 2731 Jan, Sept. 15 1783, Oct. 5, Thomas Eckesen, Maria Bogert; Jan Hogenkamp, Aeltye his wife.
- 2732 Cathalyutyne, Sept. 23 1783, Oct. 5, Jan Haring, Maria Demarest; Abraham Dehameter, Cathalyutyne Dehameter.
- 2733 Antye, Sept. 20 1783, Oct. 19, Steven Cambell, Catharina Blauvelt; Jan Blauvelt.
- 2734 Rachel, Sept. 30 1783, Oct. 19, Abraham Mebie, Wyntye Quackenbos.
- 2735 Lea, Oct. 8 1783, Nov. 2, Casparis Mebie, Lea Edward.
- 2736 David, Oct. 21 1783, Nov. 16, Jan Smit, Jemima Dewitt; David Smit, Cornelius his wife.

- 2737 Fredericus, Oct. 19 1783, Nov. 16, Cornelis Mebie, Elisabet Blauvelt; Fredrikus Illauvelt, Anna Maria his wife.
 2738 Aaitye, Oct. 13 1783, Nov. 16, Gerrit Talaman, Catharin Blauvelt.
 2739 Aefyce, Nov. 12 1783, Nov. 30, Thomas Illanch, Aeffye Mebie.
 2740 Debora, Nov. 2 1783, Dec. 11, Gilbert Fowler, Brichye Talama.
 2741 Sara, Nov. 16 1783, Dec. 11, Thomas Deumrest, Lena Nagel; Daniel DeKlerck, Sara his wife.
 2742 Jacob, Dec. 14 1783, Jan. 11 1784, Jacob Blauvelt, Maria Nagel; Maria Woertendyck.
 2743 James, Jan. 5 1784, Jan. 25, James Edwaerds, Elisabet Cergill [1].
 2744 Catharina, Jun. 30 1784, Feb. 22, James Wendell, Rebecca Lafay.
 2745 Abraham, Feb. 27 1784, Apr. 7, Pieter Mebie, Jannetye Hendrickse; Abraham Mebie, Wyntye his wife.
 2746 Elisabet, Mar. 5 1784, Apr. 7, Johannis Blauvelt, Antye Blanch; Gerrit Illauvelt, Elisabet his wife.
 2747 Elisabet, Mar. 9 1784, Apr. 7, Douwe Tahama, Rachel Haring; Daniel Haring, Elisabet his wife.
 2748 Abraham, April 26 1784, May 23, Cornelius Mebie, Aefyce Deklerck; Abraham Mebie, Wyntye his wife.
 2749 Vissant, Mar. 8 1784, May 23, Jobunnis Montanye, Maria Briggs.
 2750 Grietje, May 3 1784, July 4, Johannis Nagel, Elisabeth Ryken; Gerardis Ryken, Grietje his wife.
 2751 Marritye, June 23 1784, July 4, Cornelis Vervelen, Antye Vanorden; Bernardus Vervelen, Marritye his wife.
 2752 Margriete, Apr. 21 1784, July 4, Harmanus Taleutan, Catharina Blauvelt.
 2753 Casparis, July 22 1784, Aug. 8, Johannis Bogert, Catrina Mabie; Pieter Mabie, Maria Blauvelt.
 2754 Margriete, June 9 1784, Aug. 8, Pbilip Servant, Sara Onderdonck.
 2755 Cornelius, Aug. 17 1784, Aug. 29, Abraham Blauvelt, Margriete Haring; Cornelius Haring, Margriete his wife.
 2756 Maria, Sept. 16 1784, Oct. 3, Hendrick A. Blauvelt, Margriete Ecker; Abraham Illauvelt, Maria his wife.
 2757 Abraham, Sept. 7 1784, Oct. 3, Johannis Ackerman, Elizabeth Mabie.
 2758 Petrus, Sept. 20 1784, Oct. 3, David P. Haring, Tryntyre Gerrebrants; Petrus Haring, Catharina his wife.
 2759 Abraham, Sept. 10 1784, Oct. 3, David Haring junr., Elizabeth Blauvelt; Abramam Haring, Margriete Haring, widow.
 2760 Cornelia, Sept. 20 1784, Oct. 3, Gardner Jones, Sarah Haring.
 2761 Gerrit, Aug. 30 1784, Oct. 3, Petrus G. Haring, Elizabeth Haring; Catharina Haring.
 2762 Johannis, Oct. 15 1784, Nov. 7, Direk Banta, Elisabeth Bensen; Johannis Bensen, Rebecca his wife.
 2763 Maria, Oct. 3 1784, Nov. 7, Willem Percel [2500], Rebecca Ashley [262].
 "Beginning of Dominie Lansing 1784."
 2764 Abraham, Oct. 12 1784, Nov. 7, Johannis Ackerman, Janneca Van Schyven; Walter Degracu; Geertye his wife.
 2765 Geertyc, Oct. 6 1784, Nov. 7, Riebard Blauvelt, Sarub Vandalsen.
 2766 Gerrit, Oct. 25 1784, Nov. 21, Isaac Onderdonck, Catlyntyne Mable.
 2767 Cornells, Oct. 24 1784, Nov. 21, Cornelis Smit jun'r, Susannah Mabie; Cornelis Smit, Marka his wife.
 2768 Maria, Oct. 21 1784, Nov. 21, Michael Declerk, Vrouyte Smit.
 2769 James, Aug. 13 1784, Jan. 2 1785 [?], Jacob Wandl, Catharina Stilwill.
 2770 Maria, Dec. 8 1784, Jan. 2 1785 [?], Petrus Kool, Sara Demarest; Jan Duric, Maria his wife.
 2771 Catharina, Jan. 1 1785, Jan. 30 [?], Daniel Illauvelt, Jannitye De Clerck; Johannis Blauvelt, Marritye Blauvelt.
 2772 John, Nov. 28 1784, Jan. 30 1785 [?], Abraham Ackerman, Sarah Heirs [260]; John Cornelison, Sarah Ackerman.
 2773 Jacob, Jan. 22 1785, Feb. 13, Jacob Eekesen, Leab Westervelt.
 2774 Cornelia, Jan. 23 1785, Feb. 13, Isaiae Nagel, Maria Arieyansen; Jan Arieyansen, Maria his wife.
 2775 Abraham Mabie, Feb. 10 1785, Mar. 13, Peter Valentyn, Maria Mabie; Johannis Bogert, Catrina his wife.
 2776 Marten, Feb. 11 1785, Mar. 13, Jacob Vanorden, Cathrina Poullis; Marten Poulese, Lidek his wife.
 2777 Johannis, Mar. 1 1785, Mar. 24, Cornelis Eekesen, Elisabeth Haring; Johannis Haring, Margriete his wife
-
- [1] Here occurs the following note:—"End of Dominie Verbryck's baptisms. Dominie Verbryck died Jan. 31 1784, and was buried Feb. 3 1784."
- 2778 Fytte, Feb. 25 1785, Mar. 24, Matheus Bogert, Sarah Bogert; Petrus Demarest, Fytte his wife.
 2779 Marten, Mar. 13 1785, May 1, Poula Poulese, Maria Nagel; Marten Poulese, Liden his wife.
 2780 Catharina, Apr. 2 1785, May 1, Johannis II. Blauvelt, Jannitye Pareel.
 2781 Grietje, Apr. 16 1785, May 16, Jacobus Blauvelt, Catharina Smit; Theunis Taelman, Grietje his wife.
 2782 Samuel, Mar. 29 1785, May 29, Iernardis Verbryck, Maria Beem.
 2783 Catharina, Apr. 17 1785, June 12, Abraham Conekling, Leah Briggs.
 2784 Margriete, May 6 1785, June 12, John Conekling, Autye Bell.
 2785 Wiert, Mar. 14 1785, June 12, Jonannis Westervelt, Hester Banta; Jan Vervelen.
 2786 Cornelis, May 24 1785, June 12, Jacobus J. Demarest, Rachel Smith; Cornelis Smit, Maria his wife.
 2787 Casparis, May 22 1785, June 12, Jan I. Haring, Catlyntyne Mabie; Petrus Mebie, Grietje Mebie.
 2788 Margaret, May 17 1785, June 12, Abraham Irasher, Rachel Thurmen.
 2789 Rachel, June 7 1785, June 26, Rynier Quackenbos, Sarah Durie.
 2790 Elsyce, June 1 1785, June 26, Elias White, Catlyntyne Mabie.
 2791 Margriete, June 1 1785, June 24, Hendrick Blinkerhof, Jannitye Do Baeu; Johannis Westervelt, Margriete his wife.
 2792 Catharina, June 9 1785, July 10, Henry Folk, Marytye Outwater.
 2793 Hester, June 15 1785, July 10, Willem Bell, Aeltye Cuyper.
 2794 Lea, May 28 1785, July 24, Jan Ferdon, Lea Poulese; Marte Poulese, Lidek his wife.
 2795 Catrina, July 4 1785, Aug. 7, Thomas Eekeson, Maria Hogert.
 2796 Aefyce, July 21 1785, Aug. 21, Johannis Blauvelt, Khesye Blanch; Thomas Blanch, Aefyce his wife;
 2797 Jannitye, July 28 1785, Aug. 18, John Hendrickse, Margaret Holstend.
 2798 Elisabeth, Jan. 11 1785, Aug. 18, Caspaer Briggs, Geesye Eekeson.
 2799 Rachel, Aug. 23 1785, Sept. 12, John Haring, Maria Demarest; Petrus Demarest, Rachel his wife.
 2800 Johannis, Sept. 2 1785, Oct. 2, Theunis Blauvelt, Maria Perrie; Johannis Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 2801 Cornelis, Sept. 14 1785, Oct. 2, Abramain Kool, Tryntyre Duteric.
 2802 Johannis, Sept. 12 1785, Oct. 2, Jacob I. Blauvelt, Maria Nagel; Johannis Nagel, Elisabeth his wife.
 2803 Hendrick Van Delinde, Sept. 6 1785, Oct. 2, Hendrick Van Delinde Verbryck, Antye Johnson; Marytye Taleuman, widow.
 2804 Maria, Sept. 29 1785, Oct. 16, Isaac Onderdonck, Catlyntyne Mabie.
 2805 Bregye, Sept. 19 1785, Oct. 16, Jan Ferdon, Marritye Fickelsie; David Haring, Elisabeth his wife.
 2806 Johannis, Sept. 30 1785, Oct. 20, Casparis Mabie, Leah Edward.
 2807 [No name], (?) 1785, Oct. 30, David Bogert, Cornelis Ryckeman.
 2808 Johannis, Oct. 15 1785, Nov. 13, Roelof Stevenso, Elisabeth Vanhouten.
 2809 Maria, Oct. 18 1785, Nov. 13, Daniel Blauvelt, Direkko Blauvelt; Hendrick Blauvelt, Margriete his wife.
 2810 Angenelyte, Oct. 14 1785, Nov. 13, Samuel Gerritse Verbryck, Leykyte Remsen.
 2811 Jannitye, Oct. 26 1785, Nov. 13, Jan R. Ellerboom, Elisabeth Mebie.
 2812 Maria, Oct. 26 1785, Dec. 11, Petrus Haring, Catharina Blauvelt; Martynje their daughter.
 2813 William Wood, Nov. 6 1785, Dec. 11, Richard Howard, Jannitye Wood.
 2814 Jan, Nov. 10 1785, Dec. 11, Abraham Ferdon, Magdeline Poulese; Jan Ferdon, Marritye his wife.
 2815 Gerrit, Nov. 28 1785, Dec. 25, Cornelis G. Bogert, Sara Mebie; Johannis Bogert.
 2816 Catrina Wessels, Oct. 10 1785, Jan. 1 1786, Lawrence Briggs, Catrina Wessels, Theodoritic Stevens.
 2817 Richard, Nov. 13 1785, Jan. 15 1786, Peter Quidor, Elsyo Truman.
 2818 Richard, Nov. 21 1785, Jan. 15 1786, John Sneeding, Margaret Ryker.
 2819 Margriete, Nov. 9 1785, Nov. 28 [?], Isaiae Blauvelt, Rachel Deunarest; Abramain Deunrest, Margriete his wife.
 2820 Cornelius, Jun. 23 1786, Feb. 25, Thomas Deunrest, Lena Nagel; Cornelis Blauvelt, Rebecca his wife.
 2821 Roehn, Mar. 10 1786, Apr. 9, Jan Westervelt, Elisabeth Ackerman.

- 2822 Isaac, Mar. 26 1786, Apr. 9, Petrus Harling, Elisabeth Harring; Jan Harling, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2823 Catharina Stevens, Nov. 5 1785, Mar. 26 1786, Henry Ogdon, Catharina Stevens; James Stevens, Dorithca his wife.
- 2824 Wyntye, Feb. 24 1786, Mar. 26, Abraham Mabie, Wyntye Quackenbos.
- 2825 Sarah, Mar. 10 1786, Mar. 26, Cornelius A. Mabie, Efye Clerk; Sarah Clerk.
- 2826 Johannis, Mar. 7 1786, Mar. 26, Direk Eeker, Leah Bell.
- 2827 Lenah, Mar. 10 1786, Apr. 9, Gerardus Ryker, Margriet Nagel; Thomas Demarest, Lena his wife.
- 2828 David, Mar. 16 1786, Apr. 9, Willem Conckling, Elisabeth Hunt.
- 2829 Grijete, Mar. 26 1786, Apr. 17, Johannis Bogert, Catrina Mabie.
- 2830 Leentye, Mar. 24 1786, Apr. 9, Michael Man, Caty Walling.
- 2831 Sarah, Apr. 6 1786, Apr. 27, David N. Demarest, Marritye Do Clerk; Daniel De Clerk, Sarah his wife.
- 2832 Jan Harling, May 14 1786, June 4, Isaak L. Blanch, Hendrickje Poullis; Isaak Blanch, Margrietye his wife.
- 2833 Elaye, Apr. 25 1786, June 4, Philip Sarvant, Sarah Onderdonk.
- 2834 Grijete, July 19 1786, Aug. 6, Jan G. Haring, Rensye Eekesen; Hendrick Blauvelt, Grijete his wife.
- 2835 Jacob, Aug. 6 1786, Sept. 3, Benyamen Blacklidge, Cutlyntyte Talema; Jacob Pouthse, Jannitye his wife.
- 2836 Leah, July 19 1786, Aug. 20, Thomas Blanch, Aefye Mebie; Johannis J. Blauvelt, Klaesye his wife.
- 2837 Rachel, July 19 1786, Aug. 20, Thomas Blanch, Aefye Mebie; Johannis G. Blauvelt, Antyo his wife.
- 2838 Jacob, Aug. 19 1786, Sept. 17, Jan Ryker, Margrietye Blauvelt; Jacob Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 2839 Geertye, Aug. 19 1786, Sept. 17, Jan Ryker, Margrietye Blauvelt; Johannis Bell, Maria his wife.
- 2840 Willem, Sept. 9 1786, Oct. 1, Cornelis Peterson, Jannitye Waldrou; Willem Peterson, Sante his wife.
- 2841 Catharina, Sept. 14 1786, Oct. 15, Hendrick Wilkins, Beckye Grose; Jacob Grose.
- 2842 Elisabeth, Sept. 11 1786, Oct. 1, Barent H. Nagel, Marin Bensen; Abraham Vervelen, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2843 Maria, Sept. 18 1786, Oct. 15, John Garrison, Nelly Durie.
- 2844 Johanna, Sept. 17 1786, Oct. 15, B. Schuyler Lupton, Esther Lupton.
- 2845 Bregye, Sept. 26 1786, Nov. 12, Wilhelms Ferdinand, Tietje Vervelen; David Haring, Elizabeth Haring.
- 2846 Marla, [?] 1786, Nov. 12, Jacobus Vandalen, Marritye Blauvelt; Everit Hogenkamp, Maria his wife.
- 2847 Andrias, Oct. 24 1786, Nov. 12, Cornelis Vervelen, Annyte Vanorden; Andrias Van Orden, Catharina his wife.
- 2848 Abram, Oct. 4 1786, Nov. 12, Jan A. Blauvelt, Cornelis Arieyansen; Stephen Campbell, Catharina his wife.
- 2849 Catharina, Nov. 8 1786, Nov. 26, Petrus Mabie, Jannitye Hendrickse; Jan Taleman, Fannie his wife.
- 2850 Jacob, Nov. 8 1786, Dec. 7, David P. Haring, Tryntje Gerrebrantse.
- 2851 Daniel, Oct. 12 1786, Dec. 7, David Eekesen, Rachel Conckling.
- 2852 Grijete, Mar. [?] 1780, Jan. 1 1787, [no name], Maria Pietersen; Petrus G. Haring, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2853 Jacob, Dec. 22 1786, Jan. 28 1787, Philip Ryckman, Rebecca Nagel; David Bogert, Cornelis his wife.
- 2854 Jacobus, Jan. 5 1787, Jan. 28, Jan Van Orden, Rachel Terneur.
- 2855 Johanius, Jan. 14 1787, Jan. 28, Daniel Blauvelt, Jannitye De Klerck.
- 2856 Sara, Dec. 21 1786, Jan. 28 1787, Daniel Onderdonck, Maria Conckling.
- 2857 George, Dec. 25 1786, Jan. 28 1787, Abraham Conckling, Leah Briggs.
- 2858 Cornelis, Jan. 19 1787, Feb. 11, Cornelius Eckerson, Catrina Cogrin; Johannis Konink, Rachel his wife.
- 2859 Lena, Feb. 12 1787, Mar. 25, Abraham Ackerman, Sarah Eers; David Campbell Jim'r, Lena Ackerman.
- 2860 Elisabeth, Feb. 12 1787, Mar. 25, Abraham Ackerman, Sarah Eers; Maria Pettis.
- 2861 Elisabeth, Feb. 19 1787, Mar. 25, Joseph Seaman, Khuertje Van Houten; Roelof Stevense, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2862 David, Feb. 17 1787, Apr. 8, Johannis Nagel, Elisabeth Ryker; David Nagel, Dirkye his wife.
- 2863 Elizabeth, Mar. 1 1787, Apr. 15, Arie Blauvelt, Aetje Smith.
- 2864 Merselis, Apr. 1 1787, Apr. 15, Jacob Merselis, Catharina Van Winkel; Merselis Merselis, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2865 David, Apr. 8 1787, Apr. 29, Ile Ackerman, Rachel Sulyard.
- 2866 Elisabeth, Apr. 13 1787, May 13, Abraham D. Haring, Elisabeth Peek; David Haring, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2867 Gerritye, Mar. 19 1787, May. 28, Samuel Helling, Debora Konling; Arie Koning, Gerritye his wife.
- 2868 Maria, May 12 1787, May 28, Jacob I. Blauvelt, Maria Nagel.
- 2869 Richard, May 18 1787, June 21, Richard Blauvelt, Sara Van Dalsen.
- 2870 Marla, May 27 1787, July 8, Johannis Ackerman, Jeunickie Van Schyven; Marna Waling.
- 2871 Jacob, July 1 1787, Aug. 3, David Haring, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Jacob Woerendyck, Maria his wife.
- 2872 Jan, July 4 1787, July 22, Isack Lameter [248, 266], Jannitye Myer; Jan Blauvelt, Maria his wife.
- 2873 Gerrit, July 10 1787, Aug. 3, Cornelis Eekesen, Elisabeth Haring; Gerrit Eekesen, Margrietye his wife.
- 2874 Elisabeth, June 1 1787, June 21, Joseph Blauvelt, Maria Durie; David Durye, Elizabeth Durye.
- 2875 Abraham, Aug. 12 1787, Sept. 2, Isaac Onderdonck, Catlyntyte Mabie; Maria Mabie daughter of Abraham Mabie, Abraham Mabie.
- 2876 Casparis, Aug. 17 1787, Sept. 2, Johannis Ackerman, Elizabeth Mabie; Casparis Mabie, Leah his wife.
- 2877 Bregye, Aug. 13 1787, Sept. 2, Willem Parcel [250], Rebecca Lashby.
- 2878 Elizabeth, Aug. 13 1786, Aug. 5 1787, Johu Mountanye, Maria Briggs.
- 2879 Williama, Aug. 5 1787, Aug. 29, Gardner Jones, Sarah Haring.
- 2880 Teunis, Sept. 7 1787, Sept. 30, Jan T. Haring, Jacomyntje Blauvelt; Jannitye Blauvelt.
- 2881 James, Aug. 25 1787, Sept. 30, Richard Howard, Jain Wood.
- 2882 Mary, July 18 1787, Sept. 30, Johu Sneden, Margaret Ryker.
- 2883 Jan, Aug. 13 1787, Aug. 29, Abraham J. Haring, Elizabeth Sickels; Willem Van Dalsen, Geertje his wife.
- 2884 Elisabeth, Sept. 6 1787, Oct. 10, John Hutten, Elizabeth Sickels.
- 2885 Leah, Sept. 11 1787, Oct. 14, Harmen Blauvelt, Chrisye Huring; Cornelis Quackenbos, Leah Haring.
- 2886 Leonard Van Kleeck, Sept. 24 1787, Oct. 14, C. C. Hohlenberg, Catrina Van Kleeck.
- 2887 Samuel, Sept. 30 1787, Oct. 25, Samuel G. Verbryck, Heyltye Remseu.
- 2888 Leah, Oct. 6 1787, Oct. 25, Abraham Smit, Marritye Bogert.
- 2889 Gerrit, Oct. 3 1787, Oct. 25, Fredericus Haring, Maria Smith; Jan G. Haring, Rensye his wife.
- 2890 Grijete, Oct. 13 1787, Nov. 11, Roelof Stevesen, Elizabeth Van Houten; Albert Steveson, Grijete his wife.
- 2891 Klaertje, Oct. 13 1787, Nov. 11, Roelof Stevesen, Elizabeth Van Houten; Joseph Seamens, Klaertje his wife.
- 2892 Geertje, Sept. 13 1787, Nov. 11, John Warrent, Elizabeth Myer.
- 2893 Jan, Oct. 7 1787, Nov. 11, Jacobus Perrele, Catrina Haring; Jan Perrie, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2894 Nicolaes, Oct. 8 1787, Nov. 11, Jan Ferdinand, Marritye Sickels; Annettye Sickels.
- 2895 Kobus, Nov. 10 1787, Nov. 25, Petrus G. Haring, Elizabeth Haring; Kobus Haring, Elizabeth Haring.
- 2896 Jannitye, Nov. 16 1787, Dec. 9, Resolvciert Arieyansen, Dobera Verveelen.
- 2897 Leah, Nov. 8 1787, Dec. 9, Abraham Westervelt, Maria Ashly; Jacob Ecker, Leah his wife.
- 2898 Jacobus, Nov. 6 1787, Dec. 9, Abraham Eeker, Dirkje Westervelt; Rachel Eeker.
- 2899 Abraham, Nov. 16 1787, Dec. 5, Jan A. Haring, Maria Demarest.
- 2900 Elizabeth, Nov. 27 1787, Dec. 23, David Conckling, Maria Martin; Jonathan Marten, Margaret his wife.
- 2901 Antye, Dec. 2 1787, Jan. 9 1788, Thoinas Eekesen, Martha Bogert.
- 2902 John, Nov. 19 1787, Dec. 23, Casparis Mabie, Rachel Briggs; Abraham Mabie.
- 2903 Rachel, Dec. 12 1787, Jan. 1 1788, Cornelis Bogert, Sara Mabie; Michael Sulyard, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2904 Susanna, Dec. 14 1787, Jan. 1 1788, Jan De Baen, Klaesye Quackenbos.
- 2905 Wilhelms, Dec. 5 1787, Dec. 23, Johannis Fordon, Feytje Westervelt; Wilhelms Fordon, Tietje his wife.
- 2906 Catharine, Oct. 28 1787, Jan. 13 1788, Jacob Wandell, Catharine Stilwill.
- 2907 Feytje, Jan. 20 1788, Feb. 6, Hendrick Bell, Grijete Christie.
- 2908 Margrietye, Feb. 2 1788, Feb. 26, Abraham Clerk, Maria Smith, ✓
- 2909 Anna Marla, Feb. 2 1788, Mar. 5, Cornelis Mabie, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Fredericus Blauvelt, Anna Maria his wife.
- 2910 Maria, Feb. 6 1788, Mar. 5, James Kerson, Maria Bell.
- 2911 Rebecca, Jan. 30 1788, Mar. 5, Isaak Blauvelt, Elisabeth Eekesen.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 2912 Elisabeth, Feb. 19 1788, Mar. 16, Cornelis D. Haring, Aeltye Blauvelt; Daniel Haring, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2913 Willem, Feb. 17 1788, Mar. 24, Thomas Denarest, Lenah Nagel.
- 2914 Grietje, Mar. 10 1788, Mar. 24, Cornelis Smith, Maria Eckesen; Jan G. Haring, Rensye his wife.
- 2915 Hester, Feb. 20 1788, Mar. 24, Dirk Eekesen, Leah Bell; James Carson, Maria his wife.
- 2916 Daniel Burges, Jan. 22 1788, Mar. 24, Sara Brightsy; Petrus Obilnes, Maria his wife.
- 2917 Bregye, Mar. 23 1788, May 11, Johannis White, Bregye De Pue.
- 2918 Elizabeth, Mar. 30 1788, May 1, David Bogert, Cornelis Ryckman.
- 2919 Nicholas Lansing, Apr. 18 1788, May 14, John Haring Esq., Maria Haring; Nicholas Lansing, Sarah his wife.
- 2920 George, May 10 1788, July 6, Michael Man, Catty Walling.
- 2921 Lena, June 12 1788, July 2, Hendrick Van De Linde Verbryck, Antje Janssen; Isaac C. Blauvelt, Lena bis wife.
- 2922 Johannis, June 7 1788, July 6, Jerimia Calver, Mary Cooder.
- 2923 Neeltje, Apr. 27 1788, June 18, Willem Bell, Aeltye Cuyper.
- 2924 Tietje, Apr. 29 1788, June 1, Jan Vervelen, Maria Banta; Wilhelmis Ferdinand, Tietje bis wife.
- 2925 Anna, June 21 1788, July 20, Lawrence Briggs, Elizabeth Wessels; Ann Gisner.
- 2926 Daniel, July 5 1788, Aug. 3, Daniel A. Blauvelt, Jannitye Van Blerkom.
- 2927 David, July 24 1788, Aug. 10, Jacob Van Orden, Catrina Poulose.
- 2928 Elizabeth, July 18 1788, Aug. 10, Willem Conckling, Elisabet Hunt.
- 2929 Nelly, July 14 1788, Aug. 10, Jacobus Ackerman, Elizabeth Pue; Stubyes Iyekman, Nelly his wife.
- 2930 Maria, Aug. 7 1788, Aug. 31, Johannis Bogert, Catrina Maby; Petrus Mabie, Grietje Matje.
- 2931 Elizabeth, Aug. 19 1788, Sept. 14, Jonathan Martin, Margaret Martenbaghen.
- 2932 Jacob, Aug. 12 1788, Sept. 14, Jan R. Flierboom, Elizabeth Mabie; Jacob Flierboom, Rebecca his wife.
- 2933 Gerrit, Sept. 11 1788, Oct. 12, Hendrick A. Blauvelt, Grietje Eekesen; Gerrit Eekesen, Grietje his wife.
- 2934 Samuel, Oct. 25 1788, Nov. 9, Rynier Quackenbos, Sara Durie.
- 2935 Kobs, Nov. 22 1788, Dec. 21, David Eekesen, Rachel Conckling; Jacobus Blauvelt, Catrina his wife.
- 2936 John, Oct. 2 1788, Nov. 6, William Baker, Elizabeth Fose; James Baker, Hannah Baker.
- 2937 Aeltye, Nov. 11 1788, Dec. 21, Jau J. Blauvelt, Maria Myer; Harmen Blauvelt, Chrisye his wife.
- 2938 Hendrick, Oct. 15 1788, Nov. 23, Abraham H. Blauvelt, Raebel Eekesen.
- 2939 Elizabeth, Dec. 1 1788, Dec. 21, Benyamen Blacklidge, Catlynty Taleman; Abraham Vervelen, Elizabeth Bensen.
- 2940 Jannitye, Dec. 11 1788, Jan. 7 1789, Abramam A. Haring; Margriete Bogert.
- 2941 Abraham, Dec. 6 1788, Jan. 11 1789, Tunis A. Kuyper, Maria Wendel.
- 2942 Robert, Nov. 16 1788, Jan. 11 1789, John Sneeding, Margaret Ryker.
- 2943 Peter, Dec. 19 1788, Jan. 11 1789, John P. Mebie, Maria Ferdon; Peter Mabie, Sara his wife.
- 2944 Grietje, Jan. 15 1789, Feb. 1, James Edward, Elizabeth Cargill.
- 2945 Catrina, Jan. 17 1789, Feb. 15, Cornelis J. Blauvelt, Jacob myntje Denarest; Johannis Blauvelt, Catrina his wife.
- 2946 Lena, Jan. 21 1789, Feb. 15, Willem Petersen, Santye Waldrom; Berent Waldrom, Barbara his wife.
- 2947 Raebel, Jan. 23 1789, Feb. 15, Gerrit F. Haring, Sara Campbell; Frederiens Haring, Rachel his wife.
- 2948 Roelof, Dec. 20 1788, Feb. 1 1789, Roelof Van Ilouten, Jannitye Erbts.
- 2949 Abraham Blauvelt, Jan. 29 1789, Feb. 25, Jan Ryker, Margriete Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2950 Jacob, Jan. 18 1789, Mar. 11, Joseph Sorden [3055], Elysce Percol; Margriete Pavel.
- 2951 Marte, Feb. 11 1789, Mar. 11, Isaac Blanch jun'r, Hendrikye Poullise; Marte Poullise, Lida his wife.
- 2952 Roelof Van Houten, Feb. 22 1789, Mar. 11, Joseph Seunons, Klaertye Van Houten; Catharina Van Houten.
- 2953 Johannis, Feb. 15 1789, Mar. 15, Henry Wilpens, Beeca Grose.
- 2954 Fanny, Feb. 23 1789, Mar. 29, Gilbert Fowler, Ilreghye Taleman; Jan Taleman, Fanny his wife.
- 2955 Martha, Mar. 9 1789, Mar. 29, Daniel Arleyanse, Christina Kool; Jan Arleyanse, Cornelia Blauvelt.
- 2956 Hester, Feb. 21 1789, Mar. 29, Daniel Onderdonk, Martha Conckling.
- 2957 Maria, Mar. 13 1779, Apr. 9, Gerrit Smith, Debora Blauvelt.
- 2958 Grietje, Jun. 16 1787, Mar. 25 1789, Petrus Semmelman, Maria Catrina.
- 2959 Tyntje, Oct. 31 1788, Mar. 25 1789, Petrus Semmelman, Maria Catrina.
- 2960 Elizabeth, Mar. 23 1789, May 3, Petrus Perrie, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Pieter Perrie.
- 2961 Gerrit, Apr. 17 1789, May 3, Jacobus Vandalssen, Marritye Blauvelt; Gerrit Blauvelt, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2962 Elizabeth, Mar. 23 1789, May 3, Jacob Eekesen, Leah Wester-veit.
- 2963 Marritye, Mar. 9 1789, May 21, Jacobus Deelker, Margriete Taleman; David Denarest, Marritye his wife.
- 2964 Johannis, Mar. 10 1789, May 21, Jacobus Deelker, Margriete Taleman; Annitye De Clerk.
- 2965 Margriete, Apr. 25 1789, May 17, Isaac C. Blauvelt, Lena Cornelisse; Cornelis Blauvelt, Margriete his wife.
- 2966 Margriete, Apr. 13 1789, May 19, Petrus Koning, Jannitye Blauvelt; Arie Koning, Gerritye his wife.
- 2967 Elisabeth, Apr. 13 1789, May 3, Petrus G. Haring, Elizabeth Haring.
- 2968 Leah, May 23 1789, June 14, Casparis Mabie, Leah Edward.
- 2969 Aeltye, June 7 1789, June 28, Ide Ackerman, Rachel Satyard.
- 2970 Jacob, May 30 1789, June 28, Johannis Nagel, Elizabeth Ryker; Jacob Terhume, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2971 Geertje, June 23 1789, July 26, Cornelis Bogert jun'r, Sarah Onderdonk.
- 2972 David, June 24 1789, July 26, Jobannis Ackerman, Elizabeth Mabie.
- 2973 Catharina, June 16 1789, July 26, Jacobus Blauvelt, Catharina Smith; Abraham Haring, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2974 Catlynty, July 14 1789, Aug. 6, Gideon Vervelen, Maria Banta; Direk Banta, Elizabeth Banta.
- 2975 Mary Vredenburg, July 19 1789, Aug. 6, Johannis Myer, Eva Vredenburg; Johannis Vredenburg, Mary his wife.
- 2976 Johannis, June 18 1789, Aug. 9, Peter Post, Neesye Post; Johannis Van Alen, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2977 Abraham, July 26, 1789 Aug. 23, David P. Haring, Tryntyte Gerrebrants; Catharina Haring.
- 2978 Jacobus, July 27 1789, Aug. 23, Jacobus Denarest, Rachel Smith; Jacobus Smith, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2979 Maria, July 15 1789, Aug. 23, Joseph Blauvelt, Mary Duryee.
- 2980 Elizabeth, Aug. 27 1789, Sept. 20, Abraham Banta, Diever-tye Woertendyek; Samuel Banta, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2981 Remsen, Sept. 4 1789, Oct. 2, Samuel G. Verbryek, Heyltye Reusen.
- 2982 Hester, Sept. 28 1789, Oct. 14, David Conekling, Maria Martling [2900].
- 2983 Catharina, Oct. 8 1789, Nov. 15, Philip Servant, Sara Onderdonk.
- 2984 Samuel, Oct. 8 1789, Nov. 15, David A. Haring, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Samuel G. Verbryek, Heyltye his wife.
- 2985 Jan, Oct. 23 1789, Nov. 15, Gerrit Hogenkamp, Sarah Bogert; Jan Hogenkamp, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2986 Willem, Oct. 22 1789, Dec. 2, Willem Siekels, Marritye Kuyper.
- 2987 David, Nov. 27 1789, Dec. 20, Jan David Harling, Annitye Smith; David Haring, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2988 Sarab, Nov. 30 1789, Dec. 27, Jacob Van Buskerk, Catrina Haring; Abraham Haring, Surah his wife.
- 2989 Willem, Sept. 28 1789, Oct. 18, Martynis Hogenkamp, Feytye Christie; Willem Christie, Catlynty his wife.
- 2990 Jan, Sept. 26 1789, Oct. 18, Jacob Perrie, Maria Van Wart; Peter Perrie, Elisabeth his wife.
- 2991 Elisabeth, Nov. 1 1789, Nov. 15, Jacob 1, Blauvelt, Maria Nagel.
- 2992 Abraham, Oct. 10 1789, Oct. 31, Jan Ferdon, Marritye Siekels; Abraham Ferdon, Leentye his wife.
- 2993 Poulis, Oct. 8 1789, Oct. 31, Jacob Poulis, Jannitye Vervelen; Poulis Poulisse, Maria his wife.
- 2994 Teunis, Jan. 9 1790, Feb. 3, Abraham Smith, Marritye Bogert.
- 2995 Elizabeth, Jan. 4 1790, Feb. 7, Daniel Vervelen, Rachel Folk; Abraham Vervelen, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2996 Thomas, Jan. 24 1790, Feb. 21 Richard Blanch, Catrina Vervelen; Thomas Blanch, Afye his wife.
- 2997 Elizabeth, Feb. 2 1790, Mar. 31, David Nagel, Direkye Harring; Jacob Terhume, Elizabeth his wife.
- 2998 Sarah, Mar. 6 1790, Mar. 31, David N. Denarest, Marritye De Clerck; Daniel De Clerk, Sarah his wife.
- 2999 Abraham, Mar. 5 1790, Apr. 4, Isaac G. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Eeker; Abraham Ecker, Direkye Westervelt.
- 3000 Muselis, Dec. 29 1789, Apr. 4 1790, Peter Merselis, Jannitye Durye; Jacob Merselis, Catrina Van Winkel.
- 3001 Annah, Feb. 6 1790, Apr. 4, Jonathan Martin, Margaret Hagens.

- 3002 Abigail, Jan. 25 1790, Apr. 4, Peter Wilson, Feunntye Gisner.
 3003 Isaæ, Jan. 15 1790, Apr. 4, Roelof Stevense, Elisabeth Van Houten.
 3004 Antye, Jan. 15 1790, Apr. 4, Roelof Stevense, Elisabeth Van Houten; Jan Van Houten, Antye his wife.
 3005 Tietye, Mar. 18 1790, Apr. 11, Jacob Ferdon, Maria Westervelt; Wilhelmus Ferdon, Tietye his wife.
 3006 Grlyte, Mar. 23 1790, Apr. 11, Cornelis Ekesen, Elizabeth Harling; Abraham J. Haring, Katlyntyte Haring, widow.
 3007 Elias, Mar. 20 1790, Apr. 11, John Walling, Hendrickye Myer; Marin Walling, widow.
 3008 Abraham, Mar. 14 1790, Apr. 11, Samuel Ryker, Rachel More.
 3009 Leah, Mar. 26 1790, Apr. 23, Cornelis Bogert, Sara Mabie.
 3010 Michael, Apr. 1 1790, Apr. 23, Cornelis A. Mabie, Afje De Clerk; Dirck De Clerk, Vronctje De Clerk, widow.
 3011 Johannis, Mar. 29 1790, Apr. 23, Cornelis Mabie, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Abraham J. Haring, Catlyntyte Haring, widow.
 3012 Peter Post, April 20 1790, May 9, Jan Van Aleu, Elizabeth Post.
 3013 Hendrick, Apr. 30 1790, May 19, Jacobus Hendrieks, Maria Snyder.
 3014 Abraham, May 2 1790, May 19, Cornelis Quackenbos, Maria Thomsen; Abraham Quackenbos, Elizabeth Quackenbos.
 3015 Vrouwityte, May 15 1790, June 29, Thouras Demarest, Lena Nagel.
 3016 Teunis, May 17 1790, June 29, Jan Taleman, Frankye Mabie.
 3017 Maria, May 20 1790, July 4, Jan A. Haring, Maria Demarest.
 3018 Jan Ferdon, June 9 1790, July 4, Abraham D. Haring, Drékkye Ferdon; Jan Ferdon, Marritye his wife.
 3019 Elizabeth, May 30 1790, July 18, Peter Gross, Refeccea Whig-gens.
 3020 David, June 1 1790, July 18, David Bogert, Cornelis Ryckman; Gerrit Hogenkaup, Sara his wife.
 3021 Fytte, June 14 1790, July 18, Albert Bensen, Jannitye Vun-blercum; David Van Blarecum, Gerritye Van Blarecum.
 3022 Maria, July 22 1790, Aug. 13, Jan A. Blauvelt, Cornelis Arieyansen; Jan Arieyansen, Jannitye Arieyansen.
 3023 Elizabeth, July 26 1790, Aug. 25, Willem De Graeu, Vron-wityte Blauvelt; Leendert De Graeu, Elizabeth his wife.
 3024 Catlyntyte, July 24 1790, Aug. 25, Johanna Ferdon, Fytte Westervelt; Petrus Westervelt, Catlyntyte his wife.
 3025 Annaetye, Aug. 19 1790, Sept. 12, Abraham DeBaen, An-nytje Smith; Jan De Baen, Klacsye his wife.
 3026 Johannis, Aug. 10 1790, Sept. 12, Willem Bell, Aeltye Kuyper; Johannis Bell, Maria his wife.
 3027 Willem, Aug. 25 1790, Sept. 26, Cornelis A. Blauvelt, Catrina Haldrom; Abraham Ferdon, Judick his wife.
 3028 Petrus, Aug. 11 1790, Sept. 26, John Depue, Marritye Cuy-pper; Petrus De Pue, Annytje his wife.
 3029 Jan, Sept. 11 1790, Sept. 29, Kobus Haring, Rachel Haring; Rensye Haring.
 3030 Catharina, Sept. 19 1790, Oct. 10, Cornelius D. Haring, Aeltye Blauvelt.
 3031 William, Sept. 23 1790, Oct. 10, David Ackerman, Annah Shurly; Willem Ackerman, Grietje his wife.
 3032 Jannitye, Sept. 19 1790, Oct. 21, John Gareson, Nelly Duryee; Simon Duryee, Elizabeth Duryee.
 3033 Catrina, Sept. 24 1790, Oct. 21, Jacobus Blauvelt, Rachel Hogeckaup; Cornelis Blauvelt, Catrina Blauvelt.
 3034 Catlyntyte, Oct. 10 1790, Nov. 7, Benyamine Blacklege, Debora Westervelt; Benyamine Blacklege, Catlyntyte his wife.
 3035 Jacob, Oct. 9 1790, Nov. 7, Abraham H. Blauvelt, Rachel Ekesen; Jacob Ekesen, Leah his wife.
 3036 Cornelius, Sept. 29 1790, Dec. 1, Isaæ Huring, Maria Haring; Cornelius A. Haring, Margrietye his wife.
 3037 William, Oct. 31, 1790, Dec. 1, James Carson, Maria Bell.
 3038 Antye, Nov. 16 1790, Dec. 5, Johannis T. Haring, Sara Haring.
 3039 Isaac, Nov. 31 1790, Dec. 15, Abraham J. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Haring; Isaac Blauvelt, Geertye his wife.
 3040 Cornelius, Dec. 5 1790, Dec. 25, Abraham Clark, Maria Smith; David Smith, Cornelia his wife.
 3041 John, Nov. 8 1790, Jan. 2 1791, Johannis Van Houten, Rachel Cox; Rachel Brasure.
 3042 Betsy, Oct. 5 1790, Jan. 12 1791, Lawrence Briggs, Betsey Wessel.
 3043 Auny, Dec. 19 1790, Jan. 12 1791, Andries Van Orde, Elizabeth Town.
 3044 Margrietye, Dec. 27 1790, Jan. 16 1791, Jan Flierboom, Elizabeth Mabie; Petrus Bogert, Grietje his wife.
 3045 Sam, Dec. 5 1790, Jan. 16 1791, Jacob Ekesen, Lena Cornelissen; Jan Cornelissen, Sara his wife.
 3046 Maria, Jan. 1 1791, Jan. 26, Michael Salyard, Elizabeth Mabie.
 3047 David, Jan. 7 1791, Jan. 30, Jacob L. Blauvelt, Maria Nagel; David A. Blauvelt, Elizabeth his wife.
 3048 Adrienen, Dec. 31 1790, Jan. 30 1791, Isaæ Onderdonk, Cat-lyntyte Mabie; Adrienen Onderdonk.
 3049 Maria, Dec. 23 1790, Jan. 30 1791, Willem W. Bell, Maria Mabie.
 3050 Hendrick, Jan. 7 1791, Jan. 30, Joseph Seanan, Klaertje Van Houten.
 3051 Susannah, Jan. 18 1791, Feb. 13, Cornelis Smith jun'r, Susan mabie Mabie.
 3052 Margaret, Jan. 12 1791, Feb. 13, Willeni Graham, Margaret Bagley.
 3053 Jannetje, Jan. 27 1791, Feb. 27, Samuel Vervelen, Mary Parry; Jacobs Poulense, Jannetje Poulense.
 3054 Aeltje, Jan. 27 1791, Feb. 27, Samuel Vervelen, Mary Parry; Gerrit Aarrijanse, Alida Aarrijanse.
 3055 William, Jan. 20 1791, Feb. 27, Joseph Shoosten [2550], Elsie Parcel.
 3056 Rachel, Dec. 18 1790, Feb. 27 1791, John Sneeding, Margaret Ryker; Samuel Ryker, Rachel Ryker.
 3057 Leah, Feb. 17 1791, Mar. 27, Petrus Kouling, Jannetje Blau-velt; Gerrit Blauvelt, Annatje Blauvelt.
 3058 Maria, Feb. 25 1791, Mar. 27, Jacob Blauvelt, Rachel Ackerman; Abraham Blauvelt, Aeltje Blauvelt.
 3059 Jacob, Feb. 4 1791, Apr. 10, Harmen Blauvelt, Krisye Bur-ing; Aeltye Blauvelt.
 3060 Leah, Mar. 18 1791, Apr. 10, Johannis Bogert, Catharina Mabie; Cornelis Bogert, Sara Bogert.
 3061 Sarah, Feb. 15 1791, Apr. 25, Johannis Westervelt, Hester Banta.
 3062 Maria, Dec. 18 1790, May 15 1791, Joseph Blauvelt, Maria Dur-yen.
 3063 Elizabeth, May 16 1791, June 5, Hendrick A. Blauvelt, Mar-ragrietje Eckersen; Cornelis Ekesen, Elizabeth Haring.
 3064 Abram, May 24 1791, June 13, Petrus G. Haring, Elizabeth Haring; Abraham G. Haring, Elizabeth Haring.
 3065 Benjamin, June 1 1791, June 26, William Concklin, Elizabeth Hunt; Marragrietje Concklin.
 3066 Rebecca, June 1 1791, June 26, Jacob Rueckhard, Elizabeth Blauvelt.
 3067 Elizabeth, July 7 1791, July 24, Abraham Vervelen, Susanna Blanch; Richard Blanch, Catrina Blanch.
 3068 Aeltje, July 20 1791, July 24, Jacob Merves, Catrina Mer-ses [264]; Daniel Van Winkel, Aeltje Van Winkel.
 3069 Matthew, July 15 1791, Aug. 4, Abraham A. Haring, Mar-ragrietje Bogert.
 3070 Richard, July 30 1791, Aug. 21, Richard Howard, Jannetje Wood.
 3071 Abraham, Aug. 26 1791, Sept. 21, Abraham Haring, Sara Haring.
 3072 Cornelis, Aug. 31 1791, Sept. 21, Gerrit Hogenkamp, Sara Bogert; David Bogert, Cornelia Rykman.
 3073 Jacobus, Aug. 24 1791, Sept. 21, Jacobus Smith, Elizabeth Perry; Jacobus Perry, Annatje Perry.
 3074 Jacobus, Aug. 26 1791, Sept. 21, Cornelius Vervelen, Antje Van Orden.
 3075 Petrus, Aug. 30 1791, Oct. 2, Petrus Ackerman, Catrina Perry; Peter Perry, Antje Perry.
 3076 Albert, Sept. 11 1791, Oct. 2, Abraham Leydecker, Rebecca Taleman.
 3077 Cornelius, Oct. 4 1791, Oct. 30, Peter Mabie, Jannetje Hen-drix.
 3078 Catrina, Nov. 23 1791, Dee. 11, Isaæ Blauvelt, Lena Corneliusson.
 3079 Petrus, Nov. 22 1791, Dee. 11, Abraham J. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Haring; Petrus Haring, Elizabeth Duryea.
 3080 Mary, Oct. 8 1791, Dee. 11, Jonathan Martin, Margaret Hagus.
 3081 Mary, Nov. 17 1791, Dee. 11, Samuel Ryker, Rachel Moor; Abraham Mabie, Fanny Moor.
 3082 Maria, Nov. 22 1791, Dee. 25, Frederikus Haring, Maria Smith; Cornelius Cornelius Smith, Maria Smith.
 3083 David, Nov. 27 1791, Dee. 28, David P. Haring, Tryntje Gel-lebrant.
 3084 Aeltje, Nov. 24 1791, Jan. 1 1792, John Brower, Trientje Jer-sey; Cornelius Decker, Lea Brower.
 3085 Isaæ, Sept. 26 1791, Jan. 1 1792, Barent Weaver, Surtje Post.
 3086 Hendricje, Oct. 14 1791, Jan. 15 1792, Cornelius Van Rijpen, Elizabeth Devenport; Gerret Van Rijpen, Abigail Van Rijpen.
 3087 Maria, Dec. 26 1791, Jan. 25 1792, David Demarest, Marritje De Clark; Roelof Demarest, Maria Demarest.
 3088 Catrina, Dec. 31 1791, Jan. 23 1792, 1 sue Delemauter, Jannetje Meyer; Trientje Meyer, Jan Meyer.
 3089 Theunis, Jan. 2 1792, Jan. 29, Theunis Cooper, Maria Blauvelt; Marragrietje Cooper.
 3090 Aeltje, Dec. 29 1792, Jan. 20 1792, Cornelius Woerendyck, Pietje Van Giesse; John De Baen, Aeltje De Baen.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 3091 Johannis, Jan. 7 1792, Jan. 29, Theunis A. Cuyper, Maria Wandell; David Eckesen, Rachel Eckesen.
- 3092 Rachel, Jan. 21 1792, Feb. 8, John D. Haring, Annetje Smith; Isaac P. Smith, Rachel Smith.
- 3093 Andrias, Jan. 16 1792, Feb. 12, Cornelius Piterson, Jannetje Waldron; Cornelius Blauvelt, Lea Blauvelt.
- 3094 Maria, Jan. 25 1792, Feb. 12, Jacob Eckersen, Catrina Deinarest; Maria Deinarest.
- 3095 Lida, Feb. 3 1792, Feb. 22, John Powlesen, Martijntje Haring; Marie Poulesse, Lida Poulesse.
- 3096 Jannetje, Feb. 7 1792, Feb. 22, Samuel G. Verbryek, Heyltje Remsen.
- 3097 Johannis, Feb. 7 1792, Mar. 7, Johannis Concklin, Antje Bell.
- 3098 Adriaan, Feb. 16 1792, Mar. 15, Daniel Onderdonk, Maria Concklin.
- 3099 Jannetje, Jan. 19 1792, Mar. 21, Willem Sickles, Marrigje Cuyper; Jan Haring, Jaantje Haring.
- 3100 Elizabeth, Feb. 28 1792, Mar. 21, Henry Hendrix, Elizabeth Lent.
- 3101 Thunnus, Dec. 17 1791, Mar. 21 1792, Jacob Wandell, Catharine Stillwell.
- 3102 Catrina, Mar. 3 1792, Mar. 25, Jacob Perry, Maria Van Weert; Petrus Ackerman, Catrina Ackerman.
- 3103 Elizabeth, Feb. 18 1792, Mar. 25, Rocleff Stevesen, Elizabeth Van Houten.
- 3104 Cornelius, Mar. 13 1792, Apr. 4, John A. Haring, Maria Deinarest; Samuel Deinarest, Maragrietje Deinarest.
- 3105 George Lindsay, Oct. 12 1791, Apr. 4 1792, Laurence Roome, Magdaleau Lowens.
- 3106 Jacobus, Mar. 11 1792, Apr. 5, John Van Alen, Elizabeth Post.
- 3107 Hendrick, Mar. 6 1792, Apr. 25, Abraham Conklin, Leah Briggs.
- 3108 Peter, Mar. 3 1792, Apr. 29, George Tittler, Mary Curgill.
- 3109 Catharine, Mar. 13 1792, May 13, Peter Gross, Rebecca Wiggin.
- 3110 Hendrick, Apr. 26 1792, May 20, Gerardus Ryker, Maragrietje Nagel.
- 3111 Elizabeth, May 5 1792, May 28, Cornelius Mabie, Elizabeth Blauvelt; John Dewint junr., Elizabeth Dewint.
- 3112 William, Apr. 28 1792, May 28, Dirick Eckersen, Lea Bell; Willem Bell, Aeltje Bell.
- 3113 Nicholas Lansing, Apr. 19 1792 June 19, John Haring, Maria Haring, Nicholas Lansing, Dorcas Sarah Lansing.
- 3114 Maria, May 1 1792, June 21, Cornelius A. Mabie, Egje Dekhark; Catlyntje Onderdonk.
- 3115 Elizabeth, June 18 1792, July 8, John Blauvelt, Maria Meyer; Elizabeth Meyer.
- 3116 Cornelius, July 10 1792, Aug. 2, Jacob Blauvelt, Maragrietje Smith; Cornelius Smith, Maria Snairt.
- 3117 Abraham, July 19 1792, Aug. 2, Abraham A. Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
- 3118 Samuel, July 10 1792, Aug. 2, Abraham Quackenbush, Maragrietje Polhemus; Rynier Quackenbush, Sara Quackenbush.
- 3119 John, Mar. 26 1792, Aug. 2, John Concklin, Jenny Vredenburg.
- 3120 Johannis, Juno 20 1792, Aug. 5, Jacob Buskerk, Catrina Haring.
- 3121 Catrina, July 23 1792, Aug. 15, John Hendrick Harper, Catlyntje Delemaeter; Abraham Delemaeter, Catrina Delemaeter.
- 3122 Elizabeth, Aug. 4 1792, Aug. 19, Richard Blanch, Catrina Vervelen; Abraham Vervelen, Susanna Vervelen.
- 3123 Johannis, July 10 1792, Aug. 19, John Vervelen, Maria Banta.
- 3124 Sara, Aug. 13 1792, Sept. 2, Jacobus Deinarest, Rachel Smith; John Quackenbush, Sara Quackenbush.
- 3125 Jeremias, Aug. 23 1792, Sept. 16, Cornelius Hogert, Sara Mabie; Elias White, Catlyntje White.
- 3126 Rachel, Aug. 25 1792, Sept. 16, Jacobus Haring, Rachel Haring; Frederikus Haring, Rachel Haring.
- 3127 Wyntje, Sept. 14 1792, Sept. 30, Jacob I. Blauvelt, Maria Nagel.
- 3128 Gerrit, Aug. 11 1792, Sept. 16, Isaac G. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Eckersen.
- 3129 Maria, Oct. 7 1792, Oct. 25, Joost Debaen, Aeltje Blauvelt; Elizabeth Blauvelt.
- 3130 Willem, Oct. 5 1792, Oct. 25, David Forshenr, Maria Weever.
- 3131 Isaac, Oct. 10 1792, Oct. 28, Abraham D. Blauvelt, Rachel Eckersen.
- 3132 Elizabeth, Oct. 7 1792, Nov. 7, James Perry, Catrina Haring; Abraham Haring, Elizabeth Haring.
- 3133 Antje, Oct. 11 1792, Nov. 7, Cornelius Haring, Aelje Blauvelt; John D. Haring, Jannetje Haring.
- 3134 Wilhelmus, Nov. 7 1792, Dec. 5, John Mabie, Maria Ferdon; Wilhelmus Ferdinand, Tictje Ferdinand.
- 3135 John, Oct. 13 1792, Dec. 9, Peter Wolsey, Feminitje Gismer.
- 3136 Sara, Nov. 21 1792, Dec. 25, Michael Salyer, Elizabeth Mabie; Cornelius Bogert, Sara Bogert.
- 3137 Petrus, Nov. 26 1792, Dec. 23, Johannis White, Breghye Depew; Petrus Depew, Annetje Depew.
- 3138 William, Dec. 9 1792, Dec. 30, William W. Hell, Maria Mabie; Willem Hell, Aeltje Bell.
- 3139 Catrina, Dec. 29 1792, Jan. 23 1793, Johannes J. Blauvelt, Annitje Cuyper; Jacobus Blauvelt, Jaantje Blauvelt.
- 3140 Abraham, Nov. 23 1792, Jan. 27 1793, Theunis Ryker, Elcanor Moor.
- 3141 Maria, Nov. 4 1792, Jan. 27 1793, Abraham Bogert, Annitje Van Delinde.
- 3142 Maria, Jan. 21 1793, Feb. 6, Audrius Van Orden, Elizabeth Town.
- 3143 Maria, Jan. 6 1793, Feb. 6, Abramab A. Haring, Marrigrietje Bogert.
- 3144 Eije, Dec. 29 1792, Feb. 6 1793, Daniel J. Blauvelt, Jannetje Declark; Maria Leut.
- 3145 David, Jan. 17 1793, Mar. 7, James Conklin, Hannah Hagens.
- 3146 Catrina, Feb. 24 1793, Mar. 17, David J. Blauvelt, Autje Haring; Jacobus Blauvelt, Catrina Blauvelt.
- 3147 Aaron, Mar. 3 1793, Mar. 31, John Gilbert, Jeuny Vervelen; Aaron Gilhert.
- 3148 Abraham, Dec. 7 1792, Apr. 7 1793, John Sneedling, Margaret Ryker.
- 3149 Abraham, Mar. 9 1793, May 1, Johannis De Pew, Marrytie Kuyper.
- 3150 Annitje, Feb. 11 1793, May 5, Isaae Blauvelt, Catrina Bell.
- 3151 Gerrit, Apr. 19 1793, May 12, Cornelius Blauvelt, Elizabeth Haring; Abram Haring, Elizabeth Haring.
- 3152 John, May 16 1793, June 2, Johannis Bogert, Catrina Mabie.
- 3153 John, Jan. 12 1793, June 19, Lawrence Briggs, Elizabeth Wessels; Catharine Wright.
- 3154 Cornelia, May 20 1793, June 19, Gerrit Ariyanse, Alida Vervelen.
- 3155 David, Apr. 15 1793, June 19, David Conklin, Femmetje Conklin.
- 3156 Abraham, Apr. 4 1793, June 30, John Waldron, Aeltje Onderdonk; Autje Onderdonk.
- 3157 Cornelius, June 21 1793, July 14, Petrus G. Haring, Elizabeth Haring.
- 3158 Maria, June 4 1793, July 14, Henry Wilkins, Rebecca Gross.
- 3159 Leendert, June 22 1793, Aug. 8, John DeGraw, Maria Durven; Leendert Degraw, Elizabeth Degraw.
- 3160 Elizabeth, July 7 1793, Aug. 8, John Nagle, Cornelia Ariyanse; Jacobus Westervelt, Elizabeth Westervelt.
- 3161 Catrina, June 21 1793, Aug. 11, John Isenau, Catrina Brix; Tryntje Eckersen.
- 3162 Sarah, July 27 1793, Aug. 25, Abraham David Haring, Elizabeth Peek; John David Haring, Annitje Haring.
- 3163 Annatje, Aug. 10 1793, Sept. 4, Joseph Blauvelt, Maria Durveya.
- 3164 David, July 27 1793, Sept. 8, Joseph Jordan, Aaltje Pareel.
- 3165 Abraham, Aug. 3 1793, Sept. II, Hortman Prior, Susanna Post.
- 3166 Aeltje, Aug. 27 1793, Sept. 22, Martinus Hogenkamp, Aeltje Siekles; John Hogenkamp, Aeltje Hogenkamp.
- 3167 Abraham, Sept. 2 1793, Oct. 6, Daniel Ariyanse, Cristina Cole; Abraham Debaen, Maragrietje Deben.
- 3168 Jan, Sept. 14 1793, Oct. 6, Jan Westervelt, Wyntje Nagle.
- 3169 Anna, Sept. 26 1793, Oct. 17, Abraham J. Haring, Elisabeth Sickies.
- 3170 Jacob, Sept. 27 1793, Oct. 20, Rocle Stevens, Elizabeth Van Houten.
- 3171 Maria, Oct. 16 1793, Nov. 13, Elias White, Catlyntje Mabie; Jacob Gordenier, Maria Gordenier.
- 3172 Maria, Oct. 23 1793, Nov. 21, Daniel Vervelen, Rachel Volk; Hendrik Volk, Maria Volk.
- 3173 Jannetje, Oct. 9 1793, Nov. 24, John Walling, Henkje Meyer.
- 3174 Grietje, Oct. 9 1793, Nov. 24, David Edwards, Aeltje Isenau; John Bogert, Catrina Bogert.
- 3175 Sarah, Oct. 1 1793, Nov. 24, Isaac Onderdonk, Catlyntje Mabie; Sarah Servint.
- 3176 Annetje, Nov. 19 1793, Dec. 22, Teunis Vandolssen Depew, Willemje Bogert.
- 3177 Rachel, Dec. 20 1793, Jan. 8 1794, James Edwurds, Elizabeth Curgill.
- 3178 Jun. Dec. 14 1793, Jan. 12 1794, Jacob Ferdinand, Maria Westervelt; Hendries Westervelt.
- 3179 Elizabeth, Nov. 23 1793, Jan. 12 1794, Jan Villerboom, Elizabeth Mabie; David Van Blerkom, Gerritje Van Blerkom.
- 3180 Sara, Jan. 23 1794, Feb. 9, Cornelius I. Blauvelt, Jaemynitje Demarest; Petrus Demarest, Sara Deinarest.

- 3181 Petrus, Jan. 25 1794, Feb. 9, Samuel Vervelen, Mary Perry; Abraham Vervelen, Susanna Vervelen.
- 3182 Cathrina, Jan. 24 1794, Feb. 19, John A. Blauvelt, Cornelius Arijense; Abraham Kip Whitton, Cathrina Whitton.
- 3183 Jacobus, Jun. 27 1794, Feb. 19, Theunis Blauvelt, Maria Perry; Jakobus Perry, Annetje Perry.
- 3184 Theunis, Feb. 20 1794, Mar. 19, Isaac T. Blauvelt, Rachel Demarest; John F. Haring, Jacamijntje Haring.
- 3185 Gerrit, Feb. 23 1794, Mar. 19, Jacobs Haring, Rachel Haring.
- 3186 Marragrietje, Mar. 12 1794, Apr. 6, Johannis T. Haring, Sarah Haring.
- 3187 Jaanetje, Feb. 13 1794, Apr. 6, Jan Meyer, Rebecca Duryea; Peter Marselius, Janmetje Duryea.
- 3188 Elizabeth, Mar. 12 1794, Apr. 6, Daniel H. Blauvelt, Dirkje Blauvelt; Henry Hendrix, Elizabeth Hendrix.
- 3189 Hendrick, Mar. 9 1794, Apr. 17, Isaac Nagle, Len Powles.
- 3190 Helena, Apr. 12 1794, Apr. 27, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
- 3191 Rachel, Apr. 2 1794, Apr. 27, William Conklin, Elizabeth Hunt; Marragrietje Konklin.
- 3192 Marth, Apr. 11 1794, May 9, Petrus Westervelt, Catlyntje Westervelt; Ian Westervelt, Janmetje Westervelt.
- 3193 Marragrietje, Apr. 9 1794, May 9, Daniel Bell, Anna Gilbert; Hendrick Bell, Marragrietje Bell.
- 3194 Sibe Bogert, Apr. 8 1794, May 11, [No name], Annaatje Smit; Sarah Smith.
- 3195 Dina, Apr. 10 1794, May 11, Jacobus Terneur, Elizabeth Seear.
- 3196 Petrus, June 9 1794, June 22, Jacob Perry, Maria Van Weert; Peter Perry, Annetje Perry.
- 3197 Wyntje, May 19 1794, June 22, Johannis Nagel, Elizabeth Ryker.
- 3198 Marragrietje, May 3 1794, June 22, Jacob J. Blauvelt, Maria Nugte; John Ryker, Marragrietje Ryker.
- 3199 Jau, May (2) 1794, June 22, Abraham J. Haring, Maria Blauvelt; Johannis Haring, Catlyntje Haring.
- 3200 Bernardus, June 8 1794, July 6, John Gilbert, Jenny Vervalen; Bernardus Vervelen.
- 3201 Elizabeth, May 23 1794, July 6, Jacob A. Blauvelt, Rachel Ackerman, John Taulman, Elizabeth Taulman.
- 3202 Sarah, July 21 1794, Aug. 2, John Powlesse, Martynijtje Haring; Abraham Haring, Sarah Haring.
- 3203 Geesje, July 10 1794, Aug. 2, Peter Marselius, Janmetje Duryea; Abraham J. Blauvelt, Geesje Blauvelt.
- 3204 Marte, July 8 1794, Aug. 17, Cornelius Powlesse, Sophia Conklin; Marte Powlesse, Lidia Powlesse.
- 3205 Petrus, July 28 1794, Aug. 17, Jacob Gurdener, Maria Demarest; Petrus Demarest, Sava Demarest.
- 3206 Abraham, July 25 1794, Aug. 18, Theunis Cuyper, Maria Wandell; Abraham Cuyper, Cathrina Cuyper.
- 3207 Sara, July 19 1794, Aug. 18, Cornelius Vervelen, Antje Van Orden.
- 3208 Isaac, Aug. 4 1794, Aug. 31, John D. Haring, Annetje Smith; Isaac Smith, Rachel Smith.
- 3209 John, Sept. 7 1794, Sept. 28, John Garrison, Nelly Duryea; Paul Duryea, Elizabeth Duryea.
- 3210 Paul, Sept. 7 1794, Sept. 28, John Garrison, Nelly Duryea; Paul Duryea, Elizabeth Duryea.
- 3211 Cornelius, Sept. 26 1794, Oct. 12, Fredericus G. Haring, Maria Smith.
- 3212 Maria, Sept. 27 1794, Oct. 12, Cornelius Eckersen, Elizabeth Haring; Cornelius Smith, Maria Smith.
- 3213 Elizabeth, Sept. 7 1794, Oct. 12, Peter Ryker, Marragrietje Mabie; Abraham Ryker, Elizabeth Ryker.
- 3214 Johanna, Oct. 1 1794, Oct. 25, Abraham R. Quackenbos, Marragrietje Polhemus; Johannis Polhemus, Marin Polheus.
- 3215 Hendrick, Oct. 8 1794, Nov. 9, Abraham Smith, Marritje Bogert; Joseph H. Blauvelt, Marragrietje Blauvelt.
- 3216 Grietje, Oct. 27 1794, Nov. 25, Jau Jacobus Blauvelt, Maria Meyer; Grietje Waldron.
- 3217 Isaac, Nov. 9 1794, Nov. 25, Benjamin Blackldig, Debora Westervelt.
- 3218 Cathrina, Oct. 31 1794, November 23, Abraham Smith jnnr., Marragrietje Suyder; Hendrick Snyder, Cathrina Snyder.
- 3219 Elizabeth, Nov. 4 1794, Nov. 23, Isaai Delamater, Januetye Meyer; Elizabeth Meyer.
- 3220 William, Nov. 3 1794, Nov. 23, John Taylor, Peggy Waldron.
- 3221 Petrus, Jan. 1 1795, Jan. 18, Roelof Stevens, Elizabeth Van Houten.
- 3222 Jereinhuis, Jan. 7 1795, Jan. 28, Cornelius G. Bogert, Sarah Mabie.
- 3223 Maria, Jan. 21 1795, Mar. 8, Peter S. Van Orden, Marragrietje Huring; David S. Demarest, Maria Demarest.
- 3224 Annaatje, Feb. 21 1795, Mar. 22, Joost Debaen, Aeltje Blauvelt; John Debaen, Annaatje Debaen.
- 3225 Fenimtje, Mar. 13 1795, Apr. 1, Samuel G. Verbryck, Heyltje Remsen.
- 3226 Rachel, Mar. 9 1795, Apr. 5, Michael Sailler, Elizabeth Mabie; Petrus Depew, Rachel Depew.
- 3227 George, Mar. 24 1795, Apr. 26, James Conklin, Hannah Hagens.
- 3228 Resolvrt Apr. 19 1795, May 10, Jan Nagle, Cornelius Arijense; Resolvrt Arijense, Debora Vervelen.
- 3229 Abraham, Mar. 11 1795, May 25, William W. Bell, Marin Mabie.
- 3230 Annaatje, Mar. 30 1795, June 7, Petrus G. Haring, Elizabeth Haring; Jan Haring, Annaatje Haring.
- 3231 Abraham, May 17 1795, Aug. 2, [no name], Maria Blackldige; Benjamin Blackldige, Catlyntje Blackldige.
- 3232 Elizabeth, Juny 4 1795, Aug. 2, David A. Haring, Maria Alyie; Elizabeth [—?].
- 3233 Daniel, Jun. 4 1795, Aug. 2, Joshua Martin, Margaret Storm.
- 3234 Hendrick, June 18 1795, Aug. 2, Peter Mabie, Janmetje Hendrix; Hendrick Hendrix, Elizabeth Hendrix.
- 3235 Elizabeth, July 21 1795, Aug. 16, Peter Wilse, Femnitje Gisner.
- 3236 Barent, July 30 1795, Aug. 26, John Westervelt, Wyntje Nagel.
- 3237 Rachel, Aug. 11 1795, Aug. 26, Cornelius D. Blauvelt, Geesje Polhemus.
- 3238 Isaack, Aug. 3 1795, Aug. 30, Cornelius J. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Haring; Isaack Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt.
- 3239 William, Aug. 6 1795, Aug. 30, Cornelius Haldron, Grietje Servent; Nicholaus Haldron, Lenah Haldron.
- 3240 Peter, Aug. 12 1795, Sept. 9, John Mabie, Marritje Blauvelt.
- 3241 Maria, Aug. 2 1795, Sept. 13, John Mabie, Maria Ferdinand.
- 3242 Elizabeth, Aug. 19 1795, Sept. 27, James Demarest, Rachel Smith; Jakobus Smith, Elizabeth Smith.
- 3243 Grietje, Aug. 13 1795, Sept. 27, Hendrick A. Blauvelt, Grietje Ekersen.
- 3244 Garret, Aug. 31 1795, Sept. 27, Garret Cosine, Jaue Van Alst.
- 3245 Antje, July 23 1795, Oct. 21, John Waldron, Aeltje Onderdonck.
- 3246 John, Aug. 21 1795, Oct. 21, Jonas Green, Margaret Benson.
- 3247 William, Sept. 5 1795, Nov. 6, John Suceden, Margaret Ryker.
- 3248 Maria, Oct. 19 1795, Nov. 6, Abraham Vervelen, Elizabeth Benson; Resolvrt Arijense, Debora Arijense.
- 3249 Richard, July 21 1795, Nov. 8, Samuel Vervelen, Mary Perry; Richard Blaue, Cathrina Blanch.
- 3250 James, Oct. 6 1795, Nov. 14, James Carson, Mary Bell.
- 3251 Geertje, Oct. 27 1795, ov. 18, Hartman Prysier, Susanna Post.
- 3252 Rachel, Oct. 26 1795, Nov. 22, Theunis J. Smith jun'r, Maria Smith; Isaacs P. Smith, Rachel Smith.
- 3253 Murugietje, Dec. 23 1795, Jan. 8 1796, John De Grauw, Maria Durjee; David Duryee, Maragrietje Duryee.
- 3254 William Van Dolsen, Dec. I 1795, Jan. 13 1796, Abraham J. Haring, Elizabeth Siekles; William Van Dolsen, Geertje Van Dolsen.
- 3255 Cathrina, Dec. 5 1795, Jan. 17 1796, David Bogert, Cornelius Rykeman.
- 3256 Cornelie, Dec. 25 1795, Jan. 20 1796, Kobus Haring, Rachel Haring.
- 3257 Cornelie, Dec. 25 1795, Jan. 27 1796, Jacobus G. Haring, Rachel Haring.
- 3258 Catlyntje, Dec. 29 1795, Jan. 31 1796, Isaac Onderdonk, Catlyntje Mabie.
- 3259 Aeltje, Jan. 11 1796, Feb. 10, Cornelius C. Haring, Maragrietje Blauvelt; Myndert Mabie, Aeltje Mabie.
- 3260 Sarah, Jan. 15 1796, Jan. 14, Abraham A. Cooper, Cathrina Demarest.
- 3261 John, Feb. 1 1796, Feb. 24, Daniel Bell, Anna Gilbert.
- 3262 Abraham, Mar. 12 1796, Apr. 3, Cornelius Piterse, Janmetje Waldrom.
- 3263 Theunis Snyder, Mar. 10 1796, Apr. 3, John Isbester, Maria Snyder.
- 3264 Bregje, Feb. 14 1796, Apr. 15, Nathaniel Nesbitt, Jane Blakely.
- 3265 Cathrina, Mar. 7 1796, Apr. 15, Joseph Jourdan, Elsie Parse; Maragrietje Parse.
- 3266 Benjamin, Apr. 17 1796, May 1, Cornelius Blackldige, Rachel Powlisse; Benjaquin Blackldige, Catlyntje Blackldige.
- 3267 John, Apr. 1 1796, May 1, Daniel Arijense, Cristina Cole; Jim Arijense, Efje Arijense.
- 3268 Cathrina, Mar. 27 1796, May 1, Thomas Tilt, Anna Maria Bell.
- 3269 Abraham, May 3 1796, May 29, Daniel Vervelen, Rachel Volk.
- 3270 Johannis, Apr. 24 1796, May 29, Barent Gurdener, Bregje Terneur.
- 3271 Nicholas, Mar. 27 1796, May 29, Michael Cornelison jun'r, Rachel Baremore.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 3252 Johannis, June 27 1796, July 21, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
- 3253 Jan, Aug. 2 1796, Sept. 4, Frederic Blauvelt, Elizabeth Duryea; Jan Zabriski, Marragrietje Zabriski.
- 3254 Elizabeth, July 29 1796, Sept. 4, Petrus Mabie, Maria Bell; Henry Hendrix, Elizabeth Hendrix.
- 3255 John, Aug. 31 1796, Oct. 2, Abraham Debaen, Annetje Smith; John Debaen, Klaesje Debaen.
- 3256 Elizabeth, — [?], Nov. 9 1796, Cornelius Gisner, Catharine Coneklin; Jacob Coneklin, Elizabeth Conklin.
- 3257 Jacob, Sept. 27 1796, Nov. 9, David Coneklin, Femmetje Coneklin.
- 3258 Jacob, May 14 1796, Nov. 9, Jacob Coneklin junr., Mary Quidore.
- 3259 John Gisner, Sept. 18 1796, Nov. 9, Jacob Coneklin junr., Mary Quidore.
- 3260 Marragrietje, Oct. 11 1796, Nov. 13, Jacob Eckerson, Catrina Demarest; Stans Storm, Marragrietje Storm.
- 3261 Elizabeth, Oct. 19 1796, Dec. 7, Cornelius Leydekker, Marragrietje Coneklin; Sarah Leydekker.
- 3262 Elbert Hegeman, Nov. 5 1796, Dec. 11, Daniel Onderdonk, Maria Coneklin.
- 3263 Peltje, Dec. 4 1796, Dec. 25 Jacobus Blauvelt, Rachel Hogenkamp; Cornelius Blauvelt, Aeltje Blauvelt.
- 3264 Elizabeth, Dec. 11 1796, Jan. 1 1797, David Forcheur, Maria Weaver.
- 3265 Marte, Dec. 10 1796, Jan. 15 1797, Abraham Ferdinand, Magdalena Powlesse; Marte Powlesse, Lyden Powlesse.
- 3266 Daniel, Jan. 6 1797, Jan. 29, Peter Westervelt, Catlyntje Westervelt; Jakobus Westervelt, Maria Westervelt.
- 3267 Benjamin, Jan. 9 1797, Jan. 29, Benjamin Blackridge, Deborah Westervelt; Benjamin Blackridge, Cutlyntje Blackridge.
- 3268 Maria, Oct. 15 1796, Jan. 17 1797, William Jacon, Maria Banta.
- 3269 Marritje, Jan. 19 1797, Feb. 12, Abraham Smith, junr., Marragrietje Snyder; Abraham Smith, Marritje Smith.
- 3270 Catrina, Jan. 8 1797, Feb. 22, Abraham John Haring, Maria Blauvelt.
- 3271 Jan, Jan. 12 1797, Feb. 22, Cornelius I. Blauvelt, Elizabeth B. Haring; Rensje Haring.
- 3272 Maria, Oct. 15 1796, Feb. 26 1797, Lawrence Briggs, Elizabeth Wessels.
- 3273 Hendrick, Dec. 24 1796, Feb. 26 1797, Hendrick Wilkens, Rebecca Gross.
- 3274 David, Jan. 20 1797, Feb. 26, Abraham David Haring, Elizabeth Peek; Jan Fardon, Marritje Fardon.
- 3275 Annaartje, Feb. 11 1797, Mar. 8, Jacob P. Perry, Maria Van Weert; Jacobus Perry, Annaartje Perry.
- 3276 Catrina, Feb. 4 1797, Mar. 12, David J. Blauvelt, Autje Sickles; Gerrit J. Blauvelt, Marritje Blauvelt.
- 3277 Kobus, Feb. 18 1797, Mar. 22, Petrus G. Haring, Elizabeth Haring; Kobus Haring, Rachel Haring.
- 3278 Rachel, Feb. 26 1797, Mar. 26, Fredericus G. Haring, Maria Smith; Jacobus Demarest, Rachel Demarest.
- 3279 Johannis, Feb. 28 1797, Mar. 26, Abraham G. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Johannis Johs. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Blauvelt.
- 3280 Sanni, Mar. 30 1797, Apr. 30, Barent Piterse, Grietje Blauvelt; Grietje Waldron.
- 3281 Jacob, Nov. 27 1796, May 11 1797, Samuel Sneeden, Elizabeth Coneklin.
- 3282 Mur, Apr. 22 1797, May 14, Gerrit Cozyne, Jane Van Alst.
- 3283 Breghje, May 2 1797, May 25, John D. Haring, Annetje Smith; Abraham Fardon, Leentje Fardon.
- 3284 Effje, May 14 1797, May 25, Richard Blanch, Catrina Vervelen; Thomas Blanch, Effje Blanch.
- 3285 Rensje, May 24 1797, June 21, Jacob Blauvelt, Maria Nagle.
- 3286 Annaartje, May 22 1797, June 21, John Iselister, Maria Suyder.
- 3287 Andrew, May 31 1797, June 21, Andrias Van Orden, Elizabeth Town.
- 3288 Petrus, May 23 1797, June 21, John Zabriski, Willimyntje Westervelt.
- 3289 Hendrie, June 18 1797, June 25, Daniel A. Blauvelt, Janetje Van Blarkom; Hendrie Blauvelt, Marragrietje Blauvelt.
- 3290 Heury, June 27 1797, July 9, Abraham Volk, Hendrikje Westervelt; Henry Volk, Maria Volk.
- 3291 Martijntje, June 25 1797, July 19, Cornelius C. Haring, Marragrietje Blauvelt; Cristiaen Blauvelt, Martijntje Blauvelt.
- 3292 John, July 7 1797, July 19, Casparus Wendel, Cornelia Planck; John Blanch, Sarah Blanch.
- 3293 Catrina, July 3 1797, July 19, Daniel Arijanuse, Maria Westervelt; John J. Nagle, Cornelius Nagle.
- 3294 Elizabeth, July 20 1797, Aug. 30, Peter Quidor, Maria Smith.
- 3315 Jacobus, Aug. 16 1797, Sept. 13, Abraham A. Haring, Maria grigrije Bogert.
- 3316 Sara, July 17 1797, Oct. 11, John Walderom, Altje Onderdonk.
- 3317 Jacob, Aug. 21 1797, Oct. 15, Peter Post, Rachel Persel.
- 3318 Jannetje, Oct. 5 1797, Oct. 25, John A. Blauvelt, Cornelius Aryanse.
- 3319 Jannetje, Oct. 19 1797, Nov. 9, John Jacobus Blauvelt, Maria Meyer; Isaak Delemarter, Jannetje Delemarter.
- 3320 Annaartje, Oct. 19 1797, Nov. 9, John Jacobus Blauvelt, Maria Meyer; Isaak Delemarter, Jannetje Delemarter.
- 3321 David, Oct. 29 1797, Nov. 22, Isaak T. Blauvelt, Rachel Deinarest.
- 3322 Rachel, Oct. 29 1797, Nov. 26, John Powlesse, Martijne Haring.
- 3323 Elizabeth, Oct. 26 1797, Nov. 26, Michael Hopper, Jannetje Cambie; Jacob Woerendeyck, Elizabeth Woerendeyck.
- 3324 Aeltje, Nov. 16 1797, Dec. 6, Kobus Haring, Rachel Haring; Cornelius Blauvelt, Aeltje Blauvelt.
- 3325 Ann, Dec. 9 1797, Jan. 2 1798, John W. Elsworth, Sarah Hin-ton.
- 3326 Joost, Dec. 4 1797, Jan. 14 1798, James Demarest, Rachel Smith; Joost Demarest, Maria Demarest.
- 3327 Sara, Jun. 19 1798, Feb. 5, Cornelius G. Bogert, Sara Mabie.
- 3328 David, Jan. 19 1798, Feb. 7, John D. Nagel, Sara Mabie; David Nagle, Direkje Nagle.
- 3329 Cornelius, Jan. 17 1798, Feb. 5, Theunis Smith, Maria Smith; Cornelius Smith, Susanna Smith.
- 3330 Maria, Jan. 28 1798, Feb. 21, Isaac Tallman, Antje Smith.
- 3331 Femmetje, Jan. 13 1798, Feb. 11, Peter Willse, Femmetje Gisner; David Coneklin, Femmetje Coneklin.
- 3332 Elizabeth, Feb. 3 1798, Feb. 25, Gerrit Arijanuse, Alida Ver-velen.
- 3333 Elizabeth, Jan. 29 1798, Feb. 25, Johannis Ackerman, Sara Toers.
- 3334 Vrouwte, Feb. 28 1798, Mar. 25, Cornelius Smith jun'r, Sis-anna Mable.
- 3335 Johannis, Mar. 18 1798, Apr. 8, Abraham Nagle, Jannetje Delemarter.
- 3336 Abram, Mar. 14 1798, Apr. 15, Jacob A. Blauvelt, Rachel Ackerman.
- 3337 Maria, Mar. 25 1798, Apr. 15, Cornelius Blauvelt, Jac-a-myntje Demarest; Jacob Gordener, Maria Gordener.
- 3338 Catrina, Mar. 22 1798, Apr. 29, John Cambie, Tietje Ver-velen.
- 3339 Marte, Apr. 22 1798, May 9, James Powlesse, Elizabeth Alyea; Marte Powlesse, Lydea Powlesse.
- 3340 Abram, Apr. 22 1798, May 13, Abram Quackenbos, Elizabeth Meyer; Cornelius Quackenbos, Elizabeth Quackenbos.
- 3341 Marragrietje, Apr. 11 1798, May 9, Joseph Jourdan, Aeltje Parsels.
- 3342 Teunis, May 9 1798, June 10, Johannis White, Brechje Depew; Teunis Van Dolsen Depew, Willimpe Depew.
- 3343 Anny, May 27 1798, June 24, Thomas Tilt, Anna Maria [336] Sara, May 28 1798, June 24, Roelof Stevens, Elizabeth [?] [322].
- 3345 Johannis, June 24 1798, July 8, John Mabie, Maria Fardon; Johannis Fardon, Sophia Fardon.
- 3346 Maria, June 17 1798, July 8, Samuel G. Verbyrc, Heytje Remsen.
- 3347 William, June 7 1798, July 22, William Bell, Maria Mabie.
- 3348 Henry, June 24 1798, July 22, Daniel Bell, Amy Gilbert.
- 3349 Jannetje, July 17 1798, Aug. 5, Daniel Vervelen, Rachel Volk; Jacob Powlesse, Jannetje Powlesse.
- 3350 Petrus, July 9 1798, Aug. 5, Albert 1. Zabriski, Marin West-ervelt.
- 3351 Andrew, Aug. 16 1798, Sept. 12, Nathaniel Nesbitt, Jane Bleakley.
- 3352 Bet, Aug. [?] 1795, Sept. 16 1798, Tom [servant of Hendrick Nagle], Suke his wife; Tom [servant of Maria Taleman], Phoebe his wife.
- 3353 Tom, Dec. 18 1797, Sept. 16 1798, Tom [servant of Hendrick Nagle], Suke his wife; Tom [servant of Maria Taleman], Phoebe his wife.
- 3354 Aeltje, Sept. 3 1798, Sept. 30, Peter Mascelles, Jannetje Duryea; Aeltje Blauvelt.
- 3355 Jannetje, Sept. 2 1798, Sept. 30, Frederic Blauvelt, Elizabeth Duryea; Jan Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt.
- 3356 Jannetje, Aug. 30 1798, Sept. 30, Barent Gordener, Brechje Ternure.
- 3357 Gerret, Sept. 16 1798, Oct. 11, Abraham Eckerson, Catrina Smith; Jan Eckerson, Gerritje Eckerson.
- 3358 Jacob, Sept. 14 1798, Oct. 14, Daniel Arijanuse, Cristina Cole; Jacob Cole, Cornelius Cole.
- 3359 Effy, Sept. 23 1798, Oct. 11, Thomas Blanch, junr., Elizabeth Cough; Thomas Blanch, Effy Blanch.

- 3360 Rachel, Oct. 14 1798, Oct. 28, David H. Blauvelt, Maria Haring; Fredericus Haring, Annetje Haring.
 3361 Catrina, Nov. 10 1798, Dec. 8, David Edwards, Aeltje Isentari.
 3362 Elizabeth, Nov. 10 1798, Dec. 23, Samuel Suceden, Elizabeth Conklin; Elizabeth Conklin.
 3363 Fredericus, Dec. 15 1798, Jan. 1 1799, Petrus Van Orden, Maragrietje Haring; Fredericus Haring, Annetje Haring.
 3364 Elizabeth Gisuer, Nov. 21 1798, Jan. 1 1799, David Conklin.
 3365 Matthias, Feb. 1 1798, Jan. 1 1799, James Conklin, Hynah Hagens.
 3366 Marian, Dec. 17 1798, Jan. 1 1799, George Mann, Helen Alwarck; Marian Mann.
 3367 Jannetje, Dec. 15 1798, Jan. 1 1799, Joseph Blauvelt, Maria Duryea; John Duryea, Maria Duryea.
 3368 Cornelius, Jan. 9 1798, Feb. 6 1799, Cornelius I. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Haring; Peter Haring, Elizabeth Haring.
 3369 Philip, Dec. 18 1798, Feb. 6 1799, Abraham Servant, Annaatje Mabie; Phillip Servant, Sarah Servant.
 3370 Abraham, Jan. 12 1799, Feb. 6, Abraham Mabie juur., Sarah Demarest; Wyntje Mabie.
 3371 Cathrina, Jan. 11 1799, Feb. 6, David P. Haring, Tryutje Gerbrantsen; Peter Haring, Cathrina Haring.
 3372 Elizabeth Earl, Jan. 16 1799, Feb. 20, Jacob Outwater, Elizabeth Haring; Thomas Outwater, Magdalene Outwater.
 3373 Jacobus, Jan. 13 1799, Feb. 20, Abraham D. Haring, Elizabeth Peek.
 3374 Rachel, Jan. 10 1799, Feb. 20, Abraham Kool, Annaatje Ranta.
 3375 Sara, Jan. 26 1799, Feb. 20, Abraham F. Haring, Maragrietje Haring; Roelie Haring, Sara Haring.
 3376 Elizabeth, Jun. 30 1799, Feb. 20, Daniel Vervalen, Annaatje Randle.
 3377 Aeltje, Jan. 29 1799, Feb. 24, Daniel C. Blauvelt, Maria Demarest; Cornelius Blauvelt, Aeltje Blauvelt.
 3378 Elizabeth, Jan. 27 1799, Mar. 6, Frederic Pareel, Elizabeth Mabie.
 3379 Hesuald, Feb. 3 1799, Mar. 6, Martinus Blauvelt, Charlotte Lawlence; Gerrit Blauvelt, Annaatje Blauvelt.
 3380 Cornelius, Feb. 18 1799, Mar. 25, Jacob Tallhuau, Maragrietje Duryea; Cornelius Duryea.
 3381 Frederic William, Mar. 5 1799, Mar. 25, Dr. Nicholas Slyp, Johanna Berghard.
 3382 John Van Alst, Mar. 5 1799, Mar. 31, Gerrit Cosine, Jane Van Alst.
 3383 Willian Sickles, Mar. 25 1799, Apr. 30, Martinus Hogenkamp, Aeltje Sickels; William Sickles, Marritje Sickles.
 3384 Dick, Feb. 2 1799, Apr. 25 1799, Tom Smith, [no name].
 3385 Dina, Mar. 18 1799, Apr. 25 1799, Tom Smith, [no name].
 3386 Benjamin, Apr. 6 1799, May 13, Abraham Cuyper, Cathrina Demarest.
 3387 Peter, Mar. 15 1799, May 13, Jacob Coneklin, Mary Quidor.
 3388 Thomas, May 9 1799, May 26, Casparus Wendelt, Cornelius Blanche; Richard Blanche, Cathrina Blanche.
 3389 Antje, May 25 1799, June 9, Jacob Perry, Maria Van Wert.
 3390 David, May 5 1799, June 21, Direk Eckersen, Lea Bell; Sarah Bell.
 3391 Antje, May 26 1799, June 21, Peter Quidor jun'r, Maria Smith.
 3392 Sarah, Mar. 31 1799, June 23, Joshua Brush, Anna Gisner.
 3393 Thomas, June 17 1799, July 7, Thomas Tilt, Anna Marvin Bell.
 3394 Aeltje, Aug. 16 1799, Sept. 1, Fredericus G. Haring, Maria Smith.
 3395 Annaetje, Sept. 2 1799, Sept. 19, Kobus Haring, Raehel Haring; Fredericus Haring, Annaetje Haring.
 3396 Susanna, Sept. 25 1799, Oct. 26, Andries Van Orden, Elizabeth Toun.
 3397 Heudrick, Sept. 19 1799, Oct. 26, Peter C. Mabie, Maria Bell.
 3398 Sarah, Oct. 18 1799, Nov. 10, Daniel J. Haring, Annaatje Smith; Johannis Haring, Sarah Haring.
 3399 Cornelius, Oct. 23 1799, Nov. 10, Jacobus Smith, Elizabeth Perry; Cornelius Smith, Maria Smith.
 3400 Abraham, Oct. 25 1799, Nov. 20, John Jacobus Blauvelt, Maria Meyers; Abraham Nagle, Jannetje Dehamerter.
 3401 John, Oct. 26 1799, Nov. 21, Michael Bayard, Elisabeth Aekerman; John Ackerman, Lea Ackerman.
 3402 Aeltje, Sept. 28 1799, Nov. 24, Jan Waldron, Aeltje Onderdonk.
 3403 Nicholas, Nov. 17 1799, Dec. 22, Jonas Green, Margaret Benseu.
 3404 Jacobus, Nov. 27 1799, Dec. 26, Abraham Dehaen, Annaetje Smith.
 3405 Grietje, Dec. 4 1799, Dec. 26, David D. Blauvelt, Lena Fowler; Cathrina Blauvelt.
 3406 Lena, Dec. 9 1799, Dec. 26, Jacob J. Blauvelt, Maria Nagle.
 3407 Abraham, Dec. 6 1799, Jan. 1 1800, Casparus Westervelt, Aeltje Blauvelt; Peter Muselius, Jaanetje Muselius.
 3408 Maria, Dec. 16 1799, Jan. 12 1800, John J. Westervelt; Myntje Nagle; Barent Nagle, Maria Nagle.
 3409 Jacob, Nov. 18 1799, Jan. 12 1800, Jacob Eekersen, Anna Man.
 3410 Gritje, Jan. 28 1800, Feb. 22, Gerrit Edwort, Susannah Verbryck.
 3411 Abraham, Feb. 4 1800, Feb. 22, Hendrick A. Blauvelt, Margaret Eeker.
 3412 Gritje, Jan. 23 1800, Feb. 22, Elias Witte, Cathruus Mabie; Joachim Brower, Gritje Brower.
 3413 Altje, Feb. 15 [?], Jan. 5 1800, Abraham J. Haring, Maria Blauvelt.
 3414 David, Feb. 23 1800, Apr. 2, David Haring, Maria Alyea.
 3415 Thomas, Mar. 5 1800, Apr. 6, Thomas Dubois, Sarah Vervalen.
 3416 Elizabeth, Mar. 24 1800, Apr. 29, Barent Nangle, Maria Westervelt.
 3417 Hetty, Mar. 28 1800, May 29, Daniel Aryjause, Maria Westervelt.
 3418 Sarah, Mar. 19 1800, May 29, Jan D. Nagle, Sally Mable.
 3419 Simon, June 11 1800, June 30, Wandle Van Antwerp, Ann Smith.
 3420 Jen, Feb. 20 1799, July 6 1800, Peter Cisco, Dina Cisco.
 3421 Lena, Oct. [?] 1799, July 6 1800, Bill [—?], Suke [—?].
 3422 Bill, July [?] 1799, July 2 1800, Bill [—?], Suke [—?].
 3423 Jacobus, June 25 1800, July 20, Cornelius J. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Haring; Jacobus Blauvelt, Rachel Hogenkamp.
 3424 Marritje, June 27 1800, July 20, David Blauvelt, Autje Sickles; William Sickles, Marritje Sickles.
 3425 Peter, June 27 1800, July 20, Peter Wilse, Feunmetje Gisner.
 3426 Jacob, July 12 1800, July 31, Johannis Ferdou, Sophia Westervelt.
 3427 Jacamijntje, June 29 1800, July 31, Jacob Eekersen, Cathrina Demarest; Cornelius Blauvelt, Jacamijntje Blauvelt.
 3428 Maria, July 7 1800, Aug. 3, Peter D. Haring, Maria Haring.
 3429 Cornelius, July 2 1800, Aug. 3, Teunis Depew, Willmetje Bogert.
 3430 Cornelius, July 9 1800, Aug. 27, Cornelius C. Haring, Grietje Blauvelt; Cornelius Haring.
 3431 Elizabeth, Aug. 7 1800, Sept. 14, Michael Sillier, Maria Bogert.
 3432 Tom, Mar. 2 1799, Sept. 14 1800, Peter Cisco, Dine Siseo.
 3433 Tom, Apr. 18 1795, Sept. 14 1800, Bill [—?], Suke [—?].
 3434 Charles, May 15 1797, Sept. 14 1800, Bill [—?], Suke [—?].
 3435 Grietje, Sept. 17 1800, Oct. 12, Cornelius G. Bogert, Sarah Mabie.
 3436 Suke, Sept. 24 1800, Oct. 12, Tom [servant of Barent Nagle], Phoebe [servant of Jan Huyler]; Tom [servant of Maria Taulman], Suke [servant of Peter Bogert].
 3437 Jennet, Sept. 15 1800, Oct. 12, Martin Blauvelt, Charlott Lawrence.
 3438 Annaatje, Sept. 28 1800, Oct. 23, Daniel Vervelen, Rachel Volk; Annaatje Volk.
 3439 Rachal, Sept. 11 1800, Nov. 9, John Wight, Breget Depue; Peter Depue, Rachel Depue.
 3440 Wyntje, Oct. 15 1800, Dec. 17, Abraham Servant, Annaatje Mabie; Wyntje Mabie.
 3441 William, Nov. 11 [?], Nov. 1 1800, Isaac Hoffmire, Catharine Crouter.
 3442 Lena, Nov. 3 1800, Dec. 26, Cornelius Peterse, Jannetje Waldrou.
 3443 Cornelius, Nov. 13 1800, Dec. 26, Petrus G. Haring, Elizabeth Haring.
 3444 John, Nov. 28 1800, Jan. 1 1801, Gerrit Eckerson, Annaatje Hogencamp; John Eckerson, Gerritje Eckerson.
 3445 Maria Sarah, Nov. 9 1800, Jan. 5 1801, Nicholas Slyp, Johanna Berrenhart.
 3446 Mary Ann, Dec. 11 1800, Jan. 16 1801, Daniel Bell, Anny Gilhert.
 3447 Peter, Sept. 5 1800, Jan. 16 1801, Abraham A. Mable, Sarah Demarest.
 3448 Mary, Dec. 31 1800, Jan. 25 1801, Thomas Tilt, Anna Marya Bell.
 3449 Annae, Jan. 9 1801, Feb. 8, Abraham P. Ackerman, Margrije Holderou; William Holderou, Margrije [—?].
 3450 John, Jan. 26 1801, Feb. 18, Peter Quidor, Maria Smith.
 3451 Phenijme, Jan. 24 1801, Mar. 4, David Conklin, Phenijme Conklin.
 3452 Samuel, Dec. 15 1800, Mar. 4 1801, Samuel Suceden, Ellsabett Conklin.
 3453 John, Jan. 26 1801, Mar. 8, Abraham Haring, Elizabeth Peek; John Haring, Annaatje Haring.
 3454 Maria, Feb. 26 1801, Mar. 8, John Nagel, Cornelius Arlanse.
 3455 Gorje, Feb. 22 1801, Mar. 22, Garit Cosine, Jan Van Alst.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 3456 James, Mar. 7 1801, Mar. 27, David Edwards, Aantje Iserman.
 3457 Sarah, Mar. 5 1801, Apr. 5, William Deelark, Elisabeth Haring; Daniel Deelark, Sarah Deelark.
 3458 Jobanus, Apr. 11 1801, Apr. 23, Cornelius J. Blauvelt, Jucamytje Demarest.
 3459 John Haring, Apr. 4 1801, May 6, Dr. Jacob Ontwater, Elisabeth Haring; John Haring, Jannetje Haring.
 3460 Kof, Dec. 25 1800, May 10, 1801, Jue Smit, Cate Haring.
 3461 Elizabeth, Apr. 24 1801, May 25, John DeGrauw, Maria Duryen; Leendert DeGrauw, Elizabeth DeGrauw.
 3462 John, May 16 1801, June 8, Gerrit I. Blauvelt, Marnitje Siekles; Johannis Jsc. Blauvelt.;
 3463 Hannah, Dec. 10 1799, June 19 1801, James Conklin, Hannah Hagens.
 3464 David, May 8 1801, June 19, George Manu junr., Helena Allward.
 3465 Edward, June 2 1801, July 5, Gerrit Eekersen, Aunatje Eekersen.
 3466 Teunis, June 26 1801, July 30, John T. Blauvelt, Raebel Dobbs.
 3467 William, June 18 1801, July 30, James Graham, Sarah Servant.
 3468 Cornelius, July 21 1801, Aug. 2, Abraham Eekersen, Catrina Smith.
 3469 Elizabeth, May 13 1801, Aug. 12, Jacob Concklin, Maria Quidor.
 3470 Sarah, July 20 1801, Aug. 12, Daniel A. Blauvelt, Jannetje Van Blerkom.
 3471 John, July 19 1801, Aug. 12, Samuel G. Verbryck, Heytje Remsen.
 3472 Trientje, July 19 1801, Aug. 16, John Meyer, Rebecca Durvee; Jacob Blauvelt, Catrina Blauvelt.
 3473 Lena, July 28 1801, Aug. 26, John H. Blauvelt, Maria Verveelen.
 3474 John, Sept. 8 1801, Sept. 27, Jan A. Blauvelt, Cornelius Aryans; Jan Aryans, Elje Aryans.
 3475 Maria, Sept. 9 1801, Sept. 27, Thomas Dubois, Sarah Vervalen.
 3476 Isaac, [?] 12 1801, Oct. 22, Abraham Nagle, Junnetje Delamar.
 3477 Sarah Remsen, Aug. 22 1801, Oct. 22, George Onderdonek, Marragrietje Smith.
 3478 Sarah, Sept. 4 1801, Oct. 22, Andreas Van Orden, Elizabeth Town.
 3479 Isaac Dutcher, Aug. 4 1801, Oct. 22, Abigail Hendrix; John Hendrix, Margaret Hendrix.
 3480 Josiph, Aug. 17 1801, Nov. 8, Rynter Dubois, Elizabeth Quidor; Elje Jordan.
 3481 Gerrit, Oct. 31 1801, Nov. 18, Kobus Haring, Rachel Haring.
 3482 Isaac, Oct. 13 1801, Nov. 22, Isae G. Blauvelt, Deborah Fowler; Gerrit I. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Blauvelt.
 3483 Breechje, Nov. 5 1801, Dec. 2, David Fowler, Rachel Blauvelt; Gilbert Fowler, Breechje Fowler.
 3484 Jacobus, Nov. 8 1801, Dec. 2, David C. Blauvelt, Maria Demarest; Jacobus Demarest, Rachel Demarest.
 3485 Henry, Oct. 1 1801, Dec. 5, Joseph Perry, Aunatje Ferdon.
 3486 Maria, Dec. 8 1801, Dec. 26, Barent J. Nagle, Maria Westervelt.
 3487 Johannis, Jan. 2 1802, Feb. 16, Johannis Ackerman, Sarah Teusse; Peter Ackerman, Marye Ackerman.
 3488 Catrina, Nov. 19 1801, Feb. 16 1802, Barent Pieterse, Grietje Blauvelt.
 3489 John, Jan. 3 1802, Mar. 12, John Waldrou, Aeltje Onderdonek.
 3490 John, Dec. 8 1801, Mar. 12 1802, John Parsle, Margaret Haags.
 3491 David, Feb. 20 1802, Mar. 21, Isae Tallman, Antje Smith; David Smith, Cornelia Smith.
 3492 Heytje, Feb. 26 1802, Mar. 31, Garret Edwards, Susanna Verbryck; Samuel G. Verbryck, Heytje Verbryck.
 3493 Johannis, Feb. 18 1802, Mar. 31, Garret Bogert, Maria Harring; John G. Bogert, Catrina Hogert.
 3494 Jacob, Mar. 15 1802, Apr. 4, John Mable, Maria Ferdon.
 3495 Jacob, Mar. 13 1802, Apr. 5, Abraham Cole, Rachel Banta.
 3496 Abraham Lent, Mar. 15 1802, Apr. 17, Isae Blanch, Sara Blauvelt; Abraham Lent, Sara Lent.
 3497 Aunatje, Mar. 18 1802, Apr. 17, Jacobus Smith, Elizabeth Perry; Jacobus Perry, Aunatje Perry.
 3498 Hendrick, Feb. 14 1802, Apr. 17, Barent Gardener, Breechje Terueur.
 3499 Gerrit, Feh. 21 1802, Apr. 17, Johannis White, Breechje Depew.
 3500 William, Feb. 12 1802, May 30, Abraham Parsel, Aunatje Gordenier.
 3501 Elias, Apr. 5 1802, May 30, Cornelius Kent, Antje Stagg.
 3502 Cornelius, May 16 1802, June 7, Petrus Harling, Maria Harring.
 3503 Marla, Apr. 22 1802, June 7, David P. Haring, Lydia Zabrisky; Petrus Haring, Elizabeth Haring.
 3504 Isae, May 21 1802, June 20, Peter Smith, Cristina Demarest; Isae Smith, Rachel Smith.
 3505 Cornelius, June 1 1802, June 20, Cornelius Holdrom, Marragrietje Servant.
 3506 Johannis, May 22 1802, June 20, Daniel Vervalen, Annaatje Randle.
 3507 Esther, May 4 1802, June 20, John Hogan, Sarah Brower; Ester Brower.
 3508 Dolpus, Dec. 24 1801, June 20 1802, Peter G. Smith, Elisabeth Livingston; Gerrit Smith.
 3509 Elizabeth, May 28 1802, July 11, Cornelius C. Haring, Marragrietje Blauvelt.
 3510 Hendrick, June 16 1802, July 23, Daniel Van Velen, Rachel Volk.
 3511 Hendrick, June 28 1802, July 25, Hendrick A. Blauvelt, Marragrietje Eckersen; Hendrick Hendrix, Elisabeth Hendrix.
 3512 Sarah Maria, Mar. 30 1797, Aug. 17 1802, Ichabod Sayrs, Catrina Van Kleek.
 3513 Catharina Covenhoven, July 2 1800, Aug. 17, 1802, Ichabod Sayrs, Catrina Van Kleek.
 3514 Jacob, Aug. 11 1802, Sept. 1, Jacob Perry, Marla Van Weert.
 3515 Jacob, Aug. 2 1802, Sept. 5, Peter Wilsie, Femmitje Gisner.
 3516 Cornelius, Sept. 4 1802, Oct. 4, Petrus C. Mabie, Maria Bell.
 3517 Cornelius, Sept. 22 1802, Oct. II, Wendell Van Autwerp, Aunatje Smith; Cornelius Corns, Sugith, Maria Smith.
 3518 Grietje, Oct. 3 1802, Nov. 10, Friderick Haring, Maria Smith; Jacob Blauvelt, Grietje Blauvelt.
 3519 Joseph, Sept. 23 1802, Nov. 10, John Blauvelt, Sarah Petersen.
 3520 Elizabeth, Sept. 25 1802, Nov. 10, Hendrick Nagle, Catrina Quackenbos; John Quackenbos, Elizabeth Quackenbos.
 3521 Elizabeth, Oct. 11 1802, Nov. 10, Thomas Tilt, Anna Maria Bell.
 3522 Lea, Oct. 17 1802, Nov. 14, Hendrick Vervalen, Cornelius Nagle; Isae Nagle, Lea Nagle.
 3523 Peter, Sept. 20 1802, Nov. 14, Garret Onderdonck jun., Hananab Felter.
 3524 Rachel, Oct. 13 1802, Nov. 24, Peter P. Depew, Marragrietje Depew; Peter Depew, Rachel Depew.
 3525 John, Oct. 10 1802, Nov. 21, Isaac Hoffmyer, Catrina Crowter.
 3526 Catrina, Oct. 26 1802, Dec. 25, David Brower jun'r, Sarah Palmer.
 3527 Sarah, Oct. 26 1802, Dec. 25, John R. Van Houten, Maria Brower.
 3528 Jannetje, Dec. 10 1802, Jan. 1 1803, Jacobus Powlesen, Elisabeth Alyea; Johannis Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt.
 3529 Joseph, Dec. 12 1802, Jan. 22 1803, Joseph Jordan, Aetje Pareel.
 3530 Cattyntje, Dec. 22 1802, Jan. 22 1803, Daniel Van Schyven, Maria Blackridge; Benjamin Blackridge, Cattyntje Blackridge.
 3531 Lydia, Feb. 17 1803, Mar. 6, Stephanus Powles, Catrina Blauvelt; Marte Powles, Lydia Powles.
 3532 Arie, Dec. 28 1802, Mar. 6 1803, Martin Blauvelt, Charlott Lawrence; Gerrit Blauvelt, Aunatje Blauvelt.
 3533 Gerrit, Jan. 4 1803, Apr. 2, Peter Quidor, Maria Smith; Gerrit Smith, Antje Line.
 3534 Jaukeke, Mar. 3 1803, Apr. 11, Petrus Muselius, Jannetje Duryea; Muselius Clendening, Elizabeth Clendening.
 3535 Abraham, Mar. 24 1803, Apr. 20, Richard Blanch, Catrina Vervalen; Abraham Vervalen, Susanna Vervalen.
 3536 Annetje, Mar. 12 1803, Apr. 24, Teunis Smith, Maria Smith; John D. Haring, Annetje Haring.
 3537 Cattyntje, Mar. 25 1803, Apr. 24, Thomas Dubois, Sarah Vervalen.
 3538 Peter, Jan. 26 1803, Apr. 15, Jacob Woolsy, Sara Hell.
 3539 John, Apr. 22 1803, May 25, John Jacob Blauvelt, Marya Myers.
 3540 Rachel, May 8 1803, May 29, John J. Demarest, Elizabeth Blanch; Jnnes Demarest, Rachel Demarest.
 3541 Elizabeth, Apr. 7 1803, May 29 Abraham Ackerman, Marragrietje Huldrom; Albert Ackerman, Elizabeth Ackerman.
 3542 Henry, May 22 1803, June 19, John Green, Sara Myers.
 3543 Annetje, June 7 1803, June 19, Harmann Taallau, Hester Bogert.
 3544 John, Mar. 24 1803, June 19, David Concklin, Femmitje Gisner.
 3545 Jim, June 20 1803, July 17, Bill [servant of Johannis Blauvelt], Suke [servant of Johannis Blauvelt].
 3546 Jack, Jan. 17 1802, July 17 1803, [no name], Phebe [servant of Jacob Perry].

- 3547 John Graham, May 29 1803, July 27, Adolphus Smith, Elizabeth Graham; Ester Graham.
 3548 Abraham, June 14 1803, July 28, Abraham Cooper, Catrina Demarest.
 3549 Frances Ellis [no date], Aug. 13 1803, Dr. Jacob Outwater, Elizabeth Haring; Thomas Outwater, Frances Ellis.
 3550 Maria, July 28 1803, Aug. 13, John C. Smith, Efje Blanch; Teunis Smith, Maria Smith.
 3551 David, Aug. 1 1803, Aug. 13, Samuel Taylor, Sarah Doremus.
 3552 Peter, July 1 1803, Sept. 7, Daniel Bell, Ann Gilbert.
 3553 Maria, Aug. 12 1803, Sept. 11, John Powlessen, Martijntje Haring.
 3554 Lea, Aug. 11 1803, Sept. 11, Matthew A. Concklin, Marriagietje Nagle.
 3555 Esther, July 17 1799, Aug. 28 1803, William G. Weeder, Elizabeth Eckerson.
 3556 Thomas, Oct. 3 1802, Aug. 28 1803, William G. Weeder, Elizabeth Eckerson.
 3557 Phoebe, Oct. 12 1802, Aug. 28 1803, Abraham Allen, Sarah Foster.
 3558 Elizabeth, Mar. 28 1803, Aug. 28, Garret Eekersen junr., Aeltje Meyers.
 3559 Henry, Apr. 20 1803, Aug. 28, Guilliam Bartolf, Elsje Van Dervoort.
 3560 David, Aug. 24 1803, Sept. 16, Barent J. Nagle, Maria Westervelt.
 3561 Peggy Kennedy, Nov. 23 1801, Sept. 16 1803, James Concklin, Hannah Hagens; Elias Kennedy, Maria Kennedy.
 3562 Jacob, July 4 1803, Sept. 22, John Concklin, Hannah Speer.
 3563 Marritje, Aug. 2 1803, Oct. 19, George Onderdonk, Marriagietje Smith.
 3564 Henry, Oct. 10 1803, Oct. 24, William Palmer, Catherine Smith; Henry Palmer, Hannah Palmer.
 3565 Sarah, Sept. 29 1803, Oct. 23, Albert Bogert, Catlyntje Westervelt.
 3566 John, Oct. 11 1803, Nov. 6, Roelof Verbryck, Maria Haring; John Ryker, Marriagietje Ryker.
 3567 Maria, Nov. 15 1803, Dec. 3, Jacob T. Eckerson, Maria Ali-Jean Thomas Eckerson, Maria Eckerson.
 3568 Edward, Nov. 25 1803, Dec. 18, Michael Salyer, Maria Bogart.
 3569 Elizabeth, Nov. 15 1803, Jan. 4 1804, John S. Wood, Geertje Van Orden; Elizabeth Van Orden.
 3570 Vrouwijtje, Nov. 20 1803, Jan. 8 1804, Dirick Deelkert, Marriagietje Sarvant; Vrouwijtje Iouine.
 3571 Maria, Dec. 29 1803, Jan. 18 1804, Jacob 1. Blauvelt, Rachel Blanch; Maria Blauvelt.
 3572 Grietje, Nov. 23 1803, Feb. 2 1804, Abraham Eckerson, Catharina Snuit.
 3573 Cornelius, Dec. 23 1803, Feb. 5 1804, Andrew Peterson, Janneje Blauvelt.
 3574 Ellinor, Jan. 27 1804, Feb. 15, John Hogen, Sarah Brower.
 3575 Isaac, Jan. 23 1804, Feb. 19, Johannes Haring, Margaret Blauvelt; Isaac Haring, Maria Haring.
 3576 Feumitje, Jan. 17 1804, Feb. 27, John Waldron, Aaltje Onderdonk.
 3577 Henderick, Feb. 3 1804, Mar. 9, Isaac Blanch, Sara Blauvelt; Joseph Blauvelt, Margrie Blauvelt.
 3578 Mary Haring, Feb. 20 1804, Mar. 18, James Demarest, Elesebeth Haring.
 3579 Cornelious, Feb. 17 1804, Mar. 18, Garrit Eckersen, Annetje Hogencamp; Cornelous Blauvelt, Altje Blauvelt.
 3580 Mary, Dec. 3 1804, Mar. 24 1804, Jacob Conklin junr., Mary Quidore.
 3581 Marten, Feb. 3 1804, Mar. 28, John Pierson, Peggy Hagens.
 3582 Abraham, Nov. 28 1804, Apr. 1, Joseph Blauvelt, Tyne Blauvelt.
 3583 Janije, Jan. 2 1804, Apr. 8, Peter Mabye, Junije Hendriese; Maria Onderdonk.
 3584 Elisabeth, Dec. 26 1803, Apr. 8 1804, Jacobus Blauvelt, Agnjenje Graham.
 3585 Cornelius, Apr. 3 1804, May 5, David Blauvelt, Mary Demarest; Cornelius Blauvelt, Aeltje Haring.
 3586 Isaac, Apr. 18 1804, May 21, John II. Blauvelt, Maria Vervelen.
 3587 Rachel, May 5 1804, June 3, Daniel A. Vervelen, Rachel Volk.
 3588 Phoebe Ann, May 1 1804, May 29, Samuel Sneeden, Elizabeth Concklin.
 3589 Hoyltje, Feb. 9 1801, June 15, [no name], Angenietje Verbryck.
 3590 John, June 1 1804, June 15, Peter D. Haring, Maria Haring.
 3591 Treynje, June 19 1804, July 15, Abraham Quackenbos, Elizabeth Meyer; John Blauvelt, Catrina Meyer.
 3592 Anna Dunham, July 3 1804, July 25, Elbert I. Haring, Rachel Rose.
 3593 Dilby, June 11 1804, June [?] 25, Hendrick Westervelt, Jenny Arianse.
- 3594 Elizabeth, July 30 1804, Aug. 22, Isaae Hofmyer, Catherine Crouter.
 3595 Eleonor, June 12 1804, Aug. 12, Abraham Persel, Annaatje Gordnier.
 3596 Maria, Aug. 11 1801, Sept. 5, Kobus Haring, Rachel Haring; David D. Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 3597 Abraham, Aug. 12 1804, Sept. 5, Cornelius Blauvelt, Annaatje Zabriskij; Marriagietje Smith.
 3598 Jenny, Aug. 11 1804, Sept. 5, Daniel Vervalen, Annaatje Hande; Jenny Vervalen.
 3599 Cornelins, Aug. 4 1804, Sept. 9, Cornelius Kent, Antje Staeg.
 3600 Deetje, Aug. 21 1804, Sept. 9, John I. Naugle, Cornelia Arijause.
 3601 Martijntje, Aug. 10 1804, Sept. 20, Frederick Blauvelt, Elizabeth Duryee; Barent Waldron, Martijntje Waldron.
 3602 Elizabeth, Oct. 4 1804, Oct. 23, Abraham Latoy, Dirkje Wanemaker.
 3603 Fredericus, Nov. 4 1804, Nov. 28, Abraham F. Haring, Marriagietje Haring; Fredericus Haring, Annaatje Haring.
 3604 Jannetje, Nov. 21 1804, Dec. 15, John Blauvelt, Sarah Petersen; Cornelius Piterson, Jannetje Piterson.
 3605 Sante, Oct. 23 1804, Dec. 15, Albert Pitersen, Jannetje Eckersen.
 3606 Wyntje, Dec. 16 1804, Dec. [?] 10, David P. Haring, Lydia Zabriskij; Hendrie Zabriskij, Wyntje Zabriskij.
 3607 Jannetje, [?] 23 1804, Dec. 25, Stephen Paulissen, Catrin Blauvelt; Johannis J. Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt.
 3608 Rachel, Nov. 19 1804, Dec. 25, Peter Perry, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Elizabeth Blauvelt.
 3609 Frederie Blauvelt, Dec. 12 1804, Jan. 3 1805, Frederick Mabie, Catharine Devoe; Frederie Blauvelt, Ann Mabie.
 3610 Jacobus Perry, Dec. 5 1804, Jan. 6 1805, Jacobus Smith, Elizabeth Perry; Jacobus Perry, Annaatje Demarest.
 3611 Elizabeth, Dec. 22 1804, Jan. 17 1805, Daniel T. Haring, Annaatje Smith; Sarah Smith.
 3612 Peggy, Sept. 30 1801, Jan. 20 1805, Stephen Hagens, Maria Sneeden.
 3613 Jane, Jan. 4 1805, Jun. 27, Alexander Montgomery, Agnes Muligan.
 3614 Catlyntje, Jan. 3 1805, Jan. 31, Thomas Dubois, Sarah Vervalen.
 3615 Gerrit, Jan. [?] 22 1805, Feb. 17, Daniel Arianse, Maria Westervelt.
 3616 Jacobus Perry, Jan. 25 1805, Feb. 27, Jan H. Banta, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Jacobus Perry, Annaatje Perry.
 3617 Maria, Jan. 22 1805, Mar. 3, John A. Haring, Breechje Ferdon; Roelof Verbryck, Marijt Verbryck.
 3618 Samuel, Feh. 15 1805, Mar. 3, Samuel Tailor, Sarah Doremus.
 3619 Maria, Dec. 26 1804, Mar. 3 1805, Wandel Van Antwerp, Annaatje Smith.
 3620 Nicolaas, Feb. 23 1805, Mar. 20, Charles Shoemaker, Rebecca Klauson.
 3621 John, Apr. 1 1805, May 1, Hendrick Montagnie, Rachel Nagle; John Nagle, Sarah Nagle.
 3622 Tom, Mar. 22 1805, May 5, Bill [— ?], Suke [— ?].
 3623 Abraham, Apr. 3 1805, May 5, Isaac Cole, Lena Pitersen.
 3624 Mary, Mar. 15 1805, May 5, Henry Cole, Mary Fine.
 3625 James, Apr. 25 1805, May 19, Samuel G. Verbryck, Heyltje Remsen.
 3626 Isaacs, Apr. 26 1805, May 26, Nicholas Blauvelt, Hester Graham.
 3627 Wyntje Lent, Apr. 25 1805, May 26, Adolphus Smith, Elizabeth Graham; Wyntje Smith.
 3628 Rachel, May 15 1805, June 3, David C. Blauvelt, Maria Demarest; James Demarest, Rachel Demarest.
 3629 Maria, Mar. 1 1805, June 3, Isaac Vervalen, Margaret Myers.
 3630 Rensje, May 7 1805, June 7, Garrit I. Haring, Elizabeth Eckersen; Rensje Eckersen.
 3631 Riebel, May 26 1805, June 16, Casper Wandt, Cornelia Blanch; Jacob Blauvelt, Rachel Blauvelt.
 3632 Elizabeth, Mar. 5 1805, June 16, Isaac Woolsey, Abijael Hendrix.
 3633 Johannis, June 7 1805, June 30, Gerrit Bogert, Maria Haring; John G. Bogert, Catrina Bogert.
 3634 Elizabeth, July 19 1805, July 29, Gerrit Edwards, Susanna Verbryck.
 3635 Margret, Feb. 17 1805, Aug. 1, Leoudard Rice, Elizabeth Sneeden.
 3636 John Lewis, July 21 1805, Aug. II, Garret Cosine, Jane Van Alst. [Perhaps this and the following should be one name, viz.: "John Lewis Van Kleeck."]
 3637 Van Kleeck, July 24 1805, Aug. II, Garret Cosine, Jane Van Alst.
 3638 Sura, July 22 1805, Aug. II, Cornelius Haring, Elizabeth Salver; Johannis Haring, Sura Haring.

- 3639 Peggy, June 29 1805, Aug. 24, Abraham Waldrom, Elizabeth Crum; Cornelius Haldrom, Grietje Haldrom.
- 3640 William, Aug. 11 1805, Aug. 24, Andrias Pitser, Jannetje Blauvelt.
- 3641 William, [no date], Aug. 24 1805, John Waldrom, Aeltje Onderdonck.
- 3642 John, July 29 1805, Aug. 24, John L. Haring, Margaret Blauvelt; John L. Blauvelt, Claesje Blauvelt.
- 3643 Catrina, June 8 1805, Aug. 22, Hendrick Nagel, Catrina Smith.
- 3644 John, Aug. 21 1805, Sept. 4, Cornelius Doremus Hester Brower; Peggy Van Houten.
- 3645 Isaæe, Aug. 4 1805, Sept. 8, Peter Willsey, Femmitje Gisner.
- 3646 Catrina, Aug. 24 1805, Sept. 18, Abraham Stagg, Cattyntje Delamater; Catrina Delamater.
- 3647 Charlotte, Aug. 26 1805, Sept. 22, John Green, Sarah Meyer.
- 3648 John, Aug. 14 1805, Oct. 13, Matthias Coneklin, Margaret Naugle.
- 3649 Catrina, Sept. 16 1805, Oct. 13, Cornelius I. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Haring.
- 3650 Maria, Sept. 19 1805, Oct. 25, Abramam I. Haring, Maria Blauvelt.
- 3651 Isaac, Sept. 17 1805, Oct. 27, David Brower jun'r, Sally Palmer.
- 3652 Sophia, Sept. 28 1805, Oct. 27, Albert Bogert, Cattyntje Westervelt.
- 3653 Letty, Sept. 22 1805, Oct. 27, Martin Blauvelt, Charlotte Lawrence.
- 3654 Kobus, Oct. 16 1805, Nov. 1, John J. Blauvelt, Maria Meyer.
- 3655 Elizabeth, [no date], Nov. 10 1805, John Demarest, Elizabeth Blanch.
- 3656 Maria, Oct. 12 1805, Nov. 10, Arie Miller, Maria Ackerman.
- 3657 Abraham, Nov. 4 1805, Dee. 17, Abramam David Haring, Elizabeth Peek.
- 3658 Peter, Dee. 19 1805, Jan. 26 1806, Gerrit Van Blareom, Maria Hopper.
- 3659 Elandor Cornelison, Dec. 18 1805, Jan. 26 1806, Cornelius J. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Elandor Van Houten
- 3660 Catrina, Jan. 19 1806, Feb. 19, William De Clark, Elizabeth Haring; Petrus Haring, Catrina Haring.
- 3661 Elizabeth Van Houten, Feb. 5 1806, Feb. 23, Abraham Nangle, Jannetje Deleinarter; John Van Houten, Elizabeth Vervalen.
- 3662 Caty, Jan. 1 1806, Feb. 23, Diriek Declark, Marragrietje Servant.
- 3663 Mary Ann, Jan. 31 1806, Mar. 14, [no name], Ann Mabie; Fredericus Blauvelt, Mary Ann Mabie.
- 3664 Jane Sickles, Feb. 11 1806, Mar. 19, Jacob Outwater, Elizabeth Haring; John Haring, Jane Hering.
- 3665 Peggy Ann, Sept. 1 1805, Mar. 19 1806, David Conklin, Femmitje Coneklin.
- 3666 Barnes Bennet, Jan. 10 1806, Mar. 19, George Quidor, Itachel Bennet.
- 3667 Phebe, Jan. 19 1806, Mar. 19, Jacob Coneklin jun'r, Mary Quidor.
- 3668 Cornelius, Mar. 6 1806, Apr. 6, Jacobus Haldrom, Marragrietje Demarest; Cornelius Holdrom, Marragrietje Holdrom.
- 3669 Cornelius, Feb. 21 1806, Mar. 27, Abraham Cole, Annaatje Banta.
- 3670 Paulus, Mar. 8 1806, Apr. 6, John Powles, Martynje Haring.
- 3671 Marin Eekersen, Apr. 18 1806, May 18, Gerrit C. Smith, Rebecca Tailman.
- 3672 James William, Feb. 9 1806, May 11, [no name], Catrina Dell; Maria Carson.
- 3673 John, Feb. 17 1806, May 11, John Haring, Geertje Bogert; Sarah Bogert.
- 3674 John, Apr. 25 1806, May 26, Daniel Anderson, Jannetje Blauvelt.
- 3675 Peter, May 3 1806, June 8, Peter D. Haring, Maria Haring.
- 3676 John, June 1 1806, June 22, Stephen Powles, Catrina Blauvelt.
- 3677 John, Mar. 20 1806, July 6, William McCan, Margaret Eekersen.
- 3678 Maria, July 17 1806, July 30, John C. Smith, Efje Blanch; Cornelius, Aug. 27 1806, Sept. 10, Abraham J. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Mersselis; John A. Blauvelt, Cornelius Arijanse.
- 3679 Jacobus, Aug. 27 1806, Sept. 14, Abraham Eekersen, Catrina Smith; Jacobus Smith, Elizabeth Smith.
- 3680 John, Sept. 14 1806, Oct. 12, Isaac Vervalen, Margaret Myers.
- 3681 Jannetje, Oct. 6 1806, Oct. 9, John Blauvelt, Sarah Pitser; Cornelius Pitser, Jannetje Pitser.
- 3682 Elizabeth Jackson, Sept. 27 1806, Oct. 26, Abraham Smith, Marragrietje Suyder.
- 3684 John, June 28, 1806, Oct. 26, Isaæe Willsey, Abigail Hendrix.
- 3685 Hendrick, Sept. 12 1806, Oct. 26, John H. Blauvelt, Maria Vervalen.
- 3686 William Gilbert, Oct. 1 1806, Nov. 9, Daniel Bell, Ann Gilbert.
- 3687 Kobus, Nov. 20 1806, Dee. 21, Bernardus Vervalen, Sarah Nangle; Cornelius Vervalen, Sarah Vervalen.
- 3688 Gerrit, Nov. 8 1806, Dec. 3, Fredericus G. Haring, Maria Nangle.
- 3689 Eleonor, Dec. 9 1806, Jan. 1 1807, Daniel A. Vervalen, Rachel Volk; Gerrit Arijanse, Alida Arijanse.
- 3690 Mary Ann, Dec. 11 1806, Jan. 2 1807, Fredericus Mabie, Catrina Devoe.
- 3691 John, Jan. 4 1807, Jan. [?], Alexander Montgomery, Agnes Melegen.
- 3692 Maria, Oct. 8 1806, Jan. 11 1807, Michael Salyer junr., Catrina Perry.
- 3693 Catrina, Nov. 1 1806, Jan. 11 1807, John Blauvelt, Marragrietje Perry.
- 3694 Mary, Jan. 1 1807, Jan. 21, John J. Van Houten, Elizabeth Verveelen.
- 3695 Elisabeth, Jan. 15 1807, Feb. 8, William Nagel, Cathrina Blauvelt.
- 3696 Abraham, Jan. 13 1807, Feb. 8, Peter Smith, Tinie Demarest; Abraham Demarest, Margerit Demarest.
- 3697 Hannah, Feb. 14 1807, Mar. 6, John Hogan, Sarah Brouwer.
- 3698 Jacob, Feb. 2 1807, Mar 6, Cornelius Kent, Anna Stagg.
- 3699 John Graham, Feb. 20 1807, Mar. 17, Nicholas Blauvelt Hesler Graham.
- 3700 Elisabeth, Dec. 12 1806, Feb. 13 1807, * Abraham Parsel, Auuaatje Gardener.
- 3701 John, Jan. 4 —, Feb. 13 1807, * Alexander Montgomery, Agness Melegen.
- 3702 Thomas, Mar. 7 1807, April 8, Isaac Blanch, Sarah Blauvelt.
- 3703 Catrina, [?] 22 1807, Apr. 12, Andries Pitser, Jannetje Blauvelt.
- 3704 John, Mar. 18 1807, Apr. 12, Henry Hennion, Rebecca Palmer.
- 3705 David, Dec. 9 1806, Apr. 22 1807, John Pearsal, Margaret Hagens.
- 3706 John, Mar. 18 1806, Apr. 22 1807, Steven Hagens, Mary Sneeden.
- 3707 Edward, Apr. 1 1806, Apr. 25 1807, Albert Pitser, Jannetje Eckersen.
- 3708 Aeltje, Mar. 5 1806, May 17 1807, Harine Blauvelt, Crisje Haring.
- 3709 John, Feb. 27 1806, May 24 1807, Washington G. Sneeden, Rachel Bogert.
- 3710 Clarissa, Feb. 12 1807, May 24 Leonard B. Rice, Elizabeth Sneeden.
- 3711 Catrina Haring, May 16 1807, June 5, Gerrit Bogert, Maria Haring; Petrus Haring, Catrina Haring.
- 3712 Gilbert, Apr. 28 1807, May 28, David D. Blauvelt, Lena Fowler; Gilbert Fowler, Brechje Fowler.
- 3713 Charles, Apr. 23 1807, May 7, Bill [—?], Suke [—?].
- 3714 Petrus, Apr. 26 1807, May 7, Teunis Van Dolsem Depew, Willemijn Bogert.
- 3715 Cornelius, Apr. 13 1807, May 7, Barent Pitser, Marragrietje Blauvelt.
- 3716 Elizabeth, May 2 1807, May 7, John J. Flierboom, Geesje Freelandt; John Flierboom, Elizabeth Flierboom.
- 3717 Catharine, Nov. 12 1806, June 9 1807, John Wood, Geertje Van Orden.
- 3718 Mary Ann, Feb. 1 1807, June 9, John Wood, Geertje Van Orden.
- 3719 Teunis Van Dolssen, Apr. 20 1807, June 10, Johannis White, Brechje DePew.
- 3720 Marritje, June 18 1807, July 3, Cornelius Sickles, Lea Blanch.
- 3721 Thomas, June 20 1807, July 5, Elias Kennedy, Elizabeth Quackenbos; Maria Kennedy.
- 3722 Lydia, May 19 1807, June 22, Abraham A. Cuyper, Catrina Demarest.
- 3723 Martynje, May 19 1807, June 22, Abraham A. Cuyper, Catrina Demarest.
- 3724 Philip Dubey, Feb. 22 1807, July 19, Henry Gisner, Rachel Townsend; Philip Dubey, Marthy Holstead.
- 3725 John, Aug. 8 1807, Aug. 29, Casperus Westervelt, Aeltje Blauvelt.
- 3726 John, Aug. 10 1807, Aug. 29, Abraham Stagg, Cattyntje Delamater; Sarah Stagg.

*NOTE.—The dates of Nos. 3700 and 3701 are as in the original. Evidently 1807 should be 1807.

+NOTE.—This is evidently the same baptism as No. 3691.

- 3727 Petrus, Aug. 10 1807, Aug. 29, David P. Haring, Lydia Zabriskie; Peter Haring, Elizabeth Haring.
 3728 Daniel, Aug. 18 1807, Sept. 11, William De Clark, Elizabeth Haring; Daniel De Clark, Sara De Clark.
 3729 Peter, Aug. 25 1807, Sept. 13, Samuel B. Verbryck, Abigail Woolsey.
 3730 Cathrina, July 28 1807, Sept. 23, Kobus Haring, Rachel Haring.
 3731 Maria, Sept. 10 1807, Oct. 22, Jacob Perry, Maria Van Weert.
 3732 Elizabeth, Sept. 24 1807, Oct. 22, Cornelius J. Haring, Elizabeth Sulyer.
 3733 Sarah Van Vleck, Oct. 13 1807, Nov. 4, Adolphus L. Smith, Elizabeth Graham.
 3734 Sally Eliza, May 18 1807, Nov. 4, John Graham, Margaret Edwards.
 3735 Elizabeth, Oct. 8 1807, Nov. 4, Adolphus Mabie, Rachel Smith.
 3736 Jane Verhryek, Nov. 11 1807, Nov. 29, Garret Edwards, Susanna Verbryck.
 3737 Geertje, Oct. 27 1807, Nov. 29, John J. Naugle, Cornelia Arijanse.
 3738 Susanna, Nov. 14 1807, Dec. 12, Isaac Cole, Lena Pitserse.
 3739 Johannis, Dec. 14 1807, Jun. 6 1808, Daniel F. Haring, Annatje Smith.
 3740 Elsie Ann, Dec. 1 1807, Jan. 21 1808, George Quidore, Rachel Bennet.
 3741 Aaltje, Jun. 18 1808, Feb. 10, Jacob Ferdinand, Elizabeth Haring.
 3742 Samuel, Dec. 28 1807, Feb. 28 1808, Isaac Vervallen, Margaret Myers.
 3743 Thomas Eckerson, Mar. 3 1808, Mar. 27, Garret I. Haring, Elizabeth Eckerson; Thomas Eckerson, Maria Eckerson.
 3744 Muria Smith, Nov. 21 1807, Apr. 9 1808, Derick De Clark, Margaret Servant.
 3745 Johannis, May 1 1808, May 26, Johannis I. Haring, Maria Bogert; Antje Haring.
 3746 Elisabeth, Apr. 9 1808, May 26, John I. Haring, Geertje Bogaert.
 3747 Jacobus, Apr. 19 1808, May 19, Cornelius Demarest, Cathrina Holdron; Jacobus Demarest, Rachel Demarest.
 3748 Johannis, May 29 1808, June 26, Hendrick I. Nagle, Cathrina Smith.
 3749 Henry, June 30 1808, Aug. 5, Peter Woolsey, Femmitje Gisner.
 3750 Magdalena, July 17, Aug. 5 1808, John A. Ferdinand, Elizabeth Nagle; Abraham Ferdinand, Magdalena Ferdinand.
 3751 Jannetje, July 22 1808, Aug. 5, Abraham J. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Muselius; Peter Muselius, Jannetje Muselius.
 3752 John, July 17 1808, Aug. 5, Roelof Verbryck, Maria Haring.
 3753 Anne Maria, June 8 1808, Aug. 5, David Conklin, Femmetje Conklin.
 3754 Emmaeline, July 22 1808, Aug. 20, Dr. Jacob Outwater, Elizabeth Haring.
 3755 Joseph Palmer, Aug. 7 1808, Sept. 4, David Brower junr., Sally Palmer.
 3756 Grietje, Aug. 11 1808, Sept. 5, Gerrit Smith, Maria Blauvelt.
 3757 Jacaantje, Sept. 2 1808, Oct. 16, Abraham Parsels, Annaatje Gardener.
 3758 Arlette, Sept. 15 1808, Oct. 16, Abraham Lafay, Doreas Wanneemaker.
 3759 Cathrina, July 15 1808, Oct. 20, Abraham J. Nagle, Jannetje Delaunater.
 3760 Marya Snyder, Sept. 26 1808, Oct. 20, Abramab A. Smith, Margrietje Snyder.
 3761 James Demarest, Oct. 29 1808, Nov. 20, Petrus D. Haring, Maria Haring.
 3762 Broghje, Nov. 24 1808, Dec. 17, David J. Blauvelt, Antje Haring.
 3763 Abraham Clark, Oct. 16 1808, Dec. 17, Abraham Cole, Ruth Servant; Abraham Clark, Maria Smith.
 3764 John, Sept. 17 1808, Dec. 17, Isaac Woolsey, Abigail Hendrix.
 3765 Elizabeth, Nov. 26 1808, Dec. 17, Bernardus Verveelen, Sara Nagle.
 3766 Gerrit, Nov. 25 1808, Dec. 17, Daniel A. Vervallen, Rachel Volk.
 3767 Johannis, Oct. 22 1808, Dec. 17, Jacobus Duryee, Grietje Conklin.
 3768 David, Dec. 12 1808, Jan. 4 1809, Hendrick Montanye, Rachel Nagle.
 3769 Rachel, Dec. 14 1808, Jan. 8 1809, Stephen Powles, Cathrina Blauvelt.
 3770 Maria, Nov. 29 1808, Jan. 8 1809, Washington Sneeden, Rachel Bogert.
 3771 Martin, Feb. 25 1808, Jun. 8 1809, Stephen Hagen, Maria Sneeden.
 3772 Dennis, Dec. 3 1808, Jan. 13 1809, Douwe Cuyper, Sarah Wilson, Margrietje Cuyper.
 3773 Eleanor Cornelissen, Dec. 14 1808, Jun. 22 1809, Niebolus Blauvelt, Hester Graham.
 3774 Jacob, Sept. 10 1808, Jan. 26 1809, Frederick Blauvelt, Elizabeth Duryee.
 3775 John, Nov. 17 1808, Feb. 5 1809, Gerrit Van Vlerkum, Maria Hopper.
 3776 [No name], Nov. 26 1808, Feb. 5 1809, Gerrit Van Vlerkum, Maria Hopper.
 3777 Sally, Jan. 7 1809, Feb. 10, Joseph Moore, Maria De Groot; John Guy, Sally Guy.
 3778 John, Jan. 10 1809, Feb. 25, Jacob Vhereboom, Lemij Haring.
 3779 Rachel, Nov. 6 1808, Mar. 1 1809, Jacob Conklin junr., Mary Quidore; Rachel Quidore.
 3780 Conrade Tinkey, Jan. 3 1809, Mar. 5, Garret Myer, Ginny Tinkey.
 3781 Annetje, Feb. 14 1809, Mar. 10, David J. Haring, Maria Mabee; John D. Haring, Annatje Haring.
 3782 Thomas, Feb. 15 1809, Mar. 10, John C. Smith, Elje Blanch.
 3783 Mary, Feb. 6 1809, Mar. 10, John Van Houten, Elizabeth Verveelen.
 3784 Charity, Jan. 15 1809, Mar. 17, Lyas Kennedy [?3000], Elizabeth Quackenboss; Gerritye Quackenbos.
 3785 Elje, Mar. 10 1809, Apr. 2, William Nagle, Cathrina Blauvelt.
 3786 Samuel Gerritsen, Mar. 7 1809, Apr. 9, Remsen Verbryck, Elizabeth Verveelen; Samuel G. Verbryck, Heyitje Verbryck.
 3787 John Blanch, Mar. 24 1809, Apr. 22, Casparus Wendell, Cornelia Blanch; John Blanch, Sarah Blanch.
 3788 Elizabeth, May 3 1809, May [?] 5, Fredericus Mabie, Cathrina Devoe; Elizabeth Mabie.
 3789 Martijntje, Apr. 17 1809, May 7, Gerrit I. Bogert, Maria Haring.
 3790 Harriett, Apr. 4 1809, May 14, John Hagen, Sarah Brower.
 3791 Cornelius, May 23 1809, June 28, Daniel Bell, Ann Gilbert.
 3792 Nicholas Lansing, May 21 1809, July 2, Alexander Montgomery, Nancy Milligan.
 3793 Isaac Taanhuijs, Jun. 8 1809, July 2, [no name], Lou Eaton.
 3794 John, May 15 1809, July 16, Barent Pietersen, Marragrietje Blauvelt.
 3795 Charity, June 22 1809, July 16, Peter Quackenbos, Maria Blauvelt; Gerritye Quackenbos.
 3796 Thomas Blanch, July 9 1809, July 30, Jacob I. Blauvelt, Rachel Blanch.
 3797 Elizabeth, June 15 1809, July 30, Thomas Brickell, Aeltje Bogert.
 3798 Richard Stagg, May 16 1809, Aug. 13, Cornelius Kent, Antje Stagg.
 3799 John Coc, June 12 1809, Sept. 3, Henry Hendrix, Maria Onderdonck; Margaret Hendrix, Tyntje Onderdonk.
 3800 Tyntje, June 12 1809, Sept. 3, Henry Hendrix, Maria Onderdonck; Margaret Hendrix, Tyntje Onderdonk.
 3801 Trientje, Aug. 6 1809, Sept. 3, Albert Pietersen, Jannetje Eckerse.
 3802 Margaret Lent, Aug. 31 1809, Oct. 1, Isaac Blanch, Sara Blauvelt.
 3803 Peter, Aug. 30 1809, Oct. 3, Hendrick Hanueon, Rebecca Pulmer.
 3804 Stephen, Apr. 7 1809, Oct. 19, John Pearsal, Peggy Hugins.
 3805 Francis, May 12 1809, Oct. 19, George Mann, Helen Alward.
 3806 Johannis, Oct. 10 1809, Oct. 29, Johannis II. Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 3807 George, Oct. 3 1809, Oct. 29, John Green, Sarah Myers.
 3808 Garret, Oct. 20 1809, Oct. 29, Adolphus L. Smith, Elizabeth Graham.
 3809 Sally Ann, Oct. 17 1809, Nov. 8, Abraham Stagg, Cathlyntje Delaunater.
 3810 Cornelis Ryckman, Sept. 26 1809, Nov. 8, David Hogert, Maria Salyer.
 3811 Cornelis, Oct. 21 1809, Nov. 12, Cornelius Demarest, Cathrina Holdron; Cornelius Holdron, Margaret Holdron.
 3812 James, Oct. 1 1809, Nov. 12, John Coates, Margaret White.
 3813 Marrige, Oct. 25 1809, Dec. 3, William Sickles, Fanny Fowler.
 3814 Abraham, Oct. 27 1809, Dec. 24, John Fierboom, Geesje Vreeland.
 3815 Stephen, Nov. 26 1809, Jun. 14 1810, Peter S. Smith, Ailje Verveelen.
 3816 Kobus, Dec. 23 1809, Jan. 14 1810, Kobus Springstead, Rachel Bogert.
 3817 James, Dec. 24 1809, Jan. 14 1810, John Demarest, Elizabeth Blanch.
 3818 Elizabeth, Dec. 16 1809, Jan. 28 1810, Abraham Depew, Marritje Cuyper; Maria Depew.
 3819 John, Jan. 9 1810, Jun. 28, Wiert Westervelt, Sophya Bogert.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 3820 Kobus, Jan. 31 1810, Feb. 15, Dowa Cooper, Sarah Wilson.
 3821 Abraham, July 6 [?], Feb. 18, 1810, George Onderdonck, Grietje Smith.
 3822 Bill, Feb. 8 1810, Feb. 25, Bill [— ?], Suke [— ?].
 3823 Maria, Feb. 16 1810, Mar. 21, William Declarck, Elizabeth Haring.
 3824 Eliza Sophia, Oct. 23 1808, Mar. 21 1810, John Graham, Margaret Edwards.
 3825 Maria Carson, Sept. 14 1810, Mar. 25, Jacob Woolsey; Sarah Bell; James Carson, Maria Carson.
 3826 Isaac, Feb. 26 1810, Mar. 31, Isaac Vervelen, Margaret Myers.
 3827 Gitty, Mar. 10 1810, Apr. 5 1810, Richard Blauvelt junr., Margaret Clark; Richd. Blauvelt, Sara Blauvelt.
 3828 Mary Eliza, Nov. 24 1809, Apr. 5 1810, George Quidor, Rachel Henriet.
 3829 Roelief, Feb. 21 1810, Mar. 26, David R. Herring, Rachel Herring.
 3830 Maria, Apr. 4 1810, Apr. 9, Cornelius Smith junr., Catlyntje Ferdon.
 3831 Jane, Apr. 1 1810, Apr. 21, Jacob Ferdon, Elizabeth Haring.
 3832 Elizabeth, June 22 1807, May 11 1810, [no name], Angenietje Williamson.
 3833 Catlyntje, Apr. 13 1810, May 13, Cornelius Verveelen, Elizabeth Blackledge; Benjamin Blackledge, Catlyntje Blackledge.
 3834 Margaret, Apr. 12 1810, May 20, Samuel Bogert, Margaret Meed.
 3835 David, May 10 1810, June 24, Martin Blauvelt, Charlott Lawrence; Gerrit Blauvelt, Annaatje Blauvelt.
 3836 Petrus, June 7 1810, July 8, James Lent, Sarah Gisner; Marin Blauvelt.
 3837 Grietje, May 25 1810, June 27, John H. Banta, Elizabeth Blauvelt.
 3838 David, [no date], June 27 1810, Isaac Cole, Lena Piterse; Janneetje Eckers.
 3839 Davld, June 29 1810, July 22, Abraham D. Haring, Tietje Ferdon.
 3840 John, July 9 1810, Aug. 1, George Snyder, Marya Blauvelt; John A. Blauvelt, Cornelia Blauvelt.
 3841 Elizabeth, May 29 1810, Aug. 15, Michael Salyer, Catrina Perry; Johannis Perry, Dirieje Perry.
 3842 William, Aug. 12 1810, Sept. 15, John Bell, Hannah Graham.
 3843 Sarah, Aug. 23 1810, Sept. 15, Gerrit Bogert, Maria Blauvelt; Cornelius G. Bogert, Sara Bogert.
 3844 Jacob, May 7 1810, Sept. 15, Isaac Woolsey, Abijael Hendrix.
 3845 Joseph, May 16 1810, Sept. 16, George Coneklin, Catrina Mable.
 3846 Abraham, Sept. 13 1810, Oct. 10, John Quenkenbos, Maria Van Gelden.
 3847 Isaac, Sept. 10 1810, Oct. 10, James I. Blauvelt, Aeltje Marnells.
 3848 Maria, Sept. 16 1810, Oct. 14, John Js. Blauvelt, Sara Petersen.
 3849 Peter, Aug. 29 1810, Oct. 25, Abraham Lafoy, Dorothy Wan-nemaker.
 3850 John, Sept. 24 1810, Nov. 22, John B. Haring, Catharine Helms.
 3851 Eleanor, Oct. 26 1810, Nov. 22, Gerrit Edwards, Susanna Verbryek.
 3852 Abraham, Oct. 5 1810, Dec. 2, Nicholas Ferdon, Jemima Westervelt; John A. Haring, Breehje Ferdon.
 3853 Margaret, Oct. 14 1810, Dec. 2, George W. Sneeden, Rachel Bogert.
 3854 Lea, [no date], Dec. 2 1810, Cornelius Westervelt, Catlyntje Blackledge; Benjamin Blackledge, Lea Blackledge.
 3855 Harman Tallman, Nov. 17 1810, Dec. 15, Gerrit C. Smith, Rebecca Tallman.
 3856 Teunis, Nov. 9 1810, Dec. 15, John T. Blauvelt, Sarah Lassing.
 3857 Samuel, Dec. 20 1810, Jan. 20 1811, Abraham Vervalen, Catrina Blauvelt.
 3858 Maria Eliza, Nov. 27 1810, Jan. 20 1811, John Wilkins, Janneetje Verveelen.
 3859 Cornelius, Dec. 20 1810, Jan. 30 1811, John T. Haring, Geertje Bogert.
 3860 Elizabeth, Jan. 1 1811, Jan. 30, Hendrick Montanye, Rachel Nagle; Elizabeth Nagle.
 3861 Lea, Dec. 29 1810, Jan. 30 1811, Richard Blanch, Catrina Ver-veelen; Cornelius Sickles, Lea Sickles.
 3862 Isaac, Dec. 15 1810, Feb. 3 1811, Samuel Taylor Sarah Dore-enius.
 3863 Fredericus, Jan. 30 1811, Feb. 7, Kobus Haring, Rachel Haring.
 3864 Hester, Dec. 11 1810, Feb. 7 1811, John Graham, Margaret Edwards.
 3865 Abraham Banta, Dec. 14 1810, Feb. 9 1811, Abraham Parsel, Annaatje Gordener.
 3866 Jane, Jun. 21 1811, Feb. 9, Alexander Montgomery, Nancy Milligan.
 3867 Lydia, Dec. 3 1810, Feb. 8 1811, Peter Haring, Maria Haring.
 3868 Edward, Feb. 3 1811, Mar. 17, Aaron Smith, Jane Van Der-hoot.
 3869 Samuel Vervelen, Feb. 7 1811, Mar. 17, Peter S. Smith, Leeann or Verveelen.
 3870 Catherine, Dec. 27 1810, Mar. 17 1811, Isaac Been Jackson, Jane [— ?]; Catherine Jackson.
 3871 William, Feb. 28 1811, Mar. 27, Adolphus Mabie, Rachel Bell.
 3872 John Gilbert, Mar. 29 1811, Apr. 11, Bernardus Verveelen, Sarah Nagle; John Gilbert, Janneetje Gilbert.
 3873 Frederick, Mar. 3 1811, Apr. 14, John I. Huring, Marya Bogert.
 3874 Gerritse, Apr. 1 1811, Apr. 20, Roelief Verbryek, Maria Haring; Samuel G. Verbryek, Heytje Verbryek.
 3875 Henry, Mar. 21 1811, Apr. 20, Abraham Smith, Margaret Snyder.
 3876 Jacob, Apr. 11 1811, Apr. 22, Mervelis Mervelis, Susanna Smith.
 3877 Margarietje, Apr. 19 1811, May 15, Abramam Ryker, Eliza Gracey; Marregrietje Ryker.
 3878 Rachel, May 3 1811, June 3, John D. Naugle, Sarah Mabie.
 3879 Daniel, Mar. 9 1811, June 16, Jacob Onderdonk, Ester Bell.
 3880 Abraham Gerritsen, May 23 1811, June 30, William P. Campble, Cornelius Polhemus.
 3881 Abraham Blauvelt, May 20 1811, July 14, Teunis Haring, Elizabeth Perry; Abraham J. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Blauvelt.
 3882 John, June 23 1811, July 24, David Edwards, Aeltje Iseman.
 3883 Janneetje, June 3 1811, July 28, David B. Demarest, Sara Blauvelt.
 3884 David, June 29 1811, July 24, Cornelius Kent, Antje Stagg.
 3885 Catrina, Aug. 1 1811, Aug. 24, Cornelius G. Bogert, Sara Mabie; John G. Bogert, Catrina Bogert.
 3886 Maria, July 26 1811, Aug. 24, Peter Quackenbos, Maria Blauvelt.
 3887 James, July 7 1811, Aug. 24, Daniel Bell, Ann Gilbert.
 3888 John Doty, July 14 1811, Aug. 24, John Hogen, Sarah Brower.
 3889 Jesse, Aug. 15 1811, Sept. 8, Casperus Wendell, Cornelia Blanch.
 3890 Sara, Aug. 16 1811, Sept. 8, Albert Pitersen, Jannitje Eckersen.
 3891 Hester, July 31 1811, Sept. 8, Charles Siseo [3420, 3432], Dinah Jackson; Claas Siseo.
 3892 Margriet, Aug. 19 1811, Sept. 22, Wende Van Antwerp, Annetje Smith.
 3893 Caroline, Sept. 14 1811, Oct. 29, John Green, Sarah Myers.
 3894 Hetty Maria, Oct. 3 1811, Nov. 3, Daniel D. Onderdonk, Rachel Cornelison.
 3895 James, Oct. 26 1811, Nov. 13, Stephen Powles, Catrina Blauvelt.
 3896 Richard, Oct. 22 1811, Nov. 17, Thomas R. Blanch, Elizabeth Mabie; Richard Blanch, Catrina Blanch.
 3897 Elizabeth, Oct. 20 1811, Nov. 27, Johu Briggs, Cornelia Clark.
 3898 Nicholas, Mar. 2 1811, Dec. 11, Jacob Conklin, Mary Quidore.
 3899 Sara, Nov. 9 1811, Dec. 14, Abraham Naugle, Janneetje Delamarter.
 3900 Maria Bell, Nov. 3 1811, Dec. 14, Elias Kennedy, Elizabeth Quackenbos; Maria Bell.
 3901 Sally, Nov. 28 1811, Jan. 15 1812, Daniel R. Aaryanse, Marya Westervelt.
 3902 John, Dec. 31 1811, Jan. 29 1812, Cornelius Demarest, Catharine Haldron; John Demarest, Elizabeth Demarest.
 3903 Cornelius, Jan. 4 1812, Jau. 29, John I. Blauvelt, Catrina Haring.
 3904 Catrina, Dec. 22 1811, Jan. 30 1812, John I. Perry, Marragrietje Demarest.
 3905 Marritje, Dec. 28 1811, Feb. 4 1812, William DeClark, Elizabeth Haring; David Demarest, Mirritje Demarest.
 3906 Sara Efje, Dec. 27 1811, Mar. 1 1812, Isaac Blanch, Sara Blau-velt.
 3907 John Bennet, Jan. 3 1812, Mar. 3, George Quidor, Rachel Bennet.
 3908 Elizabeth, Feb. 11 1812, Mar. 11, Jacob Blauvelt, Rachel Blanch.
 3909 Mattheus, Feb. 24 1812, Mar. 15, Wiert Westervelt, Sophia Bogert; Mattheus Bogert, Willimpje Bogert.

- 3910 Sarah, Feb. 27 1812, Mar. 23, James Springstead, Rachel Bogert; Cornelius Bogert, Sara Bogert.
- 3911 John, Mar. 4 1812, Mar. 23, Dow Cooper, Sara Wilson
- 3912 Jacobus, Mar. 11 1812, Apr. 5, Peter Blackridge, Elizabeth Nagle; Cornelius Verveelen, Elizabeth Verveelen
- 3913 Sarah, Mar. 15 1812, Apr. 9, Geo Washington Sneeden, Rachel Bogert.
- 3914 Lucinda Maria, Dec. 5 1810, Apr. 9 1812, Leonard B. Rice, Elizabeth Sneeden.
- 3915 Eliza, Feb. 3 1811, Apr. 9 1812, Jacob Post, Margaret Graham; Margaret Post.
- 3916 Margaret, Mar. 17 1812, Apr. 9, Jacob Post, Margaret Graham; Margaret Post.
- 3917 Adolpus, Mar. 7 1812, Apr. 18, James Lent, Sarah Gisner; Maria Blauvelt.
- 3918 Xaria, Mar. 10 1811, Apr. 9 1812, Abraham Cole, Ruth Servant.
- 3919 Johanna, Mar. 29 1812, Apr. 9, Abraham Stagg, Cathlyntje Delameter.
- 3920 John, Feb. 24 1812, Apr. 19, John J. Blauvelt, Margaret Perry.
- 3921 Sarah Ann, Mar. 27 1812, May 3, Dr. Jacob Outwater, Elizabeth Haring.
- 3922 Janmetje, Apr. 19 1812, May 10, Merselis P. Merveles, Efje Blanch; Peter Merselis, Janmetje Duryea.
- 3923 Elizabeth Livingston [no date], May 18 1812, Adolph L. Smith, Elizabeth Graham; Garret P. Smith.
- 3924 Jacob, Apr. 17 1812, May 27, John Jacob Ferdinand, Antje Henning.
- 3925 David Cole, Dec. 24 1811, May 31 1812, Garret Myers, Jenny Tinky.
- 3926 Anny, May 3 1812, June 14, Jacobus Durven, Murragrietje Conklin; Antje Conklin.
- 3927 David, May 25 1812, June 28, John Doremus, Eleanor Morris.
- 3928 Jacob, July 11 1812, July 26, Abraham D. Haring, Tietje Ferdinand; Maria Nagle.
- 3929 Nicholas Lunsing, Aug. 3 1812, Aug. 23, David Dutcher, Delila Jones.
- 3930 John Graham, July 12 1812, Sept. 6, John Bell, Hannah Graham.
- 3931 Cornelius Mabie, Sept. 3 1812, Sept. 23, David J. Haring Maria Mabie.
- 3932 Maria, Sept. 21 1812, Oct. 18, John Jacob Blauvelt, Rachel Demarest.
- 3933 Caroline, Sept. 14 1812, Oct. 18, Casparus Haring, Maria Van Dalsen.
- 3934 Grietje, Sept. 11 1812, Nov. 1, Jacob Ryker, Lea Powles.
- 3935 Rachel, Oct. 29 1812, Nov. 29, George Snyder, Maria Blauvelt; Andreas Snyder, Rachel Snyder.
- 3936 Jacob, Nov. 9 1812, Dec. 6, Cornelius Blauvelt, Elizabeth Lydecker; Jacob Blauvelt, Margaret Blauvelt.
- 3937 Sarah, Nov. 15 1812, Dec. 6, Abraham Pursels, Annaatje Gordenier.
- 3938 Sally Ann, Nov. 29 1812, Dec. 25, Hendrick Hennion, Rebecca Palmer.
- 3939 Martynntje, Nov. 25 1812, Dec. 27, Peter D. Haring, Maria Haring.
- 3940 James, Dec. 2 1812, Dec. 27, Garret Edwards, Susanna Verbryck.
- 3941 Jacob Horn, Oct. 24 1812, Jun. 6 1813, Abraham Horn, Mary Perry.
- 3942 Garret, Nov. 24 1812, Jan. 6 1813, John Flierboom, Geesje Freelandt.
- 3943 Margaret, Dec. 27 1812, Jun. 24 1813, Alexander Montgomery, Nancy Milligan.
- 3944 Catharine, Jan. 1 1813, Jan. 24, John B. Haring, Catharine Hehns.
- 3945 Mary Eliza, Dec. 16 1812, Jan. 24 1813, Peter S. Smith, Aeltje Vervalen.
- 3946 Caty, Jan. 17 1813, Feb. 10, James L. Blauvelt, Aeltje Mervels.
- 3947 Lea, Feb. 11 1813, Feb. 28, Garret Bogert, Maria Haring; John G. Bogert, Catrina Bogert.
- 3948 Jane, Apr. 4 1813, Apr. 19, John Quackenbush, Maria Van Gelden.
- 3949 Susanna, Apr. 3 1813, Apr. 19, John Graham, Margaret Edwards.
- 3950 Wyntje, Apr. 12 1813, Apr. 30, John Fashew, Lea Bogert.
- 3951 Margaret, May 9 1813, June 2, Garret C. Smith, Rebecca Tallman.
- 3952 Sally, Apr. 21 1813, June 6, Isaac Cole, Lena Piterse.
- 3953 Margaret, May 31 1813, June 25, Cornelius Demarest, Catrina Haldron.
- 3954 Phoebe, June 7 1813, June 27, Jacob Flierboom, Lena Haring.
- 3955 William, June 25 1813, July 11, Cornelius Kent, Antje Stagg.
- 3956 John, June 14 1813, July 11, Stephen Hunt, Elizabeth Briggs.
- 3957 Abraham, June 14 1813, July 11, Abraham C. Smith, Maria Eekersen.
- 3958 Aeltje, June 25 1813, Aug. 8, John J. Blauvelt, Sarah Piterse.
- 3959 Anny, July 21 1813, Aug. 18, Jacob Ferdinand, Elizabeth Haring.
- 3960 Maria, Aug. 15 1813, Sept. 15, John A. Ferdinand, Elizabeth Nagle.
- 3961 Jane Gilbert, Aug. 25 1813, Oct. 10, Bernardus Vervalen, Sara Nagle.
- 3962 Rachel, Sept. 21 1813, Oct. 20, Daniel Bell, Ann Gilbert.
- 3963 Janmetje, Oct. 12 1813, Nov. 7, Teunis Haring, Elizabeth Perry; John F. Haring, Jacamynntje Haring.
- 3964 Jacob, Nov. 8 1813, Dec. 1, John J. Blauvelt, Catrina Haring.
- 3965 Jane, May 2 1813, Dec. 18, Isaac Woolsey, Abigail Hendrix.
- 3966 Daniel, Dec. 3 1813, Dec. 31, Abraham Arijense, Sara Demarest.
- 3967 Murragrietje, Dec. 14 1813, Jun. 2 1811, Garret Bogert, Maria Blauvelt; Hendrick Blauvelt, Murragrietje Eekerson.
- 3968 Garret, Dec. 25 1813, Jan. 14 1814, William Nagle, Lea Bogert.
- 3969 Catrina, Jun. 5 1814, Jan. 25, John Haring, Maria Bogert.
- 3970 Cornelius, Dec. 24 1813, Jan. 26 1814, Douwe Kuyper, Sarah Wilson.
- 3971 Hester Ann, Jan. 3 1814, Jan. 27, Richard Ellsworth, Jane Verbryck.
- 3972 John, Jan. 18 1814, Feb. 9, Casparus Haring, Maria Van Dolsen.
- 3973 Susanna, Dec. 27 1813, Feb. 13 1814, Merselis Mervels, Susanna Smith.
- 3974 Daniel, Jan. 14 1814, Feb. 23, Abraham S. Verveelen, Catrina Blauvelt.
- 3975 Rachel Cornelissen, Jan. 6 1814, Feb. 23, Daniel Onderdonk Junr., Rachel Cornelissen.
- 3976 Caty, Jan. 20 1814, Feb. 27, Charles Seisco [3420], Dimah Jackson; Chas Sisco.
- 3977 Maria, Feb. 8 1814, Mar. 9, Gerrit Ekkerson, Annetje Myers.
- 3978 Margaret, Jan. 23 1814, Mar. 13, John Van Houten, Elizabeth Verveelen.
- 3979 Peter, Mar. 14 1814, Mar. 19, Casparus Westervelt, Aeltje Blauvelt; Geesje Marschis, Aeltje Mervels.
- 3980 Jacob, Mar. 14 1814, Mar. 19, Casparus Westervelt, Aeltje Blauvelt.
- 3981 Maria, Feb. 9 1814, Mar. 19, Jacob Johannus Blauvelt, Cathrina Blauvelt.
- 3982 James Madison, Mar. 4 1814, Apr. 6, David Brouwer Junr., Sally Palmer.
- 3983 Cornelius, Mar. 27 1814, Apr. 16, Johannis Ekkerson, Maria Haring.
- 3984 John, Feb. 22 1814, Apr. 16, Michael Hinds, Geertje Riker; Murragrietje Ryker.
- 3985 John C. Mabie, Jan. 23 1814, Apr. 16, [No name], Grietje Bell; Anna Bell.
- 3986 Maria, Apr. 13 1814, June 12, James Lent, Sarah Gesner.
- 3987 Richard, Apr. 21 1814, June 12, George W. Sneeden, Rachel Bogert.
- 3988 John, Feb. 23 1814, June 12, Benjamin Grauenstein, Rachel Sneeden.
- 3989 John, May 20 1814, June 12, Frederick J. Haring, Grietje Blauvelt; John F. Haring, Jacamynntje Haring.
- 3990 Richard, Apr. 12 1814, June 29, Peter S. Smith, Eleanor Vervalen.
- 3991 Cornelius Mabie, May 8 1814, June 29, Thomas R. Blanch, Elizabeth Mabie; Cornelius Mabie, Elizabeth Mabie.
- 3992 Peter, Apr. 29 1814, June 29, John Wilkin, Jane Vervalen.
- 3993 Anny Secor, May 26 1814, June 26, Garret Myer, Jane Tinky.
- 3994 Maria, June 23 1814, July 24, Jacob G. Brinkerhoff, Sarah Powles.
- 3995 Eliza, July 11 1814, Aug. 17, Abraham Stagg, Cathlyntje Delameter.
- 3996 Catrina, Sept. 3 1814, Oct. 16, John D. Blauvelt, Catrina Servant; Efje Blauvelt.
- 3997 Nicholas, [?] 27 1814, Oct. 26, John A. Haring, Bridget Ferdinand; Nicholas Ferdinand, Jannetje Ferdinand.
- 3998 Mary Ann, [?] 3 1814, Oct. 26, Samuel R. Verbryck, Maria Tallman; Roelof Verbryck, Maria Verbryck.
- 3999 William, Nov. 4 1814, Dec. 4, Cornelius Blauvelt, Elizabeth Lydecker; Cornelius Lydecker, Murragrietje Lydecker.
- 4000 Martynntje, Nov. 11 1814, Dec. 21, Albert G. Lydecker, Jannetje Haring.
- 4001 Elizabet, Oct. 22 1814, Dec. 25, Jacob Nagle, Lena Westervelt.
- 4002 Teunis, Sept. 20 1814, Dec. 25, John Bell, Hannah Graham.
- 4003 John, Oct. 30 1814, Dec. 25, Abraham Cole, Ruthervant.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 4004 Maria Ann, Dec. 19 1814, Jan. 12 1815, Richard R. Blauvelt, Margrietje Clark; Abraham Clark, Maria Clark.
- 4005 Peter, Nov. 11 1814, Jan. 18 1815, John I. Haring, Goertje Bogert.
- 4006 John, Dec. 6 1814, Feb. 1 1815, Abraham B. Ryker, Eliza Gracie; Margrietje Ryker.
- 4007 Elizabeth, Jan. 6 1815, Feb. 1, Jacob D. Huring, Elizabeth Ryker.
- 4008 Samuel, Jan. 2 1815, Feb. 5, Abraham D. Haring, Tietje Ferdon.
- 4009 Jacobus Smith, Jan. 7 1815, Feb. 6, Siba Bogert, Marya Bell; Annatje Haring.
- 4010 Samuel G. Verbryck, Jan. 18 1815, Feb. 19, Gerrit Edwards, Susanna Verbryck.
- 4011 William Henry, Apr. 21 1814, Mar. 1 1815, David Conklin, Femnitje Conklin.
- 4012 George William, Apr. 20 1814, Mar. 15 1815, George Quidor, Rachel Bennet.
- 4013 Abraham, June 4 1814, Mar. 15 1815, Jacob Post, Margaret Graham.
- 4014 Mary, Nov. 11 1814, Mar. 27 1815, John Hogan, Sarah Brouwer.
- 4015 Richard Blanch, Mar. 4 1815, Apr. 5, Casparus Wendell, Cornelius Blanch; Richard Blanch, Catherine Blanch.
- 4016 Peter, Mar. 12 1815, Apr. 16, Merscelis Merselis, Efje Blanch; Peter Merselis, Jannetje Merselis.
- 4017 Sarah, Apr. 24 1815, May 21, Roelof Verbryck, Maria Haring.
- 4018 David Demarest, May 7 1815, May 21, Peter Smit, Cristina Demarest; David Demarest, Charity Demarest.
- 4019 William, May 14 1815, June 23, Isaac Cole, Lena Piterson.
- 4020 Mary, May 17 1815, June 23, John B. Haring, Catharina Helms.
- 4021 Jacob, May 12 1815, June 23, Jacob I. Blauvelt, Rachel Blanch; Cornelius Sickles, Lea Sickles.
- 4022 Cornelius, May 12 1815, June 23, Jacob I. Blauvelt, Rache Blaneh; Cornelius Sickles, Lea Sickles.
- 4023 Cornelius, July 25 1815, Aug. 20, Benardus Vervalen, Sara Nagle.
- 4024 Sally Ann, July 13 1815, Sept. 16, Wandle Van Antweep, Ant Smith.
- 4025 Eliza, Sept. 4 1815, Oct. 11, Daniel Bell, Ann Gilbert.
- 4026 John, Oct. 26 1815, Nov. 22, John T. Blauvelt, Catrina Haring.
- 4027 Petrus, Nov. 9 1815, Nov. 26, Garret I. Bogert, Maria Haring.
- 4028 Efje, Nov. 22 1815, Dec. 9, John Demarest, Elizabeth Blance.
- 4029 Sally, June 6 1815, July 9, Wiert Westervelt, Sophia Bogert.
- 4030 Maria, Sept. 11 1815, Sept. 27, Abraham I. Blauvelt, Elizabeth Marsels.
- 4031 Fredericus, Dec. 19 [?], Dec. 9 1815, Johannis C. Eekersen Maria Haring.
- 4032 John, Nov. 29 1815, Dec. 20, David C. Blauvelt, Maria Demarest.
- 4033 Peter, Dec. 16 1815, Jan. 10 1816, Abraham C. Mabie, Margrietje Van Horn.
- 4034 Peter, July 27 1819, [no date], Teunis Haring, Elizabeth Perry; Heyltje Verbryck.
- 4035 John, May 16 1822, [no date], Tennis Haring, Elizabeth Perry; Heyltje Verbryck.

BAPTISMS OF AN IRREGULAR CONGREGATION

At TAPPAN,

EXISTING FROM 1767 TO 1778.

Baptisms performed from 1767 to 1778 at Tappan [during the Coetus and Conference difficulties], by Dominie Muzeimus, Rubel, Blaeuw, Rysdyk, Boelen, and Kuypers.

The following entries [4 in number], I translate and enter just as in the original. They stand before the tables in which the later entries are made.

- 1 Dirk Sprinkstein, his son Abraham, born June 19 1767, baptized July 12 1767.
- 2 Johannis Sprinkstein, his daughter Willemyntje, born Ju y 5 1767, baptized July 12 1767.
- 3 Walter Cure*, his daughter Lena, born March 9 1767, baptized Aug. 2 1767.
- 4 James Paal, his son Jun, born Dec. 9 1766, baptized Aug. 2 1767.

"The above-named children were baptized by Dominic Muzeimus.

- 5 Daniel Thew, by Dominie Blaeuw, Sept. 30 1767, Dec. 29, Abraham Thew, Rachel Knap.
- 6 Jannitje Polhemus, by Dominie Blaeuw, Oct. 9 1767, Dec. 29, Joris Polbenus, Elisabeth Titus; Francis Titus. Maria Titus.
- 7 Hillitje Noorstrand, by Dominie Blaeuw, Nov. 24 1768, Dec. 29 1767, Joris Noorstrand, Sara Vanderbilt.
- 8 Cathrina Fosjeur, by Dominie Blaeuw, Jan. 13 1768, Feb. 9, Wilm Fosjeur, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Jan Fosjeur, Cathrina Waldrom.
- 9 Abraham Felter, by Dominie Blaeuw, Jan. 28 1768, Feb. 9, Johannis Felter, Geertje Ackerman.
- 10 Lea Dobis, by Dominie Blaeuw, Jan. 30 1768, Feb. 9, Wilm Dobis, Raebel Retum; Cornelius De Graenw, Lea De Marest.
- 11 Petrus Koning, by Dominie Blaeuw, Mar. 1 1768, Apr. 17, Aurié Koning, Geeritje Cnur; Petrus Koning, Maria Burbnik.
- 12 Jacobus, "born the son of Lea Bell, the wife of Nicolas Ackerwan," by Dominie Blaeuw, Nov. 20 1767, Apr. 17 1768, [no name] Lea Bell.
- 13 Jan Laurence, by Dominie Blaeuw, Jan. 28 1768, Apr. 17, Jacobus Laurence, Maria Davitsen; Jan Stract, Grietje De Baen.
- 14 Rebecca Do Klerck, by Dominie Blaeuw, Mar. 10 1768, Apr. 17, Jacobus De Clerck, Neeltje Talaman; Harma Talaman, Rebecca Suedjjer.
- 15 Efjen De Clerck, by Dominie Blaeuw, Mar. 10 1768, Apr. 17, Jacobus De Klerck, Neeltjen Talaman; Dirk De Klerck, Efjen Turneur.
- 16 Abraham Quackenbos, by Dominie Blaeuw, Apr. 13 1768, Apr. 17, Abraham Quackenbos, Gerritje Herring; Rynier Quackenbos, Cathrina Waldrom.
- 17 Neeltje Remsen, —, Apr. 22 1768, July 7, Theunis Remsen, Annetje Martyn; Johannis Sneedeker, Efjen Martyn
- 18 David Turneur, by Dominie Blaeuw, June 23 1768, July 17, Jacobus Turneur, Margrietje Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Rachel De Marest.
- 19 Abraham Pun, by Dominie Blaeuw, July 3 1768, July 17, Ysak Depui, Bregje Smith; Abraham Smith, Bregje Talaman.
- 20 Wilhupje Eeker, by Dominie Blaeuw, June 30 1768, July 17, Dirk Eeker, Marti Sprinkstein.

*In the Clarkstown records we have Walter Cure, wife Cathrina Menneel. This is no doubt the same person. The same parties are found also in the regular Tappan records.

- 21 Jannetje Quackenbos, —, July 31 1768, Sept. 17, Rynier Quackenbos, Cathrina Waldrom; Jan DeBaen, Cathleinje Haring.
- 22 Maria Stract, by Dominie Blaeuw, Aug. 15 1768, Sept 18, Dirk Stract, Rebeeca Seot; Jacob Stract, Sara Stract.
- 23 Annaotje Snediger, by Dominie Blaeuw, Aug. 23 1768, Sept. 20, Johannis Snediger, Efjen Martyn; Theunis Remsen, Annaetje Martyn.
- 24 Gerrit Blauvelt, by Dominie Blaeuw, Sept. 23 1768, Oct. 25, Johannis Js. Blauvelt, Cathrina Blauvelt; Isak Gev. Blauvelt, Marya Bogert.
- 25 Rachel Blauvelt, by Dominic Blaeuw, Nov. 26 1768, Dec. 14, David Blauvelt, Rachel Eckesen; Cornelius Eckesen, Rachel Blauvelt.
- 26 Vrouwje Blauvelt, by Dominic Blaeuw, Nov. 16 1768, Dec. 14, Jacobus Blauvelt, Cathrina Smith; Cornelius L. Smith, Vrouwje Van Houten.
- 27 Petrus Waldrom, by Dominic Blaeuw, Dec. 11 1768, Jan. 15 1769, Barent Waldrom, Lena Gordeiner; Johannis Delameter, Feytje McBie.
- 28 Charity Haring, by Dominic Blaeuw, Dec. 25 1768, Jan. 15 1769, Cornelius Haring, Grietje Roelofsen; Abraham Haring, Grietje Haring.
- 29 Jan Haring, by Dominic Blaeuw, Dec. 25 1768, Jan. 15 1769, Cornelius Haring, Grietje Roelofsen; Jan Haring, Dirkje Haring.
- 30 Cornelius Smith, by Dominic Blaeuw, Dec. 18 1768, Jan. 15 1769, Jan Smith, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Cornelius Smith, Marya Haring.
- 31 Abbeniezer Slot, by Dominic Blaeuw, Oct. 13 1768, Apr. 8 1769, Luews Slot, Elisabeth Trumper; Ryndert House, Margrietje Trumper.
- 32 Margrietje Bensen, by Dominic Blaeuw, Feb. 24 1769, Apr. 8, Cornelius Benson, Cornelius De Baen; Thennis Talaman, Margrietje De Baen.
- 33 Jacobus Fosjeur, by Dominic Rubel, Mar. 14 1769, Apr. 11, Peter Fosjeur, Maria Lozier, Jacobus Lozier, Maria Du'rie.
- 34 Jan Eckesen, by Dominic Rubel, May 4 1769, June 24, Gerrit Eckesen, Dirkje Sprinkstein; Jan Eckesen, Geesje Stract.
- 35 Maria, "born the daughter of Feytje Canklin," by Dominic Rubel, Feb. 8 1769, June 24, [no name], Fytje Canklin; Matthys Canklin, [no name].
- 36 Grietje Smith, by Dominic Rubel, June 9 1769, June 21, Cornelius Cor. Smith, Maria Peek; Theunis Talam, Grietje Smith.
- 37 Daniel Polhemus, by Dominic Rubel, May 22 1769, June 25, Joris Polhemus, Elisabeth Titus.
- 38 Harmanus Van Bussen, born about 10 P. M. on Wednesday, ["to 10 uren avonts op Donderdag"] by Dominic Rubel; June 8 1769, June 25, Philippus Van Bussen, Elisabeth Post; Harmanus Van Bussen, Elisabeth Van Bussen.
- 39 Harmanus Perrie, by Dominic Rubel, Jan. 27 1769, June 25, Jurrie Perrie, Marin Hofman.
- 40 Theunis Snyder, by Dominic Rubel, June 19 1769, June 25, Johannis Snyder, Anna Cathrina Trumper; Theunis Trumper, Cathrina Snyder.
- 41 Johannis Trumper, by Dominic Rubel, Sept. 25 1768, June 25 1769, Wilm Trumper, Maria Snyder; Lewis Slot, Elisabeth Trumper.
- 42 Annetje Simmonds, —, July 30 1769, Sept. 12, Joseph Simmons, Maria Trumper; Harmanus Trumper, Elisabeth Felter.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 43 Maria Mebie, by Dominie Blauvelt, Sept. 20 1763, Oct. 15, Jérémieus Mebie, Sara Blauvelt; Maria Mebie, Petrus Mebie.
- 44 Jun Talaman, by Dominie Blauvelt, Oct. 10 1763, Oct. 15, Theunis Talaman, Cathrinus Blauvelt; Gerrit Talaman, Brechje Talaman.
- 45 Daniel Stiel, —, Nov. 27 1769, Apr. 4 1770, Matthew Stiel, Jannitje Gerow; Daniel Gerow, Elisabeth Hous.
- 46 Christina Slot, —, May 2 1770, June 11, Lewis Slot, Elisabeth Trumper; Johannis Snyder, Anna Cathrina Trumper.
- 47 Theunis Van Houten, —, May 19 1770, June 12, Roelof Van Houten, Jannitje Errebuse; Jacobus Waldrom, Claesje Quackenbos.
- 48 Joris Reusen, —, Aug. 9 1770, Aug. 23, Theunis Reusen, Annetje Martyn; Jan Smith, Elisabeth Reusen.
- 49 Marla Demarest, by Dominie Rysdyk, Sept. 21 1770, Sept. 26, Petrus De Marest, Sara Turneur; Petrus Demarest, Marya Demarest.
- 50 Margarita Polhemus, by Dominie Rysdyk, Sept. 18 1770, Sept. 26, Aert Polhemus, Efjen Martyn; Theodorus Polhemus, Margrietje Reusen.
- 51 Rachel Thew, —, July 18 1770, Aug. 24, Abraham Thew, Rachel Knap.
- 52 Johannis Trumper, —, Nov. 13 1770, Apr. 22 1771, Jacob Trumper, Willemeyntje Bunker; Johannis Trumper, Maria Felter.
- 53 Cornelius Quackenbos, —, Mar. 12 1771, Apr. 22, Rynier Quackenbos, Cathrina Waldrom; Cornelius Haring, Cathrina Hogenkamp.
- 54 Jannitje Eekesen, —, Apr. 22 1771, June 2, Gerrit Eekesen, Dirkje Sprinkstein.
- 55 Benjamin Wood, —, May 15 1771, June 16, Ebenezer Wood, Margrietje Hoeberdt.
- 56 Johannis Gerow, —, May 2 1771, Aug. 4, Daniel Gerow, Elisabeth Honse; Johannes De Vries, Cathrina Gerow.
- 57 Jan Post, —, Aug. 15 1771, Aug. 21, Frederick Post, Annaetje Post; Jan Post, Maria Jones.
- 58 Cathrina Snyder, —, Sept. 9 1771, Sept. 15, Harmanus Snyder, Dirkje Hoppe; Hendrik Snyder, Barbarae Hoever.
- 59 Elizabeth Trumper, —, Aug. 11 1771, Sept. 15, Theunis Trumper, Cathrine Snyder; Harmonius Trumper, Elisabeth Felter.
- 60 Joris Polhemus, —, Oct. 6 1771, Oct. 27, Joris Polhemus, Elisabeth Tint.
- 61 Jacob Polhemus, by Dominie Muzelius, Dee. 22 1771, Feb. 9 1772, Abram Polhemus, Annaetje De Vries; Jacob Polhemus, Lammitje Reusen.
- 62 Jacob Snyder, by Dominie Muzelius, Dee. 6 1771, Feb. 9 1772, Petrus Snyder, Sara Polhemus; Jacob Polhemus, Lammetje Reusen.
- 63 Jacob Slot, —, Dec. 15 1771, July 5 1772, Lewis Slot, Elisabeth Trumper.
- 64 Sara Onderdonk, —, May 21 1772, July 5, Adriaen Onderdonk, Neeltje Sneediker.
- 65 Jan Fosjour, —, Aug. 23 1771, Sept. 15, Peter Fosjour, Maria Lozier.
- 66 Petrus Haring, by Dominie Boelen, Sept. 20 1772, Oct. 11, Johannis Haring, Sara Haring; Petrus Haring, Sara Harring widow.
- 67 Dirkje Sneediker, by Dominie Boelen, Aug. 13 1772, Nov. 8, Theodorus Sneediker, Efjen Sneediker.
- 68 Femmitje Conklen, by Dominie Kuyper, Feb. 18 1773, Mar. 28, Jacob Conklen, Elisabeth Gisner; Jan Gisner, Femmitje Brouwer.
- 69 Maria Blauvelt, by Dominie Kuypers, Dee. 22 1772, Jan. 10 1773, Theunis Blauvelt, Cathrina De Baen; Jan Fliereboom, Maria De Clerck.
- 70 Jan De Baen, by Dominie Kuypers, Dec. 25 1772, Jan. 10 1773, Abram De Baen, Ilregje Ackerman.
- 71 Cathrina Trumper, —, Nov. 19 1772, Apr. 4 1773, Jacob Trumper, Myra Bunker.
- 72 Jacob Snyder, —, Nov. 5 1772, Apr. 4 1773, Jobannis Snyder, Cathrinus Trumper.
- 73 Cathrina Snyder, —, Mar. 18 1773, Apr. 4, Petrus Snyder, Sara Polhemus.
- 74 Cathrina Post, —, June 4 1773, June 20, Frederick Post, Annaetje Quackenbos; Rynier Quackenbos, Cathrina Waldrom.
- 75 Elisabeth Trumper, —, Sept. [no day given] 1772, June 27 1773, Wilus Trumper, Maria Snyder; Wilus Slot, Elisabeth Trumper.
- 76 Margrietje Eekesen, —, July 27 1773, Aug. 1, Jan Eekesen, Grietje Crom; Jacobus Blauvelt, Maria Mebie.
- 77 Grietje Straet, —, July 18 1773, Aug. 1, Jan Straet, Rachel Mebie; Jacob Straet, Sara Eekesen.
- 78 Ysao Talamu, —, July 1 1773, Aug. 1, Theunis Talamu, Cathrinus Blauvelt.
- 79 Maria Blauvelt, —, Sept. 7 1773, Sept. 12, David Blauvelt, Rachel Eekesen; Isaac De Baen, Maria Eekesen.
- 80 Ysane Blauvelt, —, Aug. 19 1773, Sept. 12, Johannis Blauvelt, Cathrina Blauvelt; Theunis Talamu, Cathrina Blauvelt.
- 81 Johannis Trumper, —, July 31 1773, Sept. 14, Theunis Trumper, Anna Cathrina Suyder; Johannis Snyder, Anna Cathrina Trumper.
- 82 Jan Quackenbos, —, Oct. 25 1773, Dee. 5, Abraham Quackenbos, Gerritje Hacing; Jan Haring, Elizabeth Blauvelt.
- 83 Harmanus Talamu, —, Oct. 26 1773, Dee. 5, Harmanus Talamu, Cathrina Cornelison; Harmanus Talamu, Rebecca Suediger.
- 84 Trientje Eekesen, by Dominie Cuyper, Nov. 12 1773, Dee. 5, Gerrit Eekesen, Dirkje Springsteen; Johannis Blauvelt, Cathrina Eekesen.
- 85 David Demarest, by Dominie Cuyper, Nov. 20 1774 [?] [Should this be 1773?], Dec. 5, 1773, Jacobus Demarest, Grietje Turneur; Gerrit Demarest, Cathrina Van Houten.
- 86 Hendrick Snyder, by Dominie Muzelius, Jan. 10 1774, Feb. 20, Harmanus Snyder, Dirkje Hoppe; Hendrick Snyder, Christina Felter.
- 87 Theunis Reusen, by Dominie Muzelius, Jan. 10 1774, Feb. 20, Theunis Reusen, Annetje Martyn.
- 88 Elisabeth Smith, by Dominie Cuyper, Feb. 13 1774, Mar. 27, Jan Smith, Maria Sitsjer; Jan Fosjour, Elisabeth his wife.
- 89 Grietje Fosjour, by Dominie Cuyper, Mar. 29 1774, Apr. 10, Wilus Fosjour, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Cornelius Bogert, Margrietje Blauvelt.
- 90 Sara Straet, by Dominie Cuyper, May 18 1774, Juno 19, Dirk Straet, Rebecca Scott; Jan Straet, Rachel Mebie.
- 91 Jerome Eekesen, by Dominie Muzelius, June 26 1774, July 17, Jan Eekesen, Marter Youmous.
- 92 Maetabec [this is all here], by Dominie Cuyper, July 11 1774, July 31, Nicolaas Lozier, Charity Canklin.
- 93 Harmanus Slot, by Dominie Muzelius, Aug. 7 1774, Sept. 18, Wilus Slot, Elisabetb Trumper; Hermanus Trumper, Elisabeth Felter.
- 94 Rachel De Puu, by Dominie Muzelius, Sept. 10 1774, Sept. 18, Petrus De Puu, Sara Eekesen; Abraham De Puu, Rachel Blauvelt.
- 95 Johannis Duitscher, by Dominie Muzelius, Oct. 12 1774, Nov. 26, Ysae Duitscher, Geertje Kieshaar.
- 96 Daniel Haring, by Dominie Cuyper, Oct. 30 1774, Dec. 4, Johannis Haring, Sara Haring; Daniel Haring, Elisabeth Polhemus.
- 97 William Gewoed Sitsjer, by Dominie Cuyper; Oct. 1 1774, Dee. 14, Jan Sitsjer, Feitje Canklin; Jan Fosjour, Elisabeth his wife.
- 98 Elizabeth Ackerman, by Dominie Kuyper, Jan. 6 1775, Jan. 29, Petrus Ackerman, Maria Bogert; Cornelius Ackerman, Elisabeth Blauvelt.
- 99 Ysane Gerow, by Dominie Muzelius, Dec. 1 1774, Feb. 5 1775, Daniel Gerow, Elisabeth House.
- 100 Pieter Mebie, by Dominie Kuyper, Feb. 26 1775, Apr. 1, Abram Mebie, Gerritje Hogenkamp; Pieter Mebie, Jannitje Hogenkamp.
- 101 Sara Pietersen, by Dominie Kuyper, Mar. 26 1775, Apr. 1, Wilm Pietersen, Susanna Waldrom; Andries Pietersen, Sara Haldron.
- 102 Maria Talamu, by Dominie Kuyper, Mar. 21 1775, Apr. 2, Theunis Talamu, Cathrina Blauvelt; Gerrit Blauvelt, Marritje Blauvelt.
- 103 Johannes Suediger, by Dominie Muzelius, Mar. 14 1775, Apr. 23, Theunis Suediger, Elisabeth Cornelison; Johannis Suediger, Efjen Martyn.
- 104 Abraham Polhemus, by Dominie Muzelius, Apr. 23 1775, May 14, Abram Polhemus, Annaetje De Vries.
- 105 Petrus De Puu, by Dominie Kuyper, May 21 1775, June 25, Isaac De Puu, Brechje Smith; Pieter De Puu, Elisabeth Illauvelt.
- 106 Elisabeth Blauvelt, by Dominie Kuyper, June 12 1775, June 25, Johannis Blauvelt, Cathrinus Blauvelt; Jobannis Blauvelt, Elisabeth De Baan.
- 107 Lammitje Snyder, by Dominie Muzelius, July 7 1775, July 23, Petrus Snyder, Sara Polhemus.
- 108 Petrus Duitscher, by Dominie Muzelius, June 26 1775, July 23, Abram Duitscher, Phebee Lambertsen.
- 109 John Gisner, by Dominie Cuyper, July 28 1775, Sept. 17, Ysao Gisner, Johanna Levedsjet; Jan Gisner, Femmitje Brouwnser.
- 110 Maria Smith, by Dominie Kuyper, Sept. 14 1775, Sept. 17, Cor. Cor. Smith, Sisanna Mebie; Cornelius Cor. Smith, Maria Peek.
- 111 Cathrina Deuarest, by Dominie Kuyper, Sept. 15 1775, Sept. 17, Gerrit Deuarest, Marteintje Blauvelt; Cathrlua Van Houten.

- 112 Ysane Paul, by Dominie Muzelius, July 17 1755, Sept. 19, James Paul, Grietje Felter.
- 113 Sara Perrie, by Dominie Muzelius, July 19 1755, Sept. 10, Jurrie Perrie, Maria Hofman.
- 114 Jan Kieselaer, by Dominie Muzelius, Feb. 12 1754, Oct. 15 1755, Harmus Kieselaer, Rachel Cakoen.
- 115 Abraham Stiel, by Dominie Muzelius, Aug. 27 1755, Oct. 15, Mattew Stiel, Jannitje Gerow.
- 116 Barbara Etwood, by Dominie Muzelius, Oct. 20 1755, Nov. 26, Ebenezer Etwood, Margaretta Hoeberd.
- 117 Petrus Blauvelt, by Dominie Kuypers, Nov. 27 1755, Dec. 10, Jacobus Blauvelt, Jannitje De Baen; Jan De Baen, Cathleyntje Haring.
- 118 Jan Blauvelt, by Dominie Kuypers, Dec. 6 1755, Dec. 10, Theunis Blauvelt, Cathrina De Baen; Jan De Baen, Cathleyntje Haring.
- 119 Maria Kieselaer, by Dominie Muzelius, Dec. 4 1755, Dec. 26, Harmannus Kieselaer, Rachel Cakoen.
- 120 Cathrina Smith, by Dominie Kuypers, Mar. 11 1756, Apr. 8, Jan Smith, Maria Sitsjer.
- 121 Jannitje Fosjeur, by Dominie Kuypers, Mar. 8 1756, Apr. 8, Wilm Fosjeur, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Daniel Perrie, Jannitje Fosjeur.
- 122 Aeltje Wever, by Dominie Muzelius, Jun. 16 1756, May 5, Jan Wever, Anne Burges.
- 123 Elisabeth Gerow, by Dominie Muzelius, Mar. 17 1756, May 5, Reynerd Gerow, Cathrina Snyder; Daniel Gerow, Elizabeth House.
- 124 Jan Gisner, by Dominie Kuypers, Jan. 16 1756, June 16, Jacob Gisner, Anne Brigs; Jan Gisner, Femmitje Broewer.
- NOTE.—**Jacob Gisner and Anne Brigs Nos. 121 and 125, have two children [Lian and Jacob], put down as born Jan. 16 1756 and Jan. 20 1756. This is as in the original.
- 125 Jacob Gisner, by Dominie Kuypers, Jan. 20 1756, June 16, Jacob Gisner, Anne Brigs; Jacob Conklin, Elisabeth Gisner.
- 126 Dirc De Klerck, by Dominie Kuypers, June 1 1756, June 16, Jacobus De Klerck, Neeltje Talama; Dirc De Klerck, Eljen Turneur.
- 127 Theunis De Klerck, by Dominie Kuypers, June 1 1756, June 16, Jacobus De Klerck, Neeltje Talama; Theunis Talama, Margrietje Smith.
- 128 Elisabeth Felter, by Dominie Muzelius, May 1 1756, June 23, Petrus Felter, Elisabeth Berendie; [no name], Elisabeth Palmar.
- 129 Moses Noorstrand, by Dominie Kuypers, Oct. 8 1756, Nov. 17, Jnris Noorstrand, Jeuneka Van Houten.
- 130 Efjen Snediger, by Dominie Muzelius, Oct. 31 1756, Nov. 3, Theodorus Snediger, Efjen Snediger; Johannes Snediger, Efjen Martyn.
- 131 Wilm Hofman, by Dominie Muzelius, Aug. 5 1756, Nov. 3, Harmannus Hofman, Elisabeth Feiter.
- 132 Mattheus Snyder, by Dominie Muzelius, Sept. 28 1756, Nov. 3, Harmanus Snyder, Dirkje Hopper.
- 133 Margrietje Blauvelt, by Dominie Muzelius, Nov. 25 1756, Jan. 12 1757, David Blauvelt, Bachel Ekesen; Cornelius Blauvelt, Elisabeth Huys, wife of Pieter De Punt.
- 134 Jan Ekesen, by Dominie Muzelius, Jan. 12 1757, Feb. 16, David Ekesen, Agnietje Vander Beek; Jan Ekesen, Agnietje Bantu.
- 135 Johannes Haring, by Dominie Muzelius, Feb. 1 1757, Feb. 16, Johannes Haring, Sara Haring.
- 136 Cathrina Cristina Stewart, by Dominie Muzelius, Feb. 5 1757, Feb. 17, Frederick Stewart, Elsie Knecht; Augustus Stewart; Cristina Haring.
- 137 Metye Toers, by Domine Muzelius, Dec. 5 1756, Feb. 27 1757, Louwrens Toers, Elisabeth Ackerman; Petrus Haring, Reinsje Haring.
- 138 Elsje Demarest, by Dominie Muzelius, Sept. 27 1756, Mar. 2 1757, Petrus De Murest, Maria De Murest.
- 139 Malle Osborne, by Dominie Muzelius, Oct. 25 1756, Mar. 2 1757, Benjamin Osborne, Elisabeth Lockwood.
- 140 Edie Lackwood, by Dominie Muzelius, July 4 1756, Mar. 2 1757, [no parents mentioned], [a child of eleven years old]; Benjamin Osborne, Elisabeth Lackwood.
- 141 Thomas Dobbs, by Dominie Muzelius, Feb. 28 1757, Mar. 30, Wilm Dobbs, Rachel Retam; Abraham Dobbs, Grietje Aekerman.
- 142 Sara Straet, by Dominie Muzelius, Apr. 4 1757, Apr. 20, Jacob Straet, Maria Seljar; Jacob Straet, Sara Eekesen.
- 143 Wilm Kroin, by Dominie Muzelius, Dec. 28 1756, Apr. 20 1757, Jan Kroin, Maria Van Hoorn; Jan Eekesen, Margrietje Krom.
- 144 Cornelius Bensen, by Dominie Muzelius, Mar. 11 1757, May 18, Cornelius tienson, Cornelius De Baen.
- 145 Michael Snediger, by Dominie Muzelius, Apr. 18 1757, May 18, Theunis Snediger, Elisabeth Cornelius.
- 146 Hendrick Storm, by Dominie Muzelius, June 6 1757, June 26, Coenradus Storm, Maria Eeker, Hendrik Storm, Cornelius Van Der Beck.
- 147 Margrietje Haring, by Dominie Muzelius, July 10 1757, Aug. 3, Roelof Haring, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Cornelius Abu Haring, Margrietje Roelofs.
- 148 Rynier Woertentyk, by Dominie Muzelius, Aug. 14 1757, Aug. 31, Frederiek Woertentyk, Jannetje Woertentyk; Rynier Woertentyk, Jannitje Smith.
- 149 Mergerie Woertentyk, by Dominie Muzelius, Aug. 14 1757, Aug. 31, Frederiek Woertentyk, Jannetje Woertentyk; Frederick Woertentyk, Maria Woertentyk.
- 150 Jacob Haring, by Dominie Muzelius, July 14 1757, Aug. 31, Abraham Haring, Grietje Flierboom; Jacob Flierboom, Rebecca Wahlrom.
- 151 Aeltje Blauvelt, by Dominie Muzelius, Aug. 4 1757, Aug. 31, Abraham Blauvelt, Geesje Demarest; Isaac Delamater, Jannetje Meyer.
- 152 Feitje Ackerman, by Dominie Muzelius, Aug. 1 1757, Aug. 31, Petrus Ackerman, Maria Bogert; Dirc Haring, Feitje Bogert.
- 153 Daniel Van Hoorn, by Dominie Muzelius, Aug. 3 1756, Aug. 31 1757, Johannis Van Hoorn, Maria Myer.
- 154 Annatje Haldron, by Dominie Muzelius, Feb. 5 1758, Mar. 15, Wilm Haldron, Margrietje Alyie; Jacobus Alyie, Annatje Seka.
- 155 Maria Post, by Dominie Muzelius, Oct. 1 1757, Jan. 4 1758, Frederick Post, Annatje Quackenbos; Peter Post, Weinzie Post.
- 156 David Blauvelt, by Domine Muzelius, Nov. 29 1757, Jan. 4 1758, David Blauvelt; Cathrina Perry; Roelof Haring, Elisabeth Blauvelt.
- 157 Abraham Mebie, by Dominie Muzelius, Nov. 15 1757, Jan. 4 1758, Abraham Mebie, Gerritje Hogenkamp.
- 158 Johannis Post, by Dominie Muzelius, Feb. 5 1758, Feb. 25, Ysae Post, Bregje De Clerk.
- 159 Cathrina Bos, by Dominie Muzelius, Mar. 6 1758, Apr. 5, Coenraet Bos, Elisabeth Cramer; Johannis Storm, Cathrina Bos.
- 160 Abraham Ackerman, by Dominie Muzelius, Mar. 12 1758, Apr. 5, Arie Ackerman, Maria Haldron; Abraham Haldron, Judith Powlis.
- 161 Maria Post, by Dominic Muzelius, Mar. 18 1758, Apr. 5, Abraham Post, Jannitje Jersey; Isaac Post, Bregje De Clerk.
- 162 Jannetje Gordenier, by Dominie Muzelius, Mar. 20 1758, Apr. 19, Johannis Gordenier, Jacomeintje Banta; Daniel Perrie, Jannitje Fosjeur.
- 163 Albert Cornel, by Dominie Muzelius, [no date], May 10 1758, Albert Cornel, [no name].
- 164 Johannis Van Noorstrand, by Dominie Muzelius, Apr. 28 1758, June 14, Joris Van Noorstrand, Jeuneka Van Housten.

BAPTISMS AT CLARKSTOWN,

FROM AUG. 13 1749, TO DEC. 28 1794.

These baptisms, after the first five, are entered alphabetically according to the names of the children. Those beginning with A are given first, from 1750 through the whole period. Then those beginning with H follow in the same way, and so on through the alphabet. All other conditions of this record are the same as those described at the beginning of the Tappan record, already given.

- 1 Harmenus, Aug. 13 1749, —, Harmannus Hofman, Sara Wood; Harmannus Hofman, Geertruy Hofman.
2 Margrietje, July 2 1749, —, Willem Felter, Elizabeth Parleman; Pieter Boogart, Johanna Parlman.
3 William, Aug. 4 1749, Aug. 20, Jurriaan Gieselher, Rachel Huysman; Willem Felter, Elisabet Felter.
4 Theunes, Aug. 13 1749, —, Lambraat Smit, Annactje Hartenberg; Theunes De Clerke, Annetje De Clerk.
5 Sara, Aug. 11 1749, Sept. 3, Hendrik Onderdonk, Rachel Springsteen; Sarah Onderdonk.
6 Aaftie, Nov. 17 1750, —, Johannes Snedeker, Aaftje Martyn; John Martyn, Aaftje Martyn.
7 Aaftie, Oct. 22 1750, —, Daniel Martyn, Debora Martyn; John Martyn, Aaftje Martyn.
8 Aaftie, Oct. 5 1750, —, Jan Vander Voort, Catharina Sprong.
9 Aaltje, Feb. 18 1751, Mar. 21, Gerret Gorretsen, Aaltje; Abraham Gerretsen, Aaltje Gerretsen.
10 Abraham, Feb. 19 1751, Feb. 24, Harmen Talama, Rebecca Snedeker; Abraham Snedeker.
11 Antje, Feb. 3 1751, Feb. 29, Jurry Gyselaer, Rachel Huysman; Rynder Hopper, Adriaentje Hupper.
12 Adriaen, Aug. 4 1751, Aug. 30, Philip Servent, Maria Onderdonk; Abraham Onderdonk, Sara Onderdonk.
13 Anna, Oct. 26 1751, Nov. 19, Hendrik Tinke, Lena Meyer; Hendrick Snyder, Barber Snyder.
14 Abraham, Dec. 15 1751 (a), —, Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt.
15 Anuetje, Jan. 1 1752, —, Abraham Remsen, Geertje Blauvelt; Laubert Smit, Annactje Smit.
16 Abraham, Apr. 17 1752, May 20, Hendrick Snyder, Catrina Snyder; Hendrick Tinckie, Lena Tinckie.
17 Anna Elisabeth, Feb. 9 1752, Feb. 17, Johannes Filebos Kring, Anna Osela; William Feitzen, Sara Oblinis.
18 Annactje, Mar. 1 1752, Mar. 31, Johannes De Vris, Thryntje Geroo.
19 Andries, Mar. 1 1752, Apr. 21, Johannes Houser, Bronnleek Houser; Hendrick Snyder, Barbara Snyder.
20 Abraham, May 26 1752, June 9, Abraham Blauvelt, Jannetje De Clerck.
21 Alexander, Feb. 13 1753, Mar. 9, John Mennel, Geertje Wever.
22 Abraham, Mar. 21 1753, Apr. 15, Theodorus Pelhemus, Gritje Reinsen; Abraham Remsen, Geertje Blauvelt.
23 Annactje, Mar. 15 1753, May 4, Daniel Geroo, Elizabeth Hous; Jannetje Geroo.
24 Alexander, May 10 1753, June 22, John Meenijt, Peggy Teeler.
25 Annactje, Nov. 13 1753, Dec. 7, Douwe Talama, Annactje Blauvelt.
26 Andrias, Apr. 12 1754, Apr. 25, Adriaen Onderdonk, Willimpe Eeckesen; Andrias Onderdonk, Wilmynje Onderdonk.
27 Abraham, May 3 1754, May 21, Gerret Gerretse, Aeltje Seaman.
28 Abraham, Aug. 9 1754, Aug. 15, Theunus Talama, Gritje Debaem; Abraham Debaen, Coracilia Debaen.
29 Annactje, Apr. 15 1754, May 15, Joseph Seiman, Annactje Hoppe; Paulus Hopper.
30 Aeltje, Jan. 17 1754, Feb. 12, Cornelis Cuyper, Elizabeth Seaman; Petrus Boekhout, Aeltje Hoechhout.
31 Abraham, Jan. 13 1754, Feb. 12, Jacob Eeckesen, Susanna Servent; Abraham Servent, Brechje Smitt.
32 Annactje, Sept. 18 1754, Nov. 10, John Seeaeer, Maria Gero.
33 Abraham, Nov. 19 1754, Jan. 11, John Gerretse Catrina Voorreze; Gerret Gerretse, Aeltje Gerretse.
34 Annactje, May 19 1754, June 10, Gerret Gerretse, Aeltje Seaman.
35 After, Nov. 3 1754, Dec. 16, Joseph Paul, Henne Town.
36 Aeltje, Mar. 1 1750, Mar. 30, Johannes Suediker, Aefje Martyn.
37 Abraham, Apr. 17 1750, May 4, Theunus Van Houten, Rebecca Nagel; Abraham Stevesen, Sara Stevesen.
38 Annactje, July 11 1750, Aug. 3, Arie Smidt, Grietje Onderdonk; Laminert Smit, Gritje Meyer.
39 Abraham, Nov. 23 1750, Dec. 7, Jacob Servent, Catrina De Beer; Abraham Servent, Blechje Servent.
40 Annactje, Apr. 10 1751, Apr. 26, Hendrick Terneur, Gritje Blauvelt.
41 Abraham, May 22 1752, June 13, Philippus Servent, Maria Onderdonk; Abraham Servent, Breghje Servent.
42 Aeltje, Apr. 30 1752, Juue 13, Jacobus Slott, Sura Cuyper; Jacobus Cuyper, Aeltje Boichout.
43 Annactje, May 21 1752, June 13, Petrus Stevese, Aeltje Crom.
44 Abraham, May 10 1752, May 17, Jacobus De Clerck, Jannetje Springstien; Eide Eeckesen, Sara Eeckesen.
45 Andries, Aug. 8 or 5 1752, Sept. 5, Arie Smit, Geertje Onderdonk; Andries Onderdonk, Saertje Onderdonk.
46 Abraham, Aug. 20 1752 Oct. 17, Abraham Thuw, Rachel Nep.
47 Aefje, Nov. 10 1752, Jan. 1, Theuuns Remsen, Annactje Martyn.
48 Anne, July 11 1752, Jan. 23, Elie Gornee, Debora Coe.
49 Annetje, Feb. 5 1753, Mar. 6, Jacobus Vander Hilt, Breghje Talama; Theunus Talama, Annactje Talama.
50 Aeltje, April 15 1753, May 15, Jonatan Lounsberrle, Maretje Hoppe; Cornelis Vorree, Aeltje Vorree.
51 Annactje, Sept. 29 1753, Oct. 20, Abraham Meyer, Gritje Vander Hilt; Abram Koot, Annetje Koot.
52 Abraham, Nov. 27 1753, Dec. 23, Isaak Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
53 Adriacn, Dec. 12 1754, Jan. 27, Jacob Deronde, Maria Onderdonk; Adriacn Onderdonk, Sufya Onderdonk.
54 Aeltje, Jan. 7 1754, Jan. 29, Jan Gerretse, Catrina Voorreze.
55 Abraham, Feb. 1 1754, March 11, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Smith; Abraham Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt.
56 Abraham, May 8 1754, June 10, Johannes Blauvelt, Helena Pullen; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
57 Abraham, July 6 1755, Aug. 4, Isaak Cool, Catrina Servent; Abraham Cool, Annetje Cool.
58 Albert, July 3 1755, July 14, Hendrick Oblinis, Antje Lydecker; Albert Lydecker Maria Lydecker.
59 Abraham, Oct. 6 1755, Nov. 17, Abraham Thew, Rachel Knep

NOTE.—The five baptisms of 1749 are stated to have been performed by Domine Mutzelius in private houses and barns, after he had been publicly forbidden to preach by the Committee (Gevs. Corthenius, Haaghoort, Goetschius, and Vanderlhuus and their elders) appointed for this purpose by the "Rev. Coetus of New York."
See Min. of Gen. Synod.—Page XLII—"Journal of the Coetus."

(a) A later hand has here inserted 1752.

- 60 Abraham, Dec. 11 1765, Jan. 21, Garret Paulden, Neeltje Vander Voort.
- 61 Abraham, Oct. 11 1765, Mar. 2, John Persell, Neeltje Vander Voort.
- 62 Abraham, May 2 1766, Apr. 22, Cornelis Panlden, Elizabeth Vander Voort; Garret Panlden, Neeltje Pauden.
- 63 Abraham, May 18 1766, Apr. 24, Eida Eckesen, Sarah Remsen; Abraham Remsen, Geertje Remseu.
- 64 Annetje, Sept. 24 1766, Oct. 29, John Smith, Elizabeth Remsen.
- 65 Annetje, Dec. 31 1766, Jan. 25, Necklaes Sickelse, Annetje De Klerck; Johannes Sickelse, Elisabeth Sickelse.
- 66 Antje, Jan. 4 1767, Feb. 5, Cornelis Henjon, Maria Blauvelt; Barnardus Vervelen, Marretje Vervelen.
- 67 Aeltje, Jan. 29 1767, Feb. 16, Cornelius Voorese, Aeltje Cuyper.
- 68 Annetje, Feb. 22 1767, Mar. 1, Harma Talama, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Douwe Talama, Annetje Talama.
- 69 Abigacl, Feb. 7 1767, Mar. 22, John Stott, Thamar Lounsberrie.
- 70 Abraham, April 22 1767, May 7, Abraham Steve, Sarah Obilnes.
- 71 Abraham, Oct. 14 1767, Nov. 8, John Jersey, Aunetje Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt.
- 72 Aeltje, Nov. 29 1767, Jan. 28, Abram Onderdonk, Femmetje Onderdonk.
- 73 Annetje, Aug. 29 1767, Sept. 14, Tbeunus Talama, Annetje Vander Bilt; Douwe Talama, Annetje Talama.
- 74 Andries, March 26 1768, April 11, Roeleph Onderdonk, Maria Onderdonk; Andries Onderdonk, Wilmyntje Onderdonk.
- 75 Abraham, April 4 1768, April 25, Abram Servent, Bregtje Smith.
- 76 Aeltje, April 17 1768, May 7, Necklaes Cuyper, Neeltje Cuyper; Aeltje Cuyper.
- 77 Annetje, July 18 1768, Aug. 7, Theunus Cuyper, Gritje Talama; Douwe Talama, Aunetje Talama.
- 78 Annaetje, July 30 1768, Aug. 23, John Mennel, Geertje Wever.
- 79 Arie, July 30 1768, Aug. 22, Lammert Smith, Annactje Hopper.
- 80 Annetje, Jan. 25 1768, Feb. 4, Jacob Blauvelt, Maria Talama; Douwe Talama, Annetje Talama.
- 81 Annetje, May 23 1768, June 11, Isack Smith, Rachel Smith; Petrus Smith, Annetje Smith.
- 82 Annaah, May 20 1768, July 23, Jesaiab Gornee, Margritte Blauvelt.
- 83 Aeltje, July 21 1768, Aug. 13, Gerret Meyer, Lammertje Remsen; Aeltje Ackerman.
- 84 Andries, Aug. 17 1768, Sept. 3, Jacof Tincke, Sarah Onderdonk; Andries Onderdonk, Wilmyntje Onderdonk.
- 85 Abraham, Sept. 8 1769, Oct. 15, John Smith, Jemima DeWindt; Theunus Smith, Rachel Smith.
- 86 Aefje, Sept. 23 1769, Oct. 15, Jeremiah Martyn, Rachel Barce.
- 87 Andries, March 16 1770, April 23, John Suffren, Maria Myer.
- 88 Abigacl, Jan. 23 1770, Feb. 15, Jacobus DeKlerck, Antje Van Ooststrant.
- 89 Adriaen, Jan. 23 1770, Feb. 18, Roeleph Onderdonk, Sarab Onderdonk.
- 90 Aemme, Feb. 25 1771, April 1, Lammer Kuyper, Antje Voorese; Cornelis Voorese, Aeltje Voorese.
- 91 Antje, Jan. 14 1771, April 1, Abraham Onderdonk, Femmetje Onderdonk.
- 92 Arle, April 10 1771, May 12, Arie Smith, Geertje Onderdonk.
- 93 Annetje, April 11 1771, April 28, Jacobus DeKlerck, Margritte Talama; Necklaes Seekelse, Annetje Seekelse.
- 94 Antje, Oct. 9 1771, Oct. 20, Jan Smith, Jemima DeWindt; Fredericksse Blauvelt, Antje Blauvelt.
- 95 Aeltje, Oct. 3 1771, Oct. 20, Leender Eysman, Catrina Cuyper; Aeltje Cuyper.
- 96 Anne, Nov. 6 1771, Dec. 1, John Jersey, Annetje Blauvelt.
- 97 Abraham, Nov. 27 1771, Dec. 22, Aert Remsen, Geertje Meyer; Harmanus Van Huysen, Geertje Remsen.
- 98 Annaetje, Aug. 6 1772, Aug. 10, Dirk Van Houten, Marretje Seman; Aefje Vander Bilt, Gritje Vander Bilt.
- 99 Arle, July 26 1772, Aug. 10, Abraham Servent, Bregtje Servent; Abraham Blauvelt, Marin Blauvelt;
- 100 Abraham, Aug. 7 1772, Sept. 20, Andris Kool, Catrina Van Huysen; Abraham Kool, Susanna Kool.
- 101 Annetje, Aug. 24 1772, Sept. 20, Jacobus De Klerck, Neeltje Talama; Jacob Onderdonk, Annetje Onderdonk.
- 102 Abraham, June 15 1773, July 11, Johannes Remsen, Rebecca Secuer.
- 103 Abraham, July 4 1773, Aug. 1, Rynier Quackenbos, Sarah Duryee; Abraham Kool, Susan Kool.
- 104 Abraham, Oct. 26 1773, Dec. 25, Jacob Kool, Elizabeth Peimer.
- 105 Aeltje, Aug. 2 1773, Aug. 20, Lammert Cuyper, Aune Voorees.
- 106 Aeltje, Aug. 17 1773, Sept. 12, Arie Smith, Geertje Onderdonk.
- 107 Annaetje, born —, 1751, bapt. Nov. 28 1773, — Lions.
- 108 Annetje, April 6 1774, April 18, Isaac Kool, Catrina Servent; Abraham Kool, Susanna Kool.
- 109 Antje, Aug. 12 1774, Aug. 21, J. Gissener, Antje Onderdonk.
- 110 Annaetje, Sept. 10 1774, Oct. 2, Roeleph Onderdonk, Annetje Lions.
- 111 Andries, Nov. 24 1774, Dec. 26, Andries Onderdonk, William-myntje Steve.
- 112 Aefje, Feby. 14 1774, March 27, John Van Dalsen, Aeltje Conkelon; Johannes Van Dalsen, Aefje Van Dalsen.
- 113 Andries, Jan. 21, 1775, Feb. 19, Jan Ryker, Maria Onderdonk.
- 114 Abraham, April 24 1775, May 17, Matijs Eekesen, Annaetje Remsen.
- 115 Abraham, June 26 1775, July 21, Johannes Onderdonk, Gritje Van Houten.
- 116 Annaetje, July 13 1775, Aug. 6, Hariman's Blauvelt, Rachel Van Orden; Thomas Blauvelt, Annaetje Blauvelt.
- 117 Abraham, Aug. 23 1775, Sept. 17, Albert Stevesen, Gritje Van Houten; Abraham Storn, Maria Storn.
- 118 Antje, Sept. 28 1775, Oct. 5, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria De Klerck; Waffteris Van Orden, Antje Van Orden.
- 119 Adriaen, Nov. 13 1775, Jau. 1, Adriaen Onderdonk, Neeltje Snediker.
- 120 Abraham, Mar. 16 1776, Apr. 28, Abraham Deronde, Catrina Lequier.
- 121 Antje, May 11 1776, June 16, Jan Stegg, Sarah Terneur.
- 122 Aeltje, May 28 1776, June 16, Abraham Meyer, Gritje Vander Bilt.
- 123 Abraham, June 6 1776, July 12, Jeremiah Martyn, Rachel Barce.
- 124 Annaetje, Nov. 9 1776, Dec. 1, Johannes Blauvelt, Catrina Talama; Theunus Talama, Annaetje Talama.
- 125 Abigail, July 20 1776, Nov. 24, Thomas Ogelsve, Catrina Witfeel.
- 126 Andries, Dec. 1 1776, Dec. 29, John Cheschir, Fegtse Conkelon.
- 127 Abraham, Dec. 12 1776, Jan. 12, Jacobus Meyer, Maria Steve.
- 128 Abraham, Nov. 4 1776, Dec. 15, Abram Blauvelt, Anna Maria Van Huysen.
- 129 Annaetje, May 10 1777, May 18, Jan Talama, Maria Derjee, Abraham Blauvelt, Annaetje Blauvelt.
- 130 Angenitje, June 9 1777, June 22, Barent Nagel, Jaunetje Westervelt; Jan Derjee, Cornelia Derjee.
- 131 Abraham, May 23 1777, June 22, Jacobus Emmens, Rachel Bennet.
- 132 Abraham, Sept. 21 1777, Oct. 25, Haramaues Talama, Catrina Cornelise; Abraham Talama.
- 133 Albert, Oct. 10 1777, Nov. 9, Joost Debaen, Margritte Aljec; Albert Aljye, Maria Aljye.
- 134 Abraham, Apr. 27 1777, May 17, David Vanderbeek, Jack-mintje Van Orden; Jacob Quackenbos, Antje Van Orden.
- 135 Arie, Jan. 23 1777, Feb. 23, Joost Miller, Pegge Blanck.
- 136 Abraham, Feb. 8 1778, Mar. 1, Resolvoert Van Houten, Maria Talama; Resolvoert Van Houten, Maria Van Houten.
- 137 Abraham, Feb. 13 1778, May 29, Philipus Servent, Sarah Onderdonk.
- 138 Annaetje, May 29 1778, June 28, Dirck Van Houten, Marretje Semans.
- 139 Antje, April 27 1778, May 17, Casparis Meble, Lea Edward.
- 140 Annaetje, June 22 1778, July 11, William Sickelse, Marretje Cuyper; Annaetje Sickelse.
- 141 Abraham, Oct. 2 1778, Oct. 18, Resolvoert Steve, Doortje Onderdonk.
- 142 Abraham, Oct. 8 1778, Nov. 15, John Stegg, Anake Stoutenburg.
- 143 Abraham, Nov. 24 1778, Dec. 26, Abraham Onderdonk, Esther Pelmar.
- 144 Aefje, Dec. 1 1777, Jan. 18, Adriaen Onderdonk, Neetje Snediker.
- 145 Annaetje, Mar. 23 1778, Apr. 12, Abraham Blauvelt, Annaetje Talama.
- 146 Annaetje, Feb. 14 1779, Mar. 14, Peter Vonck, Mr. Vonck (126).
- 147 Antje, May 25 1779, June 27, Joris Pelhamus, Elisabeth Titus.
- 148 Aefje, Sept. 20 1779, Oct. 23, Adriaen Onderdonk, Neeltje Snediker.
- 149 Aeltje, Sept. 11 1779, Oct. 31, Harmanus Snyder, Direkje Hopper.
- 150 Abraham, Feb. 7 1780, Mar. 5, Abraham Snyder, Maria Blauvelt.
- 151 Adriaen, Apr. 10 1780, Apr. 23, Isaak Jonston, Jannetje Louw (6).
- 152 Abraham, Mar. 24 1780, Apr. 23, Abraham Heering, Direkje Perdon; Abraham Ferdon, Rachel Ferdon.

- 153 Abraham, June 1 1780, Aug. 16, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Verveelen; Abraham Verveelen, Elisabeth Verveelen.
- 154 Antje, Sept. 7 1780, Sept. 24, Andris Van Orden, Elisabeth Town; Antje Van Orden.
- 155 Abraham, Sept. 23 1780, Oct. 8, John Talor, Lena Okie; Abraham Okle, Maria Vander Bilt.
- 156 Abraham, Aug. 19 1780, Dec. 24, Cornelis De Puw, Annetje Gerretse.
- 157 Aeltje, July 26 1780, Aug. 16, Johannes Felter, Geertje Ackerman.
- 158 Abigail, Apr. 12 1780, June 4, Jonatan Loundsberry, Marretje Hopper.
- 159 Albert, Jan. 25 1781, Feb. 16, Casparis Westervelt, Nencie Cummel.
- 160 Abraham, Mar. 17 1781, Apr. 8, John Stegg, Sarah Terneur; Abraham Steve, Maria Steve.
- 161 Abraham, Apr. 6 1781, May 20, Abraham Storm, Aeltje Snediker.
- 162 Abraham, May 9 1781, June 17, Edw Aekerman, Rachel Seljer; Cornelis Blauvelt, Rebecca Blauvelt.
- 163 Abraham, Aug. 8 1781, Aug. 25, Daniel Blauvelt, Jannetje Van Blerkum; Abraham Blauvelt, Dircje Blauvelt.
- 164 Abraham, Sept. 9 1781, Oct. 7, Geert Servent, Elisabeth Van Houten; Abraham Servent, Breghe Servent.
- 165 Addo, Oct. 31 1781, Feb. 8, John Coleman, Batsoba Rider.
- 166 Andris, June 7 1781, July 7, Abraham Onderdonek, Ester Peimer.
- 167 Antje, July 29 1781, Aug. 26, David Vanderbeeck, Jackemynntje Van Orden.
- 168 Annaetje, Oct. 25 1781, Dec. 2, Joris Pelhemus, Elisabeth Tytus.
- 169 Abraham, Nov. 14 1781, Dec. 13, Edward Jones, Elisabeth Jones.
- 170 Antje, Nov. 15 1781, Dec. 13, Petrus Oblines, Maria Brytsit.
- 171 Aelje, Feb. 16 1782, Mar. 10, Jacob Van Oostrant Berrens, Susanna Town.
- 172 Annaetje, Feb. 14, 1782, April 14, Sylis Berber, Catrina Clyn.
- 173 Anne, Jan. 7 1782, Feb. 10, John Jerse, Annetje Blauvelt.
- 174 Aeltje, Oct. 6 1782, Nov. 2, Dirck Van Honten, Marretje Semans; Aeltje Semans.
- 175 Annaetje, Oct. 19 1782, Nov. 28, John Kieh (or Kirk), Annaetje —.
- 176 Abraham, Dee. 26 1782, Jan. 26, Stephanis Steve, Catrina Blauvelt.
- 177 Abraham, Feb. 6 1783, April 6, Abraham Remsen, Maria Voorese.
- 178 Abraham, April 22 1783, May 11, Andris Onderdonek, Wilmyntje Stevesen.
- 179 Aefje, April 23 1783, May 25, Aert Pelhemus, Aefje Martyn.
- 180 Aertt, May 18 1783, June 8, Gerret Remsen, Catrina Remsen; Aertt Remsen, Elisabeth Remsen.
- 181 Annitje, June 4 1783, June 22, Thomas Blauvelt, Annetje De Klerck.
- 182 Abraham Meyer, June 12 1783, July 6, John Holstet, Sarah Meyer; Gritje Meyer.
- 183 Aeltje, Aug. 15 1783, Aug. 30, John Teler, Lena Ooeke.
- 184 Andru Jems (?), Sept. 27 1783, Oct. 12, John Semens, Maria Blauvelt; Andru Francis.
- 185 Abraham, Nov. 19 1783, Dee. 21, Abraham Snyder, Maria Blauvelt.
- 186 Arey, July 30 1784, Oct. 30, John Smith, Elisabeth Remsen.
- 187 Abbigel Pelve, Nov. 22 1784, Aug. 28, (no name), Marretje Pelhemus.
- 188 Abraham, Jan. 13 1784, Feb. 15, Roeloph Steve, Elisabeth Van Houten.
- 189 Abraham, Mar. 22 1784, April 15, Johannes Blauvelt, Gritje Smith.
- 190 Antje, April 22 1784, May 24, Jan Van Orden, Rachel Terneur.
- 191 Antje, April 30 1784, June 23, Piter Snuder (22), Sarah Pelhemus.
- 192 Abraham, May 16 1784, June 20, Stephanis Steve, Geertje Mennel.
- 193 Abraham, May 17 1784, June 20, Theunus Snediker, Elizabeth Cornellisse.
- 194 Anne, Nov. 9 1784, Nov. 28, Roeloph Onderdonek, Annaetje Lions.
- 195 Anne, Sept. 21 1784, Dee. 25, William Kimp, Maria Cummel.
- 196 Abraham, March 9 1785, March 28, Petrus Steve, Aida (?) Vanderbilt; Abraham Van Houten, Maria Van Houten.
- 197 Antje, April 30 1785, — 15, Philip DeMarest, Maria Oblines; Hendrick Oblinis; Antje Oblinis.
- 198 Abraham, June 23 1785, July 31, John DeRonde, Marta Gooltrap (?).
- 199 Aeltje, July 20 1785, Aug. 14, Arie Blauvelt, Aeltje Smith.
- 200 Abraham, Aug. 3 1785, Aug. 28, Cornelis Blauvelt, Margritje Blauvelt; Daniel Blauvelt, Breghe Smith.
- 201 Antje, Oct. 8 1785, Oct. 31, Douwo Talama, Maria Blauvelt.
- 202 Annetje, Feb. 28 1786, April 3, Jacob Talama, Gritje Durje; Theunus Talama, Annetje Talama.
- 203 Antje, March 21 1786, April 13, Peter Oblines, Maria Brytseyt; Hendrick Oblines, Antje Oblines.
- 204 Aeltje, April 16 1786, May 7, Jacob Banta, Rachel Smith.
- 205 Abraham, May 23 1786, July 2, Johannes Blauvelt, Catrina Talama; Abraham Blauvelt, Annetje Blauvelt.
- 206 Abraham, Nov. 4 1786, Dec. 3, Abraham Talama, Rachel Cornelise.
- 207 Adriena, April 5 1787, May 6, Andris Onderdonek, Maria Van Houten; Adriena Onderdonek, Willinete Onderdonek.
- 208 Antje, April 10 1787, May 6, Jan Wever, Antje Burges.
- 209 Abraham, May 13 1787, July 1, Everet Hogenkamp, Maria Blauvelt; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
- 210 Anna Maria, May 6 1787, Sept. 9, Isane Jons, Maria Witman.
- 211 Antje, Sept. 2 1787, Oct. 21, Tobeyes Louwer, Annaetje Hause.
- 212 Abraham, Nov. 8 1787, Dec. 16, Petrus DePeuw, Sarah Eeken; Abraham Servent, Breghe Servent.
- 213 Annaetje, Feb. 7 1788, Feb. 28, Aert Reusen, Elisabeth Eeken.
- 214 Aefje, Feb. 7 1788, March 3, Johannes Pelhemus, Maria Ryckman; Aert Pelhemus, Aefje Pelhemus.
- 215 Abraham, March 4 1788, March 23, Johannes Ifouse, Maria Servent; Abraham Servent, Bregje Servent.
- 216 Albert, Feb. 24 1788, Mar. 23, Petrus Derjee, Iseltje (?) or Neeltje Demarest.
- 217 Abraham, Apr. 21 1788, May 19, Joseph Semens, Annetje Moyer.
- 218 Adriena, June 22 1788, July 13, Rein Onderdonk, Helena Blauvelt; Adriena Onderdonek, Willimnynt Onderdonek.
- 219 Abraham, Aug. 3 1788, Aug. 18, Abramau Steve, Breghe Vanderbilt.
- 220 Abezezer, Aug. 25 1788, Nov. 16, Jacob Wood, Nense Maren.
- 221 Annaetje, Sept. 14 1789, Oct. 4, Theodoris Pelhemus, Elsbeth Hendrickse.
- 222 Abraham, Sept. 22 1789, Oct. 11, Isane Blauvelt, Sarah Jontston; Abraham Blauvelt, Catrina Blauvelt.
- 223 Aart, Apr. 7 1790, May 1, Aert Reusen, Elisabeth Eeken.
- 224 Abraham, Apr. 30 1790, May 13, Abraham Gerretse, Januetje Semmens.
- 225 Abraham Brouwer, May 24 1790, June 27, Steve Stevese, Jentje Brouwer; Abraham Brouwer, Rebecca Brouwer.
- 226 Annetje, May 17 1790, June 27, Rein Onderdonk, Helena Blauvelt; Thomas Blauvelt, Annetje Blauvelt.
- 227 Aeltje, Aug. 17 1790, Sept. 19, Robbert Trout, Eyda Gerretse.
- 228 Annetje, Nov. 15 1790, Dec. 25, William Sickelse, Elisabeth Slekelse; Piter Perrie, Annetje Perrie.
- 229 Antje, Mar. 25 1791, May 8, Abraham Pelhemus, Annetje De Vries.
- 230 Abraham, May 7 1791, June 2, Abraham Servent, Gritje Van Houten; Abraham Servent, Breghe Servent.
- 231 Abraham, May 23 1791, July 3, Abraham Puw, Marretje Klerck.
- 232 After, May 27 1791, July 30, Jaems Paul, Margritje Paul.
- 233 Annetje, June 25 1791, July 30, Theunus Van Houten, Jannetje Jerse; John Jerse, Annetje Jerse.
- 234 Anne, June 25 1791, July 30, Jacop Wood, Nense Merten.
- 235 Aert, July 30 1791, Aug. 12, Theodoris Pelhemus, Elisabeth Hendriese; Aert Pelhemus, Aetje Pelhemus.
- 236 Abraham, Sept. 9 1791, Sept. 25, Joris Meyer, Elisabeth Steve.
- 237 Aeltje, Aug. 29 1791, Sept. 25, William Felter, Aetje Van Dalsen.
- 238 Abraham, Oct. 15 1791, Nov. 12, Jan Eekesen, Maria Vandebilt.
- 239 Albert Oblinis, Oct. 13 1791, Nov. 20, Philep Demarest, Maria Oblinis; Albert Oblinis.
- 240 Arie, Nov. 3 1791, Dec. 4, Andrias Smith, Elisabeth Neefje.
- 241 Albert, Jan. 19 1792, Feb. 19, Philip Ryckman, Rebecca Nagel; Johannes Pelhemus, Polle Pelhemus.
- 242 Abraham, Feb. 10 1792, March 4, Douwe Vanderbilt, Maria Steve.
- 243 Aefje, April 2 1792, April 30, Peter De Wint Smith, Debora Pelhemus; Aert Pelhemus, Debra Pelhemus.
- 244 Abraham Brouwer, March 15 1792, April 30, Gerret Snedeker, Elisabeth Thew.
- 245 Archibiel, Aug. 23 1792, Nov. 20, John Colman, Bersebef Ryder.
- 246 Andrus, Oct. 11 1792, Dec. 2, John Van Orden, Tryntje Eekesen

- CHILDREN WHOSE NAME BEGIN WITH B FROM FOLIO 25.**
- 247 Barent, Feb. 11 1555, March 9, Poulus Vanderbort, Maria Springstien.
 248 Barent, Feb. 28 1557, March 29, David Duyser, Fytje Cranekheydt; Harmanus Kiscelaer, Bachel Kiscelaer.
 249 Benjemen, April 26 1559, May 3, Daniel Gero, Elizabeth House; Johannes Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt.
 250 Breghje, Aug. 12 1561, Aug. 16, Arie Snitt, Maria De Klerck; Abraham Servent, Breghje Servent.
 251 Bregje, July 28 1564, Sept. 16, Petrus Depuw, Annetje Van Dalsen; Themon Talamia, Bregje Talamia.
 252 Breghje, April 13 1565, May 19, Jacobus Vander Bilt, Breghje Talamia.
 253 Breghje, Nov. 30, 1565, Dec. 8, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Vervelen; Jacobus Vander Bilt, Breghje Vander Bilt.
 254 Breghje, Oct. 19 1566, Oct. 26, Isaak Kool, Catrina Servent; Abraham Servent, Breghje Servent.
 255 Benjemen, April 3 1568, July 17, Daniel Knep, Susannah Hout.
 256 Breghje, Oct. 6 1569, Nov. 2, Johannes Vander Bilt, Marretje Bogert; Jacobus Vander Bilt, Breghje Vander Bilt.
 257 Barent, March 30 1571, April 1, Hendrick Obilnes, Antje Lydecker; Andris Van Orden, Jannetje Van Orden.
 258 Brghje, Nov. 16 1571, Tee, 9, Jacobus Terneur, Dina Louw; Jacobus Terneur, Sarah Seljer.
 259 Breghje, Aug. 1 1571, Aug. 5, Gerret Smith, Cattlyntje Stevesen; Williammyntje Steve.
 260 Benjemen, March 30, 1572, May 10, Abraham Theuw, Raehel Knep.
 261 Benjemen, Dec. 8 1572, Jan. 3, Jenens Ausen, Margritt Wood.
 262 Benjamin, Jan. 9 1574, Jan. 23, Abraham Theuw, Rachel Knep.
 263 Barhra, Nov. 12 1574, Jan. 2, John Palmer, Rachel Hoffer, +
 264 Benjemen, Aug. 24 1577, Sept. 14, Johannes Degrauw, Lea Degrauw; Johannes Devris, Tryntje Devris.
 265 Benjemen, Sept. 7 1578, Oct. 2, Abraham Pelhemus, Jannetje Devries.
 266 Breghje, Dec. 12 1580, Dec. 31, Gerret Remsen, Catrina Remsen.
 267 Benjemen, July 30 1580, Aug. 17, Ebenezer Wood, Margrit Hoffer.
 268 Brighje, Mar. 16 1580, Apr. 10, Harmanus Blauvelt, Rachel Van Orden; Abraham Servent, Breghje Servent.
 269 Barnardus, Sept. 1 1582, Sept. 22, Jacobus Vervelen, Elisabeth Eekersen; Barnardus Vervelen, Marretje Vervelen.
 270 Breghje, Sept. 14 1582, Oct. 12, Douwe Vanderbilt, Maria Steve.
 271 Benjemen, Feb. 19 1587, May 6, Matthe Beuse, Neuse Lurens.
 272 Breghje, July 22 1588, Aug. 7, Abraham Blauvelt, Annetje Talamia.
 273 Billie, Oct. 4 1588, Nov. 30, Samuel Jumens, Rachel de Vris.
 274 Breghje, Jan. 14 1590, Feb. 7, Joseph Gerretse, Breghje Vandebilt.
 275 Berberi, June 22 1590, July 25, Abraham Snyder, Maria Blauvelt.
- CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH C FROM FOLIO 31 ALSO ON FOLIO 173.**
- 276 Catharina, Aug. 1 1570, —, Harmanus Gieschier, Rachel Hofman; Catharius Miller.
 277 Christiaan, Aug. 13 1570, —, Poulus Gieschier, Lea Hofman; Johannes Snyder, Christiana Snyder.
 278 Catharina, Jan. 23 1571, Mar. 3, Johan Smaling, Geertje Miller; Frlot Smaling.
 279 Catharina, Dec. 22 1571, Jan. 21 1572, Johannes Snyder, Christiana Hofman; Pieter Van Norden, Geertruy Van Norden.
 280 Claartje, Feb. 11 1573, Mar. 4, Hendrick Stevese, Jenneke Nagel; Resovert Nagel, Claartje Lydecker.
 281 Carina, Aug. 12 1573, Sept. 30, Isaak Blauvelt, Cattlyntje Heering; Jacob Blauvelt, Maria Heeringh.
 282 Catrina, May 11 1574, May 26, Joseph Paul, Neuna Town.
 283 Catrina, May 18 1574, June 4, Marcus Meyer, Williammyntje Crom; Catrina Crom.
 284 Catrina, July 30 1574, Aug. 11, Jan Te Baen, Cattlyntje Har Injh; Cornelius Haringh, Catrina Hogenkamp.
 285 Catrina, Jan. 9 1575, Jan. 26, Theunis Van Houten, Babeka Nagel; Roelph Van Houten, Catrina Nagel.
 286 Conract, March 24 1575, April 13, Hendrick Tinck, Lena Meyer; Johannes Honser, Froumich Hobert.
 287 Clacs, Mar. 27 1575, May 4, Cornelis Cuyper, Elizabeth Seman; Neeltje Cuyper.
- 288 Cristina, June 20 1555, July 10, Johannes Snyder, Catrina Trumper; Cristina Hofman, Hendrick Snyder.
 289 Cornelis, Jan. 3 1556, Feb. 23, Dirck Eckesen, Rachel Seaman.
 290 Cornelis, Feb. 8 1556, Feb. 29, Matther Hoppe, Aeltje Cuyper; Cornelis Cuyper, Lena Cuyper.
 291 Christiaen, Mar. 1 1556, Mar. 21, Christiaen Hous, Elizabeth, Horstorn; Johannes Cuyper, Sarah Cuyper.
 292 Cornelis, June 29 1556, July 4, Nicklaes Steve, Sara Cuyper; Lambert Cuyper, Aelje Crom.
 293 Cornelis, July 17 1556, July 25, Johannes Blauvelt, Helena Pullen; Cornelis Blauvelt, Gritje Rycke.
 294 Catrina, June 29 1556, Sept. 26, Hendrick Snyder, Barbara Snyder; Johannes Snyder, Catrina Trumper.
 295 Cornelis, June 6 1557, June 30, Dirck Vander Bilt, Gritje Hogelaut.
 296 Catrina, Sept. 19 1557, Oct. 20, Abraham Remsen, Geertje Blauvelt; Harmanus Van Huysen, Sora Van Huysen.
 297 Catrina, May 17 1558, June 18, Jacobus De Klerck, Jannetje Springstien; Theunis De Klerck, Catrina De Klerck.
 298 Catrina, May 5 1559, May 27, Abraham Blauvelt, Catrina Eckesen; Lucas Stevesen, Catrina Steve.
 299 Catrina, — 1557 (1), Dec. 19, John Town, Susanna Weever.
 300 Catrina, Jan. 11 1560, Jan. 21, Petrus Stevese, Aeltje Crom; Nicklaes Steve, Sara Steve.
 301 Cornelis, Mar. 16 1560, Mar. 30, Joseph Cuyper, Antje Voorese; Cornelis Voorese.
 302 Cattlyntje, July 10 1560, Aug. 3, Roeleph Stevese, Mensje Cemmel; Launert Smidt, Cattlyntje Smidt.
 303 Cristina, Nov. 7 1560, Feb. 8, Jurie Gieschier, Rachel Huysman.
 304 Cornelis, Jan. 15 1561, Jan. 18, Abraham Blauvelt, Stina Eckesen (30); Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen.
 305 Cornelis, Dec. 20 1560, Jan. 26 1561, William Cambel, Geertje Stevese; Steve Stevese, Elisabeth Stevese.
 306 Cornelis, July 27 1561, Aug. 15, Abraham Pnw, Rachel Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Catrina Blauvelt.
 307 Cornelis, Dec. 1 1563, Dec. 23, Cornelis Eckesen, Lena Cuyper.
 308 Catrina, Sept. 21 1563, Oct. 20, John Menel, Geertje Weever; Thomas Morgen, Catrina Morgen.
 309 Catrina, May 12 1564, July 15, Cornelis Palden, Elizabeth Vandroovert.
 310 Cornelis, Aug. 5 1565, Sept. 15, Cornelis Cuyper, Elisabeth Seman.
 311 Catrina, Feb. 12 1566, March 2, Jenens Seeaer, Maria Smith; William Cambel, Geertje Cambel.
 312 Cattlyntje, Aug. 16 1566, Aug. 21, Gerret Smith, Cattlyntje Stevese; Cattlyntje Cuyper.
 313 Cattlyntje, Aug. 26 1566, Dec. 25, Lambert Smith, Annetje Hopper.
 314 Catrina, March 25 1567, June 11, Peter Ridd, Maria Crom.
 315 Catrina, Oct. 21 1567, Dec. 20, Jenens Seeaer, Maria Smith; Hendrick Steve, Jeuneccko Steve.
 316 Cristina, April 25 1568, May 7, Abrah. Blauvelt (304); Cristina Eekesen; Thomas Eekesen, Elisabeth Eekesen.
 317 Catrina, Nov. 23 1568, Dec. 11, Thomas Morgiu, Maria Post; Direk Vander Bilt, Gritje Vander Bilt.
 318 Catrina, Sept. 14 1568, Sept. 18, Gerret Smith, Cattlyntje Stevese; Lucas Stevese, Catrina Stevese.
 319 Cornelis, April 12 1569, May 18, Johu Gerretse, Catrina Voorese.
 320 Cornelis, May 22 1569, June 11, Isaak Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt; Cornelis Henjou, Sarah Henjou.
 321 Catrina, July 23 1569, Sept. 3, Abraham Deronde, Catrina Liequier; Jacdt DeRonde, Maria DeRonde.
 322 Cornelis, Aug. 7 1569, Sept. 24, Theunis Cuyper, Geertje Gerretse; Antje Cuyper.
 323 Cornelis, June 23 1570, July 15, Jonathan Lounsberrie, M. — retje Hopper; Poulus Hopper, Aeltje Voorse.
 324 Cornelis, April 16 1572, May 10, Cornelis Paulden, Eliabatia Vandroovert.
 325 Catrina, March 30 1572, May 10, Jenens Seeaer, Maria Smith.
 326 Cornelis, April 26 1572, May 18, Adrijen Onderlonk, Willem Eekesen; Elde Eekesen, Sarah Eekesen.
 327 Cornelis, June 20 1572, July 19, John Stagg, Sarah Ternuer.
 328 Catrina, Jan. 13 1573, Feb. 14, Isaak Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt.
 329 Cristina, July 16 1573, Aug. 10, Elde Eekesen, Sarah Remsen; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 330 Christina, June 9 1573, July 11, Joseph Seunons, Maria Trumper.
 331 Cornelis, April 7 1573, May 19, Jacobus De Klerck, Margritje Tuhum.

*This Rachel Hoffer is known to be a mistake for Sarah Hooper. See 377, 551, 584, 885, 930, 1321, 1556, 1567.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 332 Catrina, May 11 1774, June 19, Haramanis Blauvelt, Maria Lequier; Abraham De Ronde, Catrina De Ronde.
 333 Catrina, April 11 1775, May 7, Claes Van Houten, Catrina Blauvelt; Roelph Van Houten, Catrina Van Houten.
 334 Cherretje, April 2 1775, May 7, John Rider, Catrina Ryker.
 335 Cornelis, June 12 1775, June 25, Joseph Blauvelt, Johanna De Marest; Cornelis Blauvelt, Rebeca Blauvelt.
 336 Catrina, June 10 1775, Oct. 29, Daniel Merrel, Willimyntje De Klerck.
 337 Catrina, Jan. 29 (1), 1776 (2), —, John Brook, Henra Paul.
 338 Cornelis, Jan. 23 1776, March 3, Steve Caumell, Catrina Blauvelt; Lucas Caumell, Jannetje Caumell.
 339 Catlyntje, Feb. 27 1776, April 1, Petrus Smith.
 340 Catrina, Mar. 20 1776, April 8, Joseph Seunens, Claertje Van Houten; Roelph Van Houten, Catrina Van Houten.
 341 Catrina, July 25 1776, Aug. 15, Thomas Eekesen, Marretje Steven, Catrina Stevensen.
 342 Cornelis, Aug. 14 1776, Sept. 8, Jan Eekesen, Geertje Vanderbilt.
 343 Catrina, Oct. 5 1776, Oct. 21, Stevanus Steve, Catrina Blauvelt.
 344 Catrina, Jan. 27 1777, Feb. 23, Claes Van Houten, Piterij Blauvelt.
 345 Catrina, Sept. 2 1776, May 1, Jan Gerretse, Catrina Voorese; Lambert Cuyper, Ainetje Cuyper.
 346 Catlyntje, Oct. 7 1777, Nov. 9, Petrus Demarest, Fytje Bogert; Sibe (?) Bauta, Catlyntje Bauta.
 347 Claes, Oct. 6 1778, Nov. 1, Claes Van Houten, Piterij Blauvelt.
 348 Catrina, Oct. 6 1778, April 5, Walter Kuier, Catrina Mennel.
 349 Cobus, Dec. 6 1778, Dec. 26, Roelph Onderdonk, Annaetje Lions.
 350 Cornelis, March 10 1778, Dec. 26, Jacobus Springstien, Cornelia Voorese; Stevanus Voorese, Elizabeth Voorese.
 351 Catrina, Jan. 12 1779, Feb. 14, Claes Van Houten, Maria Slot.
 352 Catrina, April 3 1779, April 18, Albert Steve, Gritje Van Houten.
 353 Christina, — 1779, May 30, Jan Smith, Jemima De Windt.
 354 Casparis, May 9 1779, May 30, George Miller, Perge Blanck.
 355 Catrina, May 27 1779, June 27, Stephanis Steve, Catrina Blauvelt.
 356 Cornelis, Oct. 2 1779, Oct. 28, Johannes De Grauw, Lea De Vris.
 357 Catrina, Sept. 1 1779, Oct. 31, John Coleman, Brissilie Rider.
 358 Catlyntje, Sept. 8 1779, Sept. 19, John Smith, Elisabeth Smith.
 359 Cristientje, July 25 1779, Aug. 22, Rindert House, Gritje Trumper.
 360 Cornelis, Jan. 14 1780, Mar. 5, Cornelis Paulden, Elisabeth Van Der Voort.
 361 Catrina, Apr. 20 1780, July 2, Jeans Paull, Margrit Felter.
 362 Catrina, June 11 1780, July 2, Direk Van Houten, Marretje Hopper.
 363 Catrina, Sept. 17 1780, Sept. 24, Roelph Steve, Elisabeth Van Houten; Claes Van Houten, Catrina Van Houten.
 364 Cristina, Dec. 22 1780, Jan. 14, John Town, Maria Wood.
 365 Catrina, Dec. 20 1780, Jan. 28, Philip Giselaer, Sarah Wilson; Marritje Klerck.
 366 Casparis, Mar. 1 1781, Mar. 25, Casparis Mebie, Lea Edward.
 367 Catrina, Nov. 11 1781, Dec. 13, Abraham Gerretse, Jannetje Gerretse.
 368 Catrina, Apr. 23 1782, May 20, Haramanis Talamia, Catrina Cornelisse.
 369 Catrina, Apr. 24 1782, May 20, Jacobus De Marest, Gritje Terneur.
 370 Cornelis, Nov. 19 1782, Dec. 8, Cornelis Blauvelt, Rebecca Nagel.
 371 Cornelius, Nov. 19 1784, Apr. 18, Benjemen Secaer, Dosse (?) Van Horen.
 372 Cornelis, Oct. 23 1784, Nov. 21, Joseph Semans, Claertje Van Houten.
 373 Catrina, Dec. 10 1784, July 17, Abraham Conkelen, Maria Emmett.
 374 Catrina, Jan. 14 1784 (3), Feb. 15, Isaac Vervelen, Marretje Moro.
 375 Catrina, Nov. 18 1784, Dec. 12, Abraham Talamia, Rachel Cornelise.
 376 Catlyntje, Dec. 26 1784, Jan. 9, Martynes Hogenkamp, Fytje Christe; William Christy, Catlyntje Christy.
 377 Catrina, Oct. 8 1784, Jan. 9, John Pehner, Sam Hoffer.
 378 Catrina, Apr. 22 1785, May 9, Gerret Smith, Aeltje Van Hou ten.
- 379 Catrina, Oct. 15 1785, Nov. 6, Abraham Blauvelt, Annetje Talamia; Stephanus Steve, Catrina Steve.
 380 Cornelis, Jan. 31 1786, Feb. 19, Albert Steve, Catrina Van Houten.
 381 Cornelis, Dec. 8 1786, Mar. 6, Frederikus Smith, Antje Wan nemaker.
 382 Cornelis, Feb. 16 1786, Mar. 6, Aert Remsen, Elisabeth Eekesen.
 383 Christie, May 29 1786, July 30, Jeans Paul, Gritje Felter.
 384 Cornelis, May 21 1786, June 6, Cornelis Vervelen, Elisabeth Eekesen; Cornelis Vervelen, Maria Vervelen.
 385 —, Nov. 3 1786, Dec. 2, William Sickels, Marretje Cuyper; Annetje Cuyper.
 386 Catharine, Nov. 29 1786, Dec. 31, Jan Meyer, Catrina Van Houten.
 387 —, Dec. 6 1787, Dec. 25, Theunus Van Houten, Jannetje Jerse.
 388 —, Jan. 2 1787 (1), Jan. 21, Cornelis Puw, Annaetje Gerretse.
 389 —, Jan. 27 1787, Feb. 18, Johannes Vanderbilt, Annetje Vanderbilt; Jan Meyer, Catrina Meyer.
 390 Catrina, Mar. 3 1787, May 6, Mychel Cornelise, Rachel Beemoor.
 391 Catrina, Mar. 17 1787, May 17, Andris Van Orden, Elisabeth Town.
 392 Catrina, June 29 1787, Sept. 9, James Roos, Elisabeth Clyne.
 393 Cornelis, Sept. 7 1787, Sept. 21, Joost Miller, Pegge Blanch.
 394 Catrina, Sept. 12 1787, Sept. 30, Johannes Vorser, Rebecca Wood.
 395 Cornelis, Aug. 28 1787, Oct. 18, Ebuneser Wood, Geertje Meyer.
 396 Cornelis, Feb. 3 1788, Feb. 25, Dirck Vanderbilt, Sarah Henjon; Cornelis Henjon, Sarah Hennon.
 397 Catrina, Feb. 21 1788, Mar. 9, Isane Cole, Catrina Servent.
 398 Catrina, May 19 1788, June 8, Johannes Van Houten, Rachel Cox; Gritje Van Houten.
 399 Catrina, Aug. 27 1788, Sept. 21, Albert Cambel, Catrina Van Houten; Steve Cambel, Catrina Cambel.
 400 Catrina, Aug. 30 1788, Sept. 29, Abraham Blauvelt, Anna Maria Van Housen.
 401 Cornelis, Oct. 2 1788, Oct. 19, Steve Cambel, Catrina Blauvelt; Albert Cambel, Catrina Cambel.
 402 Catie, Aug. 25 1788, Oct. 19, Abraham Pelheurus, Annaetje Devris.
 403 Carel, Nov. 8 1788, Nov. 30, Abraham Cole, Tryntje Cole.
 404 Catrina, Mar. 19 1789, April 13, Petrus Van Orden, Hester Brouwer; Andris Van Orden, Catrina Van Orden.
 405 Catrina, Mar. 15 1789, May 10, Theunus Snediker, Elisabeth Cornelise.
 406 Cristina, June 1 1789, July 5, Cornelis Blauvelt, Gritje Blauvelt; Jan Derije, Rachel Derije.
 407 Cornelis Nov. 13 1789, Dec. 13, Abraham Gerretse, Elisabeth Depuw.
 408 Catrina, Dec. 18 1789, Jan. 17, John Martyn, Maria Steve; Catrina Steve.
 409 Catrina, July 11 1790, Aug. 10, Daniel Blauvelt, Rachel Cole.
 410 Catrina, Aug. 15 1790, Sept. 24, Tobyes Louwere, Antje Hause.
 411 Catrina, Aug. 27 1790, Dec. 25, William Kimp, Maria Cemmel; Albert Cemmel, Catrina Cemmel.
 412 Cornelis, Aug. 11 1791, Sept. 24, Isaac Blauvelt, Maria Henneon.
 413 Cornelis, Aug. 16 1791, Oct. 22, Albert Cambel, Catrina Van Houten.
 414 Cornelis, June 3 1792, July 1, Andris Cole, Annaetje Storm.
 415 Catie, July 7 1792, July 29, Jacob De Klerck, Aeltje Meyer.
- CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH D FROM FOLIO 39.
- 416 Daniel, Oct. 22 1750, Nov. 25, Daniel —, Maria Feite.
 417 Dirk, Feb. 4 1751, —, Mattias Hoppe, Aaltje Cuyper; Cornelis Cuyper, Dirkje Cuyper.
 418 David, July 13 1751, Aug. 21, Jurjaen Hofman, Elisabeth Westervelt; Harmannus Trumper, Elisabet Trumper.
 419 Doortje, Oct. 1, 1754, Oct. 13, Andrias Onderdonk, Wilmyntje Van Houten; Lambert Snitt, Annaetje Snitt.
 420 Debora, Oct. 14, 1754, Nov. 3, Gerret Blauvolt, Rebeca Wessle; Peter Oblines, Sara Nagel.
 421 Dircje, May 7, 1755, June 1, Cornelis Eekesen, Lena Cuyper; Cornelis Cuyper, Dircje Snitt.
 422 Daniel, Sept. 22 1756, Nov. 21, John Seca, Maria Gero; Jonas Wood, Ellenor Wood.
 423 Daniel, Oct. 5 1759, Nov. 25, John Moor, Elizabeth Blauvelt, Catrina Blauvelt.
 424 Douwe, Jan. 4 1760, Jan. 24, Jacobus Vander Bilt, Breghe Talamia; Douwe Talamia, Annetje Talamia.

(1) This must mean that Catrina Brook was born or baptized Jan. 29, 1776 (not 1775). It cannot be determined whether the date refers to birth or baptism.

(2) This is also the heading 1776 for the dates that follow.

- 425 Douwe, Jan. 3 1769, Jan. 6, Theunis Talamia, Annetje Vandebilt; Douwe Talamia, Annetje Talamia.
- 426 Dirck, June 8 1760, July 10, Dirck Vander Bilt, Gritje Hogehant; Dirck Vander Bilt, Sara Vander Bilt.
- 427 Dirckje, Sept. 18 1761, Oct. 18, Neelias Stevese, Sara Cuyper; Lambert Cuyper, Maria Steve.
- 428 Daniel, May 21 1761, June 26, Johannes DeGraauw, Rachel Van Horen; Daniel DeKlerck, Margritje DeKlerck.
- 429 Douwe, June 16 1761, June 26, Harmen Talamia, Elizabeth Blauvelt; Douwe Talamia, Annetje Talamia.
- 430 Daniel, Nov. 3 1764, Dec. 9, Jeremiah Martyn, Rachel Barce.
- 431 Daniel, Nov. 25 1761, Dec. 9, Haramania Blauvelt, Rachel Van Orden; Daniel DeKlerck, Margritje DeKlerck.
- 432 Donck, Feb. 10 1765, April 14, Johu McKnyt, Margrit Me Knut.
- 433 Daniel, Aug. 17 1766, Feb. 5, Jonatan Jinnius, Maria Smith.
- 434 Daniel, Oct. 6 1767, Oct. 26, Jacobus De Klerk, Antje Van Oorstraut; Daniel DeKlerck, Margritje DeKlerck.
- 435 Dirckje, Oct. 16 1767, Nov. 8, Lambert Cuyper, Antje Voerese; Nicklaes Steve, Sarah Stevese.
- 436 Douwe, March 29 1768, April 11, Johannes Terneur, Sarah Talamia; Douwe Talamia, Annetje Talamia.
- 437 Daniel, Feb. 28 1769, April 2, Steve Smith, Neeltje Wood.
- 438 Daniel, Nov. 30 1769, Dec. 17, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria De Klerck; Daniel De Klerck, Margritje De Klerck.
- 439 Douwe, Aug. 27 1770, Sept. 13, Douwe Talamia, Maria Blauvelt; Douwe Talamia, Annetje Talamia.
- 440 David, April 27 1770, July 15, Johannes Lam, Antje Vander Voort; Davet Vander Voort.
- 441 Daniel, June 9 1770, June 24, Isaak Post, Breechje De Klerck; Daniel De Klerck, Margritje De Klerck.
- 442 David, Feb. 17 1770, March 11, Johannes Felten, Geertje Ackerman.
- 443 David, Juno 12 1771, Sept. 8, Jacob Secaer, Margritt Cookelett; Daniel Cookelett, Maria Cookelett.
- 444 David, Nov. 14 1771, Jan. 12, Isaac Duytsjer, Geertje Gisselaer.
- 445 Douwe, March 22 1772, April 10, Jan Talamia, Maria Derjee; Douwe Talamia, Annetje Talamia.
- 446 Debora, Dec. 20 1772, Jan. 24, Aert Polhemus, Aefje Martin; Daniel Martyn, Debora Martyn.
- 447 David, Jan. 19 1773, March 15, Jacob Secar, Pegge Cookelett.
- 448 Daniel, May 11 1773, May 19, Thomas Blauvelt, Aetje De Klerck; Daniel De Klerck, Margritje De Klerck.
- 449 Dirck, July 18 1774, Aug. 8, Stephanies Smith, Marretje Van Houten; Dirck Van Houten, Marretje Van Houten.
- 450 Douwe, Sept. 20 1773, Oct. 8, Douwe Talamia, Maria Blauvelt.
- 451 Dirck, July 16 1776, July 28, Roeloph Van Houten, Sarah Euke; Dirck Van Houten, Marretje Van Houten.
- 452 David Edwaerd, Dec. 25 1776, Jan. 12, Jan Derjee, Rachel Edwaerd; David Edwaerd, Lea Edwaerd.
- 453 Daniel, Oct. 21 1776, Dec. 15, John Smith, Gritje De Grauw.
- 454 David, Feb. 14 1776, ——, David Pey, Maria Martyn.
- 455 Daniel, Dec. 2 1776, Feb. 2, Daniel Voorose, Maria Talamia; Jeremiah Williams.
- 456 David, October 5 1777, September 26, Isaac Kool, Katrina Servent.
- 457 Diana, Oct. 2 1778, Oct. 28, Lucas Cammel, Jannitje Terneur; Michel Terneur, Let Terneur.
- 458 Douwe, Dec. 25 1778, Jan. 17, Johannes Blauvelt, Catrina Talamia; Douwe Talamia, Maria Talamia.
- 459 Daniel, Feb. 13 1779, Mar. 11, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria De Klerck.
- 460 Daniel, Oct. 20 1779, Nov. 14, Daule De Klerck, Margritje Talamia; Daniel De Klerck, Sarah De Klerck.
- 461 Daniel, Aug. 5 1779, Oct. 31, Peter Reed, Marijt Crum.
- 462 Daniel, Aug. 1 1780, Dec. 21, Benjemen Gero, Maria Aljee.
- 463 Daniel, Apr. 5 1781, Apr. 29, Lucas De Grauw, Rebeca Smith.
- 464 Daniel, Oct. 19 1781, Nov. 4, Aert Polhemus, Aefje Martine; Daniel Martine, Aefje Martine.
- 465 Daniel, Dec. 16 1782, Jan. 12, Joseph Blauvelt, Johanne De Marest; Daniel De Marest, Sarah De Marest.
- 466 David, Nov. 22 1782, Jan. 12, Abraham Cole, Ti ryntje Dutrie.
- 467 Daniel, June 2 1783, June 22, John Secar, Henne Jones.
- 468 David, May 25 1783, June 22, Casparis Westerwelt, Nensee Cembel; David Cembel, Antje Cembel.
- 469 David, Aug. 12 1783, Sept. 28, David Eckesen, Rachel Conkelen; Mattheus Ricken, Annetje Ricken.
- 470 Douwe, Oct. 27 1783, Nov. 22, Abraham Blauvelt, Annetje Talamia; Douwe Talamia, Maria Talamia.
- 471 David, May 13 1784, June 20, Abraham Smith, Marretje Bogaert.
- 472 Daniel, June 17 1784, July 29, Daniel Onderdonck, Maria Oncken.
- 473 David Pey, Sept. 16 (?) 1784, Nov. 28, Andrias Frenees, Sarah Pey; David Pey, Catlyntje Pey.
- 474 Daniel, Jan. 16 1785, Feb. 9, Daniel Cookelett, Maria Steve.
- 475 Daniel, May 23 1785, July 11, Johannes De Grauw, Lea De Vris.
- 476 Daniel, June 20 (?) 1785, July 17, David Eckesen, Rachel Cankelen.
- 477 Douwe, Sept. 19 1786, Oct. 17, Douwe Talamia, Susanno Felter.
- 478 Direk, Oct. 3 1786, Nov. 4, Cornelis Vanderbilt, Catrina Vredenburg; Direk Vanderbilt, Gritje Vanderbilt.
- 479 Direk, Aug. 29 1788, Sept. 21, Jan Eckesen, Maria Vanderbilt.
- 480 Daniel Theuw, Oct. 19 1788, Jan. 4, Jaens Paull, Gritje Felter.
- 481 Direk, Mar. 9 1789, Apr. 5, Hendrick Van Orden, Hilletje Vanderbilt; Direk Vanderbilt, Janetje Vanderbilt.
- 482 Davede, May 21 1789, June 21, Jan Van Orden, Rachel Terneur.
- 483 Doortje, June 22 1789, July 25, John Kichs (?) Annetje Semens.
- 484 Daniel, July 24 1789, Aug. 21, Aert Polhemus, Aefje Martyn.
- 485 Daniel Thew, May 5 1789, Aug. 29, Isaai Odell, Phoebe Deen.
- 486 Daniel, Jan. 6 1791, May 8, Benjemen Kneip, Henne Kneip.
- 487 Daniel, Sept. 17 1791, Nov. 20, Morteu Shaa, Rabecca Martyn.
- 488 Daniel, Mar. 22 1792, Apr. 21, Petrus Felter, Elisabeth Broek.
- 489 Daniel, Oct. 18 1792, Nov. 20, Lammert Smith, Elisabeth Jons

CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH E FROM FOLIO 45.

- 490 Elisabet, Oct. 6 1750, Nov. 4, Johannes Huyser, ——; Felix Olbrug, Barber Hopper.
- 491 Elisabet, June 20 1751, Aug. 4, Petrus Vander Voort, Sarah Snedeker.
- 492 Elisabet, Aug. 23 1751, ——, David Springstien, Rachel W., —; Florus Crom, Maria Crom.
- 493 Elisabeth, Feb. 16 1753, Mar. 10, (No name) Barbra Meyer; Hendrick Timke, Lena Meyer.
- 494 Elizabeth, Mar. 11 1754, June 26, Haramaues Trumper, Elizabeth Felten.
- 495 Elizabeth, Sept. 19 1754, Oct. 13, Jacob Blauvelt, Maria Heeringh.
- 496 Elizabeth, Mar. 7 1755, Mar. 27, Abraham Ackerman, Aeltje Meyer; Thomas Eckesen, Elizabeth Meyer.
- 497 Elizabeth, May 19 1755, June 22, Johannes Snedeker, Aefje Martyn; Daniel Martyn, Debora Ryke.
- 498 Elizabeth, Dec. 10 1755, Dec. 23, Abraham Puw, Rachel Blauvelt; Petrus Puw, Elizabeth Blauvelt.
- 499 Elizabeth, Apr. 8 1756, Apr. 25, Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Meyer; Johannes Meyer, Maria Vanderbilt.
- 500 Elizabeth, May 31 1757, July 5, Daniel Gero, Elizabeth House; Ryndert House, Gritje House.
- 501 Elizabeth, July 2 1757, July 24, Poulus Hoppe, Maria House; Jacob Hopper, Claesje Hopper.
- 502 Elizabeth, Aug. 13 1757, Sept. 23, Elias Secar, Henne Campbell.
- 503 Edwaerd, Oct. 26 1758, Jan. 22, Patrick Coine, Elizabeth Waldrone.
- 504 Elizabeth, Aug. 6 1758, Jan. 22, John Holsted, Marie Parrelman.
- 505 Elizabeth, July 7 1758, July 9, Wiliam Felten, Susanna Baeree; Elizabeth Felten.
- 506 Elizabeth, May 22 1758, July 30, John Perker, Debora Kneip.
- 507 Elizabeth, Oct. 4 1758, Oct. 9, Abraham Stevese, Sara Oblines; Lucas Stevese, Catrina Stevese.
- 508 Ester, Sept. 18 1758, Nov. 10, John Secar, Maria Gero; John Secar, Jannetje Gero.
- 509 Elizabeth, Jan. 10 1759, Feb. 10, Adriaen Onderdonck, Williamje Eckesen; Thomas Eckesen, Elizabeth Eckesen.
- 510 Elizabeth, Apr. 20 1761, May 24, Poulus Hopper, Elisabeth Hous; Daniel Gero, Elisabeth Gero.
- 511 Elizabeth, May 18 1761, June 11, Theunus Remsen, Annactje Martyn; Lambert Smitt, Elisabeth Smitt.
- 512 Eeme—Emma (?) Dec. 9 1762, Feb. 14, John Gerretse, Catrina De Klerck; Cornelis Voorose, Aetje Voorose.
- 513 Elizabeth, Feb. 11 1762, Mar. 7, Necklaes Stevese, Aennetje De Klerck; Willian Sickels, Elisabeth Sickels.
- 514 Elizabeth, Oct. 13 1762, Nov. 7, Elde Eckesen, Sara Remsen; Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen.

- 515 Elizabeth, Aug. 25 1762, Jun. 23, William Coo, Heune Seaman.
 516 Elizabeth, July 18 1763, Aug. 28, John Town, Sasanra Wever.
 517 Elizabeth, Feb. 6 1764, Feb. 27, Gerret Meyer, Lammetje Remsen; Lannert Smitt, Elisabeth Smitt.
 518 Elizabeth, Sept. 3 1764, Oct. 7, Jan Eckesen, Geertje Vander Bilt; Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen.
 519 Elizabeth, Sept. 15 1764, Oct. 28, Jacobus De Klerck, Jannetje Springstien.
 520 Elizabeth, Oct. 22 1764, Dee. 25, James Spook, Mary Smith.
 521 Elizabeth, Apr. 14 1765, May 19, Abraham Steve, Sarah Oblynes; Theunus Van Houten, Rabecca Van Houten.
 522 Elizabeth, Apr. 22 1767, May 7, Stephanus Steve, Cathrina Blauvelt; Steve Steves, Elisabeth Steves.
 523 Elizabeth, Aug. 7 1767, Aug. 24, Abraham Meyer, Gritje Vander Bilt; Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen.
 524 Elizabeth, Dec. 6 1767, Dee. 20, Gerrit Palden, Neeltje Vandervoort.
 525 Elizabeth, Apr. 3 1768, July 17, John Smith, Elisabeth Remise Eemine (Emma ?), Mar. 3 1768, April 2, Roelieph Voorese, Maria Steve; Cornelis Voorese, Aeltje Voorese.
 527 Elizabeth, Feb. 4 1770, Apr. 1, Cornelis Kayper, Elisabeth Seamans.
 528 Elizabeth, June 8 1770, June 24, Abraham Servent, Breghe Smith; Jan Perrie, Elisabeth Perrie.
 529 Elizabeth, July 10 1770, July 29, Johannes De Vris, Thryntje Geroo.
 530 Elizabeth, Dec. 16 1771, Jan. 9, Abraham Eckesen, Dirckje Westervelt; Jan Meyer, Elisabeth Eckesen.
 531 Elizabeth, Sept. 12 1771, Sept. 29, Thomas Eckesen, Marretje Stevesen; Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen.
 532 Elizabeth, Apr. 16 1772, May 10, Cornelis Palden, Elisabeth Vandervoort.
 533 Elsje, July 20 1774, Aug. 21, Cornelis Paulden, Elisabeth Vandervoort.
 534 Elizabeth, Sept. 16 1774, Nov. 13, Theunus Cuyper, Geertje Gerretsen.
 535 Elizabeth, Jan. 9 1774 (1), Feb. 16, Claes Van Houten, Piterje Blauvelt.
 536 Elizabeth, Nov. 15 1775, Dee. 10, Isaae Cole, Cathrina Servent.
 537 Elizabeth, Mar. 1 1776, —, Fridericus Smith, Antje Wannemaker; Hendrick Wannemaker, Elisabeth Wannemaker.
 538 Elizabeth, Jan. 8 1776, Feb. 28, Johannis Felten, Geertje Aekerman.
 539 Elizabeth, Feb. 22 1776, Mar. 21, John Jerse, Annetje Blauvelt; Steve Voorese, Elisabeth Voorese.
 540 Elizabeth, Jan. 1 1777, Mar. 1, Thomas Warnacr, Maghdalena Van Wlek.
 541 Elizabeth, Feb. 23 1777, Mar. 28, Joris Pelhemus, Elisabeth Titus.
 542 Elizabeth, Feb. 5 1777, Mar. 31, Johannes Hose (House), Sarah Moor; John Moor, Elisabeth Moor.
 543 Elizabeth, Dec. 14 1777, Jan. 18, Abraham Storm, Maria Steve; Odie Terneur, Elisabeth Terneur.
 544 Elizabeth, Dec. 25 1777, Jan. 18, Cornelis Blauvelt, Rebeeca Demarest; Jacobus Van Orden, Maria Van Orden.
 545 Edwaerd, July 14 1778, Aug. 23, Thomas Kimp, Elisabeth Aekerman; Willian Kimp.
 546 Elizabeth, Feb. 17 1778, Mar. 1, Aert Remsen, Elisabeth Eckesen; Thomas Eckesen, Elisabeth Eckesen.
 547 Edo, Feb. 21 1778, Mar. 1, Johannes Feiten, Geertje Aekerman; Edo Aekerman.
 548 Elizabeth, Apr. 23 1779, May 31, David Eckesen, Rachel Conkelen.
 549 Ebenezer, July 31 1779, Aug. 22, John Town, Maria Wood.
 550 Elizabeth, Dec. 3 1779, Dee. 25, Stephanus Steve, Geertje Mennel.
 551 Elizabeth, Nov. 28 1779, Dee. 25, John Pelmer, Sarah Hoffer.
 552 Elizabeth, Jan. 3 1780, Jan. 23, William Kinip, Maria Steve.
 553 Elizabeth, July 16 1780, Aug. 16, William De Grauw, Annaetje Gern.
 554 Elizabeth, June 30 1781, Aug. 12, Abraham Cole, Tryntje Dutterie.
 555 Elizabeth, Nuv. 24 1781, Feb. 6, John LeCraft, Cathrina LeCraft.
- 556 Elizabeth, Oct. 16 1781, Feb. 11 1781, David Marls, Cristina Muener.
 557 Elizabeth, Dec. 18 1781, Jan. 27 1782, Adriaen Onderdonck, Neeltje Snediker; John Theuw, Elisabeth Theuw.
 558 Elizabeth, Jan. 15 1782, Feb. 10, Shepherd Derjee, Sille (?) Cole.
 559 Elizabeth, Sept. 4 1782, Aug. 6, Resolveert Van Houten, Elisabeth Hogenkamp; Jan Hogenkamp, Elisabeth Hogenkamp.
 560 Eido, Apr. 11 1783, Apr. 27, Jan Meyer, Cathrina Van Houten; Daniel Meyer, Jannetje Meyer.
 561 Elizabeth, May 14 1783, June 22, John Town, Maria Wood.
 562 Elizabeth, Mar. 29 1784, Apr. 15, Johannes Remsen, Rabecca See aer.
 563 Elizabeth, Mar. 2 1784, Apr. 19, Abraham Heeringh, Dirckje Ferdon.
 564 Elizabeth, Oct. 24 1784, —, Joseph Lareus, Phebe Holsted.
 565 Elizabeth, Nov. 5 1784, Nov. 28, Petrus Van Orden, Hester Brouwer; Jannetje Vanderbilt.
 566 Elizabeth, Sept. 1 1784, Nov. 29, Abraham Theu, Rachel Knep.
 567 Elizabeth, Dec. 8 1784, Jan. 9, Jonathan Pelmar, Elisabeth Wood.
 568 Elizabeth, May 18 1785, June 19, Theunus Talama, Gritje Blauvelt; Gerrit Oblinis, Vrontje Oblinis.
 569 Elizabethan—Elizabeth Ann (?), July 23 1785, Aug. 28, Gorge Doules, Anna Doules.
 570 Elizabeth, Sept. 5 1785, Oct. 31, Thomas Blauvelt, Antje De Klerck; Jan Lydecker, Annetje Lydecker.
 571 Elizabeth, Dec. 23 1785, Feb. 5, Hendrick Wood, Elisabeth Snediker.
 572 Elizabeth, Mar. 12 1786, Apr. 16, Ebenezer Wood, Geertje Meyer.
 573 Elizabeth, Mar. 2 1787, June 10, Cornelis Degrauw, Lea Demarest.
 574 Elizabeth, July 3 1787, July 29, Jacob Rochorn, Elisabeth Blauvelt.
 575 Elizabeth, Sept. 28 1787, Oct. 18, John Reimsen, Aeltje Steve.
 576 Elizabeth, Oct. 2 1787, Oct. 30, Johannes Talama, Sara Siekeise; Harma Talama, Maria Talama.
 577 Elizabeth, Dec. 4 1787, Dec. 25, Daniel Meyer, Jannetje Van Houten.
 578 Elizabeth, Feb. 24 1788, Mar. 23, Myndert Hogenkamp, Vrontje Demarest; Jan Hogenkamp, Elisabeth Hogenkamp.
 579 Elizabeth, May 22 1788, June 23, Joris Meyer, Elisabeth Steve.
 580 Elizabeth, Nov. 15 1788, Jan. 18, Andris Van Orden, Elisabeth Town.
 581 Elizabeth, Jan. 27 1789, Feb. 22, Petrus Westervelt, Cathrina Blauvelt.
 582 Elizabeth, Feb. 22 1790, Mar. 21, Abraham Lydecker, Rabecca Talama; Theunus Talama, Gritje Talama.
 583 Elizabeth, Mar. 19 1790 (2), May 2, John Coleman, Bethsheba Ryder.
 584 Enos or Emos—Amos [?], July 6 1791, July 30, Roelieph Onderdonck, Annaetje Onderdonck.
 585 Ebenezer, July 18 1791, Aug. 28, Abraham Cole, Rabecca Wood.
 586 Elizabeth, Oct. 29 1791, Nov. 15, Jan Martyn, Maria Steve.
 587 Elizabeth, Jan. 28 1792, Apr. 1, Jan Eckesen, Gritje Meyer.
 588 Elsje, Sept. 17 1792, Nuv. 4, Petrus Talamans, Pegge Cabbe.

CHILD WHOSE NAME BEGINS WITH F, FOLIO 53.

- 589 Feebe, Jan. 23 1772, May 28, Joseph Larence, Febe (3) Holsted.
- CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH G, FROM FOLIO 57.
- 590 Geertruy, Mar. 18 1751, —, Johannis Meyer, Maria Vander Bilt; Ida Meyer, Jannetje Meyer.
 591 Geertruy, Sept. 8 1751, —, Lucas Stevens, Catharina Van Houten; Willam C. Geertruy Kemple.
 592 Geertje, Mar. 21 1755, Apr. 13, John Persell, Neeltje Vandervoort; Poulius Vandervoort, Maria Springstien.
 593 Gerret, Jan. 10 1756, Feb. 8, Abraham Servent, Breghe Smith; Daniel De Klerck, Margritje Smitt.
 594 Geertje, July 18 1756, July 25, Abraham Meyer, Gritje Vanderveldt; Edi Meyer, Janetje Maris.

(1) As this date stands (Jan. 9, Feb. 16), it seems to belong to 1774. But I happen to know from family records that the child "Elisabeth Van Houten" (afterward the wife of Johannes Kool, born 27th August 1770, whose baptism is also on this book) was born Jan. 9 1775. And this confusion of dates frequently occurs in this record. The baptisms could not have been entered as they were performed, but must have collected from scattering papers afterward.

- 595 Gysbert, July 5 1756, July 18, John Fein, Aeltje Cuyper.
 596 Gysbert, Dec. 15 1757, Jan. 16, Theunus Cuyper, Geertje Gerretse.
 597 Gerret, Oct. 6 1757, Oct. 27, Arie Smitt, Maria De Klerck; Abramau Servent, Breetje Servent.
 598 Geesje, Jan. 17 1758, Feb. 12, Theodorus Pelhemus, Gritje Remsen; Thimus Owtwater, Antje Owtwater.
 599 Geertje, July 5 1758, July 3, Jacob Pelhemus, Lannetje Remsen.
 600 Gerret, Oct. 10 1758, Dec. 3, John Thew, Aeltje Cuyper; Abraham Snedeker, Aeltje Snedeker.
 601 Geertje, Dec. 29 1758, Feb. 10, John Town, Susanna Weever.
 602 Geertje, Feb. 14 1759, Feb. 25, John Meu, Geertje Weever.
 603 Gerret, Mar. 27 1760, Mar. 30, Hendrick Obilins, Aentje Lydecker; Gerret Lydecker, Lena Lydecker.
 604 Gerret, Feb. 14 1761, March 1, John Piterse Smitt, Tbryntje De Klerck; Lannetje Smitt, Catlyntje Smitt.
 605 Gerret, Nov. 27 1761, Mar. 1, Piter Vander Voort, Sara Snedeker.
 606 Geertje, Aug. 17 1762, Oct. 17, Gerret Meyer, Lannetje Remsen; Johannes Meyer, Maria Meyer.
 607 Geertruy, Apr. 25 1763, May 29, Direk Sprungstien, Margritje Jeumens.
 608 Gerret, Apr. 1 1764, May 6, Johannes Snediker, Aefje Martyn.
 609 Gerret, Nov. 13 1764, Dec. 9, Phillipes Servent, Maria Onderdonk.
 610 Geertje, July 8 1765, July 14, Necklaes Steve, Sarah Cuyper; William Cammel, Geertje Cammel.
 611 Geertje, Nov. 1 1765, Dec. 8, Direk Vander Bilt, Gritje Hogefant; Andris Onderdonk, Wilmyntje Onderdonk.
 612 Gritje, Dec. 8 1766, Feb. 5, Harumanis Blauvelt, Maria Liquier.
 613 Geertje, Jan. 2 1767, Jan. 18, Steve Cammel, Catrina Blauvelt; William Cammel, Geertje Cammel.
 614 Geertje, May 4 1768, June 5, Isaack Meyer, Maria Beyerd; Jacob Meyer, Lena Meyer.
 615 Geertje, May 16 1769, May 29, Ede Eckeson, Sarah Remsen; Abraham Remsen, Geertje Remsen.
 616 Geertje, May 21 1770, Aug. 13, (No name), Margritje Van Orden; John Brooks, Ann Brooks.
 617 Geesje, Nov. 15 1770, Dec. 18, Joseph De Klerck, Cornelia Acmmierman.
 618 Geertje, Mar. 16 1771, May 12, Jacobus De Klerck, Jannetje Sprungstien; Thomas Killie, Catrina Burches.
 619 Geertje, Apr. 21 1771, May 26, Gerret Paulden, Neeltje Vandervoort.
 620 Geertje, Jan. 23 1772, Feb. 23, Albert Cambel, Catrina Van Houten; William Cambel, Geertje Cambel.
 621 Gerret, June 30 1773, Aug. 1, Direk Vanderbilt, Gritje Hoeflandt.
 622 Gritje, May 15 1773, June 7, Jobannes De Vris, Thryntje Gero.
 623 Geertje, July 2 1773, Aug. 8, Gerretse Gerretse, Catrina Voorsee.
 624 Gerret, July 2 1773, Aug. 6, Abraham Eckesen, Dirkje Westervelt; Gerret Westervelt, Maria Westervelt.
 625 Gritje, Sept. 1 1775, Sept. 17, Abraham Storm, Maria Steve; Albert Steve, Gritje Steve.
 626 Gerret, Mar. 9 1776, Apr. 1, Adriaen Onderdonk, Wilmyntje Eckesen.
 627 Gerret, June 17 1776, July 18, Stephanus Smith, Marretje Van Houten.
 628 Geertje, Sept. 6 1776, Sept. 29, Andris Onderdonek, Wilmyntje Steve; Catrina Steve.
 629 Gerret, Oct. 7 1776, Dec. 22, Hendrick Traphagen, Duertje Hopper; Gerret Meyer, Maria Meyer.
 630 Gritje, Nov. 20 1776, Dec. 29, Abraham Smith, Marretje Bogaert; Jeans Edward, Gritje Edward.
 631 Geertje, Jan. 17 1776, Feb. 28, William Cammel, Catrina Van Houten; William Cammel, Geertje Cammel.
 632 Gritje, Jan. 15, 1777, Aug. 10, Hendrik Bos, Rachel De Grauw.
 633 Gerret, Aug. 24 1777, Sept. 14, Daniel Westervelt, Catrina Westervelt; Gerret Westervelt, Catrina Westervelt.
 634 Gerret, Jan. 9 1778, Mar. 1, Jan Tineke, Marrotje Van Houten.
 635 Gritje, Mar. 9 1778, Mar. 15, Joseph Semans, Chertje Van Houten; Albert Steve, Gritje Steve.
 636 Gerret, Sept. 7 1778, Jan. 31, Stephanus Smith, Marretje Van Houten; Catlyntje —.
 637 Geertje, Mar. 18 1779, Apr. 18, Thomas Killie, (no name).
 638 Gorge, Jan. 28 1779, Feb. 28, Gorge Brieke, Anne Heyerd.
 639 Geertje, Nov. 23 1779, Dec. 25, Aert Remsen, Elisabeth Eckesen; Petrus Blauvelt, Ifilletje Blauvelt.
 640 Gerret, Oct. 5 1780, Oct. 29, Petrus Smith, Catrina Burches.
 641 Gerret, June 18 1780, July 30, Albert Onderdonk, Maria Ackerman; Jacob Onderdonk, Annetje Onderdonk.
 642 Gerret, May 16 1780, July 2, Gerret Paulden, Neeltje Vandervoort.
 643 Geertje, Jan. 20 1780, Feb. 23, Petrus Snyder, Sarah Pelhemus.
 644 Gritje, Jan. 1 1780, Jan. 23, Abraham Blauvelt, Annetje Talaan; Petrus Blauvelt, Gritje Blauvelt.
 645 Geertje, Mar. 18 1781, Apr. 8, Jan Vanderbilt, Maria Menel.
 646 Gerret, Jan. 31 1781, Feb. 18, Jan Meyer, Catrina Van Houten; Johannes Vanderbilt, Annetje Vanderbilt.
 647 Gritje, Dec. 4 1781, Feb. 10, Jacob Waldron, Catrina Lam.
 648 Gerret, Jan. 27 1782, May 5, Theunus Snediker, Elizabeth Cornelise.
 649 Geertje, Mar. 8 1782, Mar. 24, Steve Stevese, Geertje Menel.
 650 Gritje, Mar. 26 1783, Apr. 26, Frederiekus Smith, Antje Wanneuaker.
 651 Gerret, June 13 1783, June 22, Abraham Pelhemus, Margritje Lidecker.
 652 Geertje, June 15 1783, July 20, Jacob Van Oostrant Berrens (74), Susanna Town.
 653 Gerret, July 12 1783, Aug. 3, Cornelis Depuw, Annaetje Gerretse; Abraham Gerretse, Elisabeth Gerretse.
 654 Gritje, July 20 1783, Aug. 30, Jacobus Meyer, Marin Steve.
 655 Geertje, Aug. 2 1783, Aug. 30, Andris Van Orden, Elisabeth Town.
 656 Geertje, Aug. 24 1783, Sept. 14, John Smith, Catlyntje Steve.
 657 Geertje, Feb. 8 1784, Apr. 18, Lucas Cambel, Jannetje Terneur; William Cambel, Geertje Cambel.
 658 Gerret, May 21 1784, June 20, Aert Remsen, Elisabeth Eckesen; Gerret Oblinis, Noutje Oblinis.
 659 Gritje, Sept. 27 1784, Nov. 6, Johannes Felter, Geertje Ackerman.
 660 Gerret, Dec. 11 1784, Jan. 2, Daniel Meyer, Jannetje Van Houten.
 661 Gritje, Apr. 16 1786, May 7, Hendrick Servent, Geertje Meyer; Jacobus Meyer, Catrina Meyer.
 662 Geesje, May 13 1786, June 6, Aert Pelhemus, Aefje Martyn.
 663 Geertje, Apr. 13 1786, June 6, Theunus Cuyper, Pitertje Blauvelt.
 664 Gerret, Aug. 23 1786, Sept. 24, Adiraen Onderdonk, Neeltje Snediker.
 665 Gerret, Aug. 27 1786, Sept. 24, Joseph Gerretse, Breghje Vanderbilt; Abraham Gerretse, Elisabeth Gerretse.
 666 Gerret, Oct. 1 1786, Nov. 1, Necklaes Williamse, Elisabeth Meyer; Gerret Meyer, Lannetje Meyer.
 667 Gerret, Apr. 12 1787, May 6, Abraham Gerretse, Elisabeth Puw.
 668 Gritje, Aug. 5 1787, Aug. 26, Aert Amerman, Gritje Van Houten.
 669 Geertje, Aug. 8 1787, Sept. 9, William Steve, Catrina Men.
 670 Gusbert, Oct. 8 1787, Nov. 4, Philip Giselaer, Sara Wilson.
 671 Geertje, Sept. 27 1787, Feb. 25, Samuel Sprugstien, Maria Brown.
 672 Gerret, July 9 1788, July 27, Thomaes Onderdonk, Sara Van Houten.
 673 Gerret Snediker, Aug. 13 1788, Nov. 16, (no name), Aeltje Meyer (49); Gerret Meyer, Lannetje Meyer.
 674 Geertje, Mar. 11 1789, Apr. 2, Douwe Terneur, Annactje Smitb.
 675 Gritje, Mar. 1 1789, Apr. 1, Jobannes Puw, Marretje Klerck.
 676 1 Gerret, 2 Gritje, July 4 1789, July 30, Jobannes Vanderbilt, Annetje Van Houten; Maria Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt.
 677 Gerret, Sept. 10 1789, Oct. 4, Jacob Ruckherd, Elizabeth Blauvelt.
 678 Gritje, Mar. 6 1790, Mar. 21, Claes Van Houten, Catrina Blauvelt; Albert Steve, Gritje Steve.
 679 Gerret, Mar. 27 1790, May 2, Adiraen Onderdonk, Neeltje Snediker.
 680 Geertje, Sept. 8 1791, Sept. 24, Abraham Felter, Maria Blauvelt.
 681 Gritje, July 19 1791, Sept. 24, Jobannes Wy, Breghje Puw.
 682 Gertruy, Sept. 20 1791, Oct. 22, Hendrick Van Houten, Hililitjo Ekesen; Jan Eckesen, Maria Eckesen.
 683 Gritje, Sept. 28 1791, Nov. 20, Jan Lequier, Marretje Eckesen.
 684 Gerret, Apr. 22 1791, Nov. 20, Albert Teeler, Jannetje Eckesen.
 685 Gritje, Jan. 1792, Jan. 29, Jan Van Orden, Rachel Terneur.
 686 Gerret, Feb. 18 1792, Mar. 4, Daniel Burges, Maria Servent; Gerret Servent, Elisabeth Servent.

CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH II FROM FOLIO 63.

687 Hendrick, May 27 1792, June 14, Theodorus Pelhemus, Grietje Remsen.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 688 Harnanes, Apr. 9 1753, Apr. 15, Theunes Talama, Gritje Debaen; Harnamanis Talama, Rebecca Snedeker.
 689 Harnamanis, Oct. 19 1754, Nov. 21, Floris Krom, Maria Kool; Edie Meyer, Jannitje Maris.
 690 Hendrick, July 30 1755, Sept. 24, David Duytser, Gritje Cranck; Nicklaes Stevesen, Sara Cuyper.
 691 Hennery, Nov. 30 1756, Mar. 21, Hennery Holsted, Willem-mynntje Ecker.
 692 Hillitje, May 2 1757, May 15, Jobannes Meyer, Maria Vander-bilt.
 693 Hillitje, Sept. 10 1757, Oct. 20, Jacobus Vanderbilt, Brechje Talama; Jacobus Vander Bilt, Sara Vander Bilt.
 694 Haraanuis, June 14 1758, June 18, Jacob Roos, Annetje Cille; Hendrick Snyder, Barbara Suyder.
 695 Henry, May 15 1761, Nov. 8, Natbunici Beermore, Catrina Feiten.
 696 Henne, Dec. 15 1761, Jun. 1, Salomon Weeren, Ariaentje Sned-ikker; Johu Thuuw, Aeltje Theuw.
 697 Hillette, Jan. 16 1762, Feb. 11, Abraham Meyer, Gritje Van-derbilt; Johannes Meyer, Maria Meyer.
 698 Hillette, Sept. 29 1763, Oct. 20, Direk Vanderbilt, Jannetje Remsen; Jacob Vauder Bilt, Sarah Vander Bilt.
 699 Haraanuis, Feb. 14 1765, Apr. 1, Abraham Blauvelt, Cristina Eekeseu; Haraanuis Van Huysen, Sarah Van Huysen.
 700 Hillette, Nov. 23 1766, Dec. 25, Johannes Vanderbilt, Marretje Bogert; Johannes Meyer, Maria Meyer.
 701 Hendrick, Nov. 19 1768, Feb. 5, Abramam Deronde, Catrina Liquier.
 702 Hillette, Nov. 17 1768, Dec. 11, Jan Eekesen, Geertje Vander-bilt.
 703 Hendrick, Oct. 4 1769, Nov. 12, Jacobus Terneur, Dina Louw; Gritje Terneur.
 704 Hillette, July 26 1770, Aug. 13, Theunus Talama, Annetje Vander Bilt.
 705 Helena, March 12 1771, April 1, Thomas Blauvelt, Annetje De Klerck; Johannes Blauvelt, Helena Blauwlt.
 706 Hendrick, June 11 1771, June 15, Abraham Stevesen, Sarah Oblinis; Hendrick Oblinis, Antje Oblinis.
 707 Herkelus, March 11 1773, May 19, (no name), Catrina Reyken (34).
 708 Harina, Oct. 16 1773, Nov. 14, Theunus Talama, Annetje Van-der Bilt; Harina Talama, Elisabeth Talama.
 709 Helena, Sept. 27 1773, Oct. 29, Harina Talama, Elisabeth Blau-velt; Johannes Blauvelt, Helena Blauvelt.
 710 Henne, Juue 29 1776, Feb. 2, John Brook, Henne Paul; Henne Paul.
 711 Helena, Feb. 23 1776, March 24, Jan Tineke, Marretje Van Houten.
 712 Helena, June 17 1776, July 7, Gerret Talama, Catrina Blau-velt.
 713 Hendrick, May 5 1776, July 7, Abraham Snyder, Maria Blau-velt.
 714 Henna, Oct. 16 1776, Nov. 7, Abraham Theuw, Rachel Knep.
 715 Holsted, Aug. 7 1777, Oct. 5, Joseph Houdt, Ellsabeth Hol-sted.
 716 Hendrick, Sept. 7 1777, Nov. 9, Petrus Snyder, Sarah Pelhe-mus.
 717 Haraanuis, Aug. 17 1777, Sept. 21, Haraanuis Talama, Cat-rina Blauvelt.
 718 Henna, May 28 1778, July 12, Petrus Felter, Elisabeth Brade.
 719 Henne, April 6 1778, July 12, Jeans Pauwil, Gritje Felter.
 720 Hendrick, April 27 1778, June 28, Hendrick Brigs, Elisabeth DeGrau; Gorje Brigs, Catrina Brigs.
 721 Hennery, April 29 1779, May 30, Jeans Knep, Jean Knep.
 722 Henry, June 4 1779, June 27, Jacobus Meyer, Maria Steve; Hendrick Steve, Jenneco Steve.
 723 Hillette, June 1779, June 27, Abraham Meyer, Gritje Van Houten.
 724 Henry, Jan. 15 1779, Feb. 28, William Pooll, Jeellie Blauvelt.
 725 Haraanuis, Sept. 12 1779, Oct. 13, Harina Talama, Elisabeth Blauvelt.
 726 Hendrick, May 13 1780, June 4, Conrad Tnku (Ten Eyck), Maria Van Houten.
 727 Henry, Jan. 19 1781, March 11, John Hogelant, Susanna Per-son; Henry De Wint, Jeannie De Wint.
 728 Hendrick, May 7 1782, Apr. 11, Petrus Suyder, Sarah Pelhe-mus.
 729 Haraanuis, Mar. 19 1782, May 5, Abraham Talama, Raebel Cornelise; Theunus Talama, Elsje Talama.
 730 Henna, Jun. 13 1782, Sept. 8, Elias Gornee, Debora Coe.
 731 Hendrick, Dec. 3 1782, Dec. 22, Theodoris Pelhemus, Elsab-eth Hendrickse.
 732 Haraanuis, Sept. 10 1782, Jan. 12, Johannes Felter, Geertje Ackerman.
 733 Henry, Sept. 20 1782, Jan. 12, Henry Beermore, Elisabeth ofman.
- 734 Holsted, June 11 1781 Jan. 12 1783, Nathaniel Townsend, Sarah Holsted.
 735 Hendrick, Jan. 6 1783, Jan. 26, Stephanus Voorese, Cluertje Steve; Hendrick Seye, Jenke Steve.
 736 Hendrick, Mar. 20 1784, May 24, Adriaen Onderdonck, Neeltje Snediker.
 737 Haraanuis, May 26 1784, June 20, Jacobus De Klerk, Antje Van Oostrout; Haraanuis Blauvelt, Gritje Blauvelt.
 738 Hester Maria, Oct. 18 1784, Jan. 9, John Conkelen, Jenny Fredenburgh; Daniel Onderdonck, Maria Onderdonck.
 739 Henna, Oc., 25 1784, Sept. 9, Jaems Ross, Elisabeth Clyne.
 740 Hendrick, Jan. 6 1786, Jan. 22, Abraham Brouwer, Rebecca Stevense; Hendrick Steve, Jenneko Steve.
 741 Hendrick, Feb. 23 1786, Apr. 3, John Smith, Catlyntje Steve.
 742 Hendrick, Oct. 15 1786, Nov. 19, Abraham Blauvelt, Palie (is it Polly?) Sacaer; Hendrick Onderdonck, Rabcia (O) Onderdonck.
 743 Hillette, Aug. 11 1787, Sept. 21, Nathaniel Smith, Maria House.
 744 Hendrick, Dec. 16 1787, Jan. 6, Petrus Oblinis, Maria Brit-shit; Hendrick Oblinis, Antje Oblinis.
 745 Henry, Mar. 2 1788, Jan. 18, Henry Wood, Elizabeth Sned-ikker.
 746 Hendrick, Jan. 10 1789, Feb. 8, Resolvert Steve, Jannetje Van Orden; Hendrick Steve, Jenneko Steve.
 747 Hendrick, Aug. 10 1789, Aug. 30, John Hutten, Elisabeth Siekelsen; Hendrick Terneur, Marretje Terneur.
 748 Haraanuis, Mar. 14 1791, Apr. 16, Petrus Westervelt, Catrina Blauvelt.
 749 Haraanuis, Sept. 9 1792, Nov. 4, John Blanvelt, Raebel Cole.
- CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH I AND J FROM FOLIO 60
- 750 Janatje, Oct. 1 1753, —, Jan Voorheese, Maria Springsteen; Maritje Vander Voort.
 751 Johannes, June 20 1750, —, Hendrick Tinke, Helene Meyer; Felix Atlorg, Barber Hooper.
 752 Jacobus, Aug. 15, 1750, —, Jacobus Springsteen, Machtelt Hofte (?); Arien Miller, Geertruy Miller.
 753 Johannes, May 14 1750, July 16, Lourens Canklin, Maria Van Delemas (?); Hendrik Onderdonck, Rachel Onderdonck.
 754 Johannes Bensen, (1), March 1 1751, Johannes Crom, Lena Bensu; Matthenus Bensen, Janatje Bensu.
 755 Johannes Jurry, (1), June 13 —, Johannes Trumper, Marlitje Felter.
 756 Jacobus, July 4 1751, Aug. 9, Andries Onderdonck, Willemynjtje Onderdonck; Jacobus Vander Bilt, Sara Onderdonck.
 757 Joost, December 3 1751, —, Jan Vorhuys, Maria Sp'n - steen.
 758 Isaack, May 22 1753, June 17, Jan Men, Marin Wever.
 759 John, Sept. 25 1753, Oct. 7, Jan Fuw, Aeltje Cuyper.
 760 Jacob, Aug. 23 1754, Oct. 7, Gysbert Wilson, Sara Sprin-gsteen; Abraham Blauvelt, Jannitje Springsteen.
 761 Jacobus, Mar. 11 1754, Mar. 31, Abraham Meyer, Gritje Van-derbilt; Jacobus Vanderbilt, Hillette Vanderbilt.
 762 John, Feb. 13 1754, Mar. 31, Piter Subyn, Catrin Toon.
 763 John, May 23 1754, June 25, John Town, Sockje Wever.
 764 Jacobus, June 6 1754, June 30, Jan Perrie, Elizabeth De Klerck; Jneob De Klerk, Marritje Blauvelt.
 765 Jurrie, Aug. 15 1754, Oct. 13, Jurrie, Gisselaer, Ragel Huys-man.
 766 Jan, Nov. 16 1754, Nov. 24, Daniel Martin, Debora Ryke; Jan Ryke, Geertje Meson.
 767 Jacob, Jan. 17 1755, Feb. 16, William Sickelse, Elisabeth Cuyper.
 768 Johannes (?), July 30 (3), 1745, Aug. 22, Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Elisabeth De Baen.
 769 Isack, Feb. 2 1755, April 13, Theunus Cuyper, Geertje Gertse [Gerretsc].
 770 Johannes, Dec. 27 1755, Jan. 18, Jacob Hoppe, Catrina Felter; Johannes Hogenkamp, Catlyntje Hogenkamp.
 771 Johannes, June 29 1756, July 4, Thomas Wilson, Neeltje Krom; Johannes Krom
 772 Johannes, Dec. 31 1757, Jan. 16, Johannes Hous, Sara Miller.
 773 Jurie, Oct. 31 1757, Mar. 29, Jurie Hofman, Catrina Hofman.
- (1) I can not tell whether in these two cases, the names represent two children, or are simply double names. Perhaps No. 751 is a double name and No. 755 is a pair of twins. I have placed the names here in the same vertical relation in which they stand in the original.
 (2) The record states that this child was baptized at Schraalen-bergh.
 (3) I suppose this to mean—born July 30, 1745, baptized Aug. 22, 1755.

- 774 Jacob, Mar. 23 1757, Apr. 7, Jacob Blauvelt, Maria Heering; Isaak Blauvelt, Cattlyntje Blauvelt.
- 775 Johannes, Mar. 19 1757, Apr. 10, Marte Meyer, Jannetje Van Siekel; Lambert Smitt, Cattlyntje Smitt.
- 776 Jueunyntje, Mar. 24 1757, Apr. 24, John Reyer, Susanna Reyer; Piter Gerretse, Jacamynntje Gerretse.
- 777 Jacobus, Oct. 14 1757, Oct. 27, Johannes Vanderbilt, Marretje Bogert; Saru Vander Bilt.
- 778 Johannes, Oct. 22 1757, Nov. 6, Abraham Ackerman, Aeltje Ackerman; Johannes Meyer, Maria Vanderbilt.
- 779 Jannetje, June 17 1758, June 18, Jacobus Terneur, Dina Louw; Hendrick Terneur, Gritje Terneur.
- 780 Jobunes, July 2 1758, July 30, Jurie Hofman, Catrina Hofman; Hendrick Snyder, Christina Snyder.
- 781 John, Nov. 25 1757 Aug. 20, Daved Secaer, Rebecca Hollsted.
- 782 Jobunes, Dec. 12 1757, Jan. 14, Johannes Snyder, Catrina Trumper; Johannes Feiten, Elisabeth Feiten.
- 783 Jobunes, Mar. 5 1759, Mar. 25, Johannes De Vris, Thryntje Gero.
- 784 Jacob, Mar. 12 1759, May 27, John Pearsall, Neeltje Vandervoort.
- 785 Jobunes, June 14 1759, Aug. 12, Rindert House, Gritje Trumper; Johannes House, Sara House.
- 786 Jobunes, Sept. 25 1759, Oct. 4, William Felten, Susanna Barree.
- 787 Jacob, Nov. 27 1759, Dec. 16, Haranunis Springstien, Chaeje Hopper; Marritje Hoppe.
- 788 Jacob, May 17 1760, June 22, Haranunis Trumper, Elisabeth Feiten; Jacob Hopper.
- 789 Jacob, July 22 1760, Aug. 17, Jacob Roos, Henne Killie; Jacobus De Klerck, Jaanetje De Klerck.
- 790 Jacecmynta, Oct. 23 1760, Oct. 26, Johannes Terneur, Maria Talama; Jacobus Terneur, Jacecmynta Terneur.
- 791 John, Nov. 30 1760, Jan. 18, John Then, Aeltje Cuyper.
- 792 John, Feb. 9 1761, Mar. 1, Jonathan Lounsberrie, Marritje Hopper; Nleklae Stevese, Sara Stevese.
- 793 Johannes, May 12 1761, July 5, John Meunel, Geertje Wever; Johannes De Vris, Thryntje De Vris.
- 794 Jacob Van Oostrant, May 3 1760 —, Thomas Barends [652], Aeltje Van Oostrant; Moses Van Oostrant; Abigail Van Oostrant.
- 795 Joseph, Jan. 14 1762, Feb. 14, Cornelius Cuyper, Elisabeth Seaman.
- 796 John, Mar. 8 1762, Mar. 28, Jerimia Martin, Rachel Baree; Daniel Martin, Debora Martin.
- 797 John, May 27 1762, Aug. 15, John McKie, Cornelea Vorose; John Voorese, Maria Voorese.
- 798 Jobunes, June 23 1762, Aug. 15, Leendert Isama, Catrina Cuyper; Johannes Cuyper, Nannie Cuyper.
- 799 Jobunes, July 11 1762, Aug. 15, Petrus Piuw, Annetje Vandalem; Jan Van Dalsen, Direkje Van Dalsen.
- 800 Jacob, Nov. 7 1762, Dec. 19, Theunis Talama, Annetje Vander Bilt; Jacob Vander Bilt, Saru Vander Bilt.
- 801 Jan, Jan. 30 1763, Mar. 6, Piter Vandervoort, Sarah Snediker.
- 802 Ida, Mar. 12 1763, Mar. 24, Johannes Vanderbilt, Marretje Bogert; Abraham Meyer, Gritje Meyer.
- 803 Jan, Aug. 2 1763, Aug. 28, Abraham Deronde, Catrina Liquier; Jan Liquier, Jannetje Liquier.
- 804 Jacobus, Nov. 27 1763, Dec. 23, Isaak Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt; Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt.
- 805 Jacobus, Dec. 26 1763, Jan. 16, Benjenem Slot, Sarah Demarest.
- 806 Jan, Dec. 23 1763, Feb. 19, Gabriel Vandervoort, Margrit Coe; Cornelis Paclieu, Elizabeth Paclieu.
- 807 John, April 18 1764, May 6, Daniel Siith, Neneie Smith.
- 808 Jannetje, Apr. 26 1764, June 10, Haranunis Blauvelt, Maria Lequier; Jan Lequier, Jannetje Lequier.
- 809 Johannes, Nov. 6 1764, Aug. 5 1764, Johannes Jurrie Parrendu, Susanna Gornee; William Felter, Cristiun Felter.
- 810 John, July 4 1764, Aug. 5, Walteurs Kuer, Catrina Meulel (Mennel); John Menuel, Geertje Mennel.
- 811 Jonathan, Aug. 23 1764, Sept. 16, Jonathan Jeumens, Maria Smitt.
- 812 John, July 10 1764, Sept. 16, Theunus Cuyper, Geertje Gerretse.
- 813 Joseph, Sept. 15 1764, Oct. 7, Leendert Eysaman, Catrina Cuyper; Gerret Van Kleef, Wilmyntje Cuyper.
- 814 Johannes, Oct. 1 1764, Oct. 7, Johannes Vander Bilt, Marretje Bogert; Johannes Blauvelt, Catrina Blauvelt.
- 815 Johannes, Oct. 4 1764, Oct. 27, Jan Slott, Thamar Lounsberrie; J. barnes Slott, Styntje Slott.
- 816 Jan, Nov. 8 1764, Dec. 9, Jacobus Terneur, Dina Louw.
- 817 Jan, Mar. 9 1765, May 13, Gillien Liequier, Arlentje Sprangstien; Jan Liequier, Jannetje Liequier.
- 818 Joseph, Mar. 2 1765, Apr. 1, Gerret Van Kleef, Wilmyntje Meyer.
- 819 Jacob, Mar. 25 1765, June 2, Direk Springstien, Marretje Springstien (607).
- 820 Johannes, July 21 1765, Aug. 4, Jacob Meyer, Lena Bant [Banta]; Johannes Meyer, Maria Meyer.
- 821 Jobunes, Sept. 13 1765, Oct. 6, Horina Talama, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Lena Blauvelt.
- 822 Jacob, Oct. 15 1765, Nov. 17, Joris Pellemus, Elisabeth Titesse; Horina Talama, Rabeca Talama.
- 823 Jan, Dec. 5 1765, Dec. 26, Haranunis Blauvelt, Rachel Van Orden.
- 824 Johanna, June 18 1766, July 13, Isaak Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt.
- 825 Jacob, July 4 1766, July 21, Jan Eckesen, Geertje Vander Bilt; Jacob Vander Bilt, Saru Vander Bilt.
- 826 Isaak, Aug. 21 1766, July 28, Jerimia Martin, Rachel Baree.
- 827 Jeams, Sept. 9 1766, Oct. 25, Jeuns Spole, Mari Smith.
- 828 Jacobus, Dec. 16 1766, Feb. 8, Cornelis Kuyper, Elisabeth Seaman.
- 829 Jennie, Mar. 20 1767, Apr. 12, Uylbrick Brouwer, Neusje Cannell; William Cannell, Elisabeth Cannell.
- 830 Joris, May 14 1767, June 14, Gerret Meyer, Lammetje Remsen.
- 831 Jacob, Sept. 14 1767, Oct. 26, Joseph De Klerck, Cornelia Aermeyman; Abraham Rensen, Geertje Rensen.
- 832 Jun, Aug. 23 1767, Oct. 18, Jan Lent, Maria Gerretse.
- 833 Jacob, Jan. 28 1768, Feb. 21, Jacobus Vanderbilt, Breghje Talama.
- 834 Jacob, Mar. 17 1768, Apr. 11, Cornelis Eckesen, Lena Cuyper.
- 835 Jannetje, May 16 1768, June 11, Jacobus Blauvelt, Gerretje Smith.
- 836 Jeans, May 13 1768, July 17, David Pey, Mariy Mertine.
- 837 Jannetje, Aug. 7 1768, Aug. 28, Joris Reusen, Cornelia Blauvelt; Jannetje Blauvelt.
- 838 Jacobus, Nov. 5 1768, Nov. 17, Walteris Van Orden, Antje Banta; Jacobus Van Orden, Maria Blauvelt.
- 839 Jannetje, June 1 1769, June 26, Andris Van Orden, Jannetje Obilines.
- 840 Jacob, Dec. 26, 1768, Jan. 15, [no name], Annetje Springstien [1229].
- 841 Isaak, Jan. 25 1769, Feb. 4, Jacob Blauvelt, Maria Talama; Isaak Blauvelt, Cattlyntje Blauvelt.
- 842 Isaak, July 2 1769, July 21, Harmu Talama, Elisabeth Blauvelt.
- 843 Johannes, May 13 1769, July 2, Jacob Eckesen, Elisabeth Lyons.
- 844 Jannetje, May 5 1769, May 21, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Vervelen; Daniel Vervelen, Jannetje Vervelen.
- 845 Jannetje, March 27 1769, April 2, Abraham Steve, Sarah Obilines; Andris Van Orden, Jannetje Van Orden.
- 846 Johannes, Jan. 24 1769, Feb. 23, Joseph De Klerck, Cornelia Aeinmerman.
- 847 Jannetje, Nov. 27 1769, Dec. 17, John Jersey, Annetje Blauvelt; Elisabeth Blauvelt.
- 848 John, Sept. 13 1769, Oct. 15, John Pelmer, Sarah Hopper.
- 849 Jobunes, July 26 1769, Sept. 24, Haranunis Blauvelt, Maria Liequier; Abraham Blauvelt, Jannetje Blauvelt.
- 850 John, Dec. 4 1769, Dec. 27, Ieatas Secaer, Maria Smith.
- 851 Johannes, March 1 1770, April 1, Jacob Kool, Elisabeth Pelmar.
- 852 Jacobus, May 14 1770, June 24, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Smith.
- 853 Jeremiah, May 30 1770, July 1, Jonathan Juinens, Maria Smith.
- 854 Jannetje, June 22 1770, July 15, Claes Van Houten, Pitertje Blauvelt; Gerret Van Houten, Jannetje Van Houten.
- 855 Johannes, Aug. 27 1770, Sept. 13, Isaak Kool, Cutrima Servent; Abraham Servent, Breghje Servent.
- 856 Johannes, Sept. 9 1770, Sept. 24, Isaak Meyer, Maria Beyerd.
- 857 John, Dec. 17 1770, Jan. 21, Thomas Morgan, Maria Post.
- 858 Jobunes, Feb. 22 1770, March 11, Cornelis Voorese, Aeltje Cuyper; Jan Voorese, Maria Voorese.
- 859 Jeneke, Jan. 23 1770, Feb. 18, Direk Van Houten, Marretje Seaman; Catrina Van Houten.
- 860 Joseph, April 16 1770, May 21, John Brooks, Ann Paul.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

- 881 Johannes, Sept. 11 1770, Oct. 7, Jacobus Vander Bilt, Breghje Talama; Johannes Vander Bilt, Marretje Vander Bilt.
- 882 Jannetje, Nov. 22 1770, Dec. 9, Rynier Quaekenbos, Sarah Durjee.
- 883 Joseph, Jan. 20 1770, April 1, Joseph Seaman, Maria Trumper.
- 884 Johannes, Feb. 18 1771, April 1, Resolvoert Van Houten, Maria Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Margritje Blauvelt.
- 885 Jacob, March 7 1771, April 28, Daniel Vorse, Maria Talama; Jacob Meyer, Lena Meyer.
- 886 Johannes, Aug. 30 1771, Sept. 29, Cornelis De Grauw, Lena Demarest; Johannes De Grauw, Rachel De Grauw.
- 887 Jan., Sept. 12 1771, Oct. 7, Jan Gerretse, Catrina Voreese.
- 888 Isaac, Sept. 24 1771, Oct. 20, Johannes Reunse, Rebecca Secaer.
- 889 Jesse, Sept. 13 1771, Nov. 17, Jacob Eekesen, Elisabeth Leyen -Lyon [869].
- 890 Johannes, Nov. 27 1771, Dec. 22, Aert Remsen, Geertje Meyer; Johannes Meyer, Maria Meyer.
- 891 Jacob, Jan. 24 1772, Feb. 23, Nicklaes Sickelse, Annetje De Klerck; Jacobine De Klerck, Gritje De Klerck.
- 892 Johannes, Feb. 2 1772, Feb. 23, Johannes Felten, Geertje Ackerman.
- 893 Isaak, Mar. 30 1772, Apr. 27, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Verellen; Isaak Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt.
- 894 Johannes, Mar. 28 1772, Apr. 27, Isaak Post, Breghje De Klerck.
- 895 Jacob, Apr. 10 1772, June 8, Theunus Kuyper, Geertje Gerretse.
- 896 Isaak, June 26 1772, July 6, Douwe Talama, Maria Blauvelt; Isaak Blauvelt, Catlyntje Blauvelt.
- 897 Jannetje, June 4 1772, July 19, Abramam Deronda, Catrina Liquier.
- 898 Jacobus, June 7 1772, Aug. 10, John Thuw, Elisabeth Blauvelt; Jacobus Van Orden, Maria Van Orden.
- 899 Jacob, Aug. 13 1772, Sept. 20, Isaack Kool, Catrina Servent.
- 900 Johannes, Nov. 8 1772, Dec. 13, Johannes Mennet, Geertje Wever; Johannes Vander Bilt, Marretje Vander Bilt.
- 901 Joris, Nov. 29 1772, Jan. 24, Abraham Onderdonck, Femmetje Onderdonck.
- 902 Jacob, Oct. 19 1772, Feb. 17, William Miller, Antje Vandervoort.
- 903 John, Nov. 21 1772, Jan. 24, Piter Ried, Maria Krom.
- 904 Jonas, Feb. 15 1773, Mar. 21, Stephen Smith, Neeltje Wood.
- 905 Joseph, Jan. 4 1773, Mar. 21, John Pelmer, Sarah Hopper.
- 906 Jacob, Feb. 17 1773, Mar. 21, John Brooks [no name] [860].
- 907 Jonathan, May 4 1773, May 31, Jonathan Lounsherric, Marretje Hopper.
- 908 Johannes, May 16 1773, July 11, Abraham Pelhemus, Annaetje De Vris; Johannes De Vris, Thryntje De Vris.
- 909 Jannetje, July 9 1773, July 26, Joris Pelhemus, Elisabeth Titys.
- 910 Jan., Aug. 11 1773, Sept. 12, Necklaes Steve, Sarah Kuyper; Jan Voorees, Maria Voorees.
- 911 Joost, Sept. 15 1773, Oct. 3, Jan De Baen, Claesje Quaekebos.
- 912 Isaac, Sept. 12 1773, Oct. 24, Isaac Secor, Maria Semens.
- 913 Johannes, Oct. 13 1773, Nov. 14, Adriene Onderdonck, Wilmyntje Eekesen.*
- 914 Jacob, Nov. 12 1773, Dec. 25, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Smith.
- 915 John, Aug. 25 1773, Dec. 2, Petrus Felter, Elisabeth Bred; Isaac Meu, Maria Meu.
- 916 Jacob, Dec. 25 1773, Feb. 21, Joseph Scanens, Maria Trumper; Dirk Van Houten, Marretje Van Houten.
- 917 Johannes, Oct. 13 1773, Nov. 14, Adriene Onderdonck, Willyamtje Eekesen.*
- 918 Jannetje, Mar. 14 1774, April 11, Jacob Blauvelt, Annetje Van Houten; Gerret Van Houten Jannetje Van Houten.
- 919 Jacobus, Mar. 12 1774, April 10, Isaac Post, Breghje De Klerck; Jacobus De Klerck, Antje De Klerck.
- 920 Jeremiah, Mar. 28 1774, May 1, Jeremiah Martyn, Rachel Baree.
- 921 Jeams, Mar. 26 1774, May 1, Jeams Secaer, Rachel Teler.
- 922 Joris, April 17 1774, May 22, John Smith, Elisabeth Smith.
- 923 Jacob, April 26 1774, May 29, Jacob Eekesen, Elisabeth Lion [869].
- 924 Jacobus, May 8 1774, May 29, Jacobus DeKlerck, Aatje Van Oostrant; Jacobus De Klerck, Gritje De Klerck.
- 925 Johannes, July 10 1774, Aug. 21, Necklaes Cuyper, Neeltje Cuyper.
- 926 Jacobus, July 27 1774, Sept. 11, Jeams Secaer, Maria Smith; Petrus Smith, Catrina Smith.
- 927 Johannes, Sept. 16 1774, Oct. 2, Jan Eekesen, Geertje Vander Bilt; Johannes Vanderbilt, Marretje Vanderbilt.
- 908 Jacob, Nov. 26 1774, Dec. 26, Dirk Vanderbilt, Jannetje Remsen; Johannes Vanderbilt, Marretje Vanderbilt.
- 909 Isaac, Nov. 10 1774, June 2, Walter Cure, Catrina Meunel.
- 910 Jannetje, Dec. 4 1774, Jan. 8, Geret Westervelt, Jannetje Day; Daniel Vorse, Maria Vorse.
- 911 Isaac, Jan. 15 1774, Sept. 30, Isaac Sherwood.
- 912 Johannes, Jan. 25 1775, Feb. 16, Direk Van Houten, Marretje Secmans; Johannes Onderdonk, Gritje Onderdonk
- 913 Jan., April 17 1775, —, Jan Talama, Maria Durjee.
- 914 John, April 24 1775, May 17, Stephen Smith, Neeltje Wood.
- 915 Jannetje, May 28 1775, June 20, Jan Meyer, Marretje Van Houten.
- 916 Joris, June 11 1775, June 25, Joris Pelhemus, Elisabeth Titus.
- 917 Isaac, July 30 1775, Aug. 28, Frederick Post, Annaetje Quaekembos; Isaac Post, Breghje Post.
- 918 Jeams, July 18 1775, Sept. 17, Jeams Thaen, Beatrise Andersson.
- 919 Jannetje, Sept. 29 1775, Oct. 29, Johannes Remsen, Rebecca Secmer; Direk Vander Bilt, Jannetje Vanderbilt.
- 920 Jacob, Oct. 26 1775, Nov. 19, Resolvoert Van Houten, Maria Talama; Theunus Talama, Maria Talama.
- 921 Joseph, Dec. 23 1775, Feb. 26, Edward Jones, Elisabeth Jones.
- 922 Johannes, Oct. 15 1775, Nov. 7, Thomas Blauvelt, Annetje De Klerck; Johannes Blauvelt, Helens Blauvelt.
- 923 Johannes, Oct. 5 1775, Nov. 7, Jan Smith, (no name).
- 924 Jonatan, Aug. 19 1775, Sept. 23, Jacob Cole, Elisabeth Pelmer.
- 925 Isaac, June 4 1775, July 16, Claes Van Houten, Catrina Blauvelt; Douwe Talama, Maria Talama.
- 926 Johannes, Jun. 23 1776, Apr. 21, Jan Bell, Geertje Renuse; John Roock (?) (860), Catrina —.
- 927 Joseph, Mar. 22 1776, Apr. 8, (no name), Judith Craefoot.
- 928 Jeams, May 8 1776, June 16, Jeams Stewart, Luente Konong (Coning); Direk Wannemaker, Elisabeth Wannemaker
- 929 Johannes, Jan. 23 1776, Feb. 11, Steve Cannall, Catrina Blauvelt.
- 930 Jonatan, Dec. 28 1776, Feb. 25, John Pelmer, Sarah Hopper.
- 931 Jeremiah, Jan. 12 1776, Feh. 2, Daniel Vorse, Maria Talama.
- 932 John -trin (?) (1), Dec. 29 1776, Mar. 1, Michel Brooks, Anne McKuen (?).
- 933 Joseph, June 24 1777, May 3, Joseph Ifaston, Sarah Warner.
- 934 Isaac, Oct. 10 1777, Mar. 29, Isaac Duytser, Geertje Giselaer.
- 935 Joseph, Oct. 2 1777, Jan. 25, Joseph Lourvelon [Lourens], Phoebe Holsted.
- 936 Johannes, Dec. 15 1777, Jan. 18, Fredericus Smith, Antje Wannemaker; Johannes Smith, Claesje Smith.
- 937 John, July 6 1777, Nov. 9, Gersem Hof, Maria Wood.
- 938 Jacobus, Oct. 5 1777, Nov. 9, Jacobus Blauvelt, Maria Mabie; Antje Klyn.
- 939 Jacob Stynnes, June 30 1777, Aug. 10, Jacob Heerden, Rachel Stynes, Jacob Heerden, Elisabeth Heerden.
- 940 Johannes, June 22 1777, Oct. 30, Jan Smith, Jemine De Wint; John De Windt, Elisabeth De Windt.
- 941 Jacobus, June 11 1777, June 30, Hendrick Servent, Geertje Meyer, Jacob Servent, Gritje Servent.
- 942 Joseph, Mar. 17 1777, Mar. 31, Albert Steve, Gritje Van Houten; Joseph Semens, Claertje Semmens.
- 943 Johannes, Feb. 19 1777, Mar. 16, David Brouwer, Maria Hoogh.
- 944 Jeams, Oct. 1 1777, Feb. 23, Theunus Cuyper, Geertje Gerretse; Jeams Christy, Elisabeth Christy.
- 945 Jacobus, Jan. 12 1777, Feb. 2, Cornelis De Grauw, Len Deunastre.
- 946 Jan., Sept. 24 1777, Apr. 12, Gerret Paulden, Neeltje Vandervoort.
- 947 John, Nov. 5 1777, Nov. 23, William William, Catrina Jones.
- 948 Johannes, Feb. 25 1778, Mar. 15, Jan Vanderbilt, Maria Meu; Geertje Meu.
- 949 John, April 6 1778, Apr. 21, Albert Cammel, Catrine Van Houten; Steve Cammel, Catrina Cammel.
- 950 Josua, Apr. 1 1778, Apr. 21, Isaac Secaer, Maria Semens.
- 951 Jacobus, June 26 1778, July 12, John Stegg, Sara Terneur; Odie Terneur, Sarah Terneur.
- 952 Jacobus, June 26 1778, July 12, Casparis Westervelt, Nence Cammel.
- 953 Jan, July 8 1778, Aug. 9, Jan Meyer, Catrina Van Houten.
- 954 Joseph, July 6 1778, Aug. 9, Abeuzer Wood, Margritje Hopper.
- 955 John, July 18 1778, Aug. 23, Abraham Ryken, Elizabeth Vervelen; Jacobus Vervelen, Sarah Vervelen.
- 956 John, Apr. 24 1778, Sept. 20, Edward Jones [Jones], Elisabeth Jones.

* This word looks like Catrin or perhaps Botriu. "Trin" is very plain.

- 957 John Bersjes [Burges], Oct. 6 1778, Nov. 1, Petrus Smith, Cathrina Burches [Burges].
 958 Jannetje, Oct. 16 1778, Nov. 12, Dirck Vanderbilt, Jannetje Renssen.
 959 Jacobus, Nov. 29 1778, Jan. 3, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Smith.
 960 Jannetje, Dec. 31 1778, Feb. 11, Petrus Westervelt, Elisabeth Brouwer; Jacob Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer.
 961 Johannes, Apr. 4 1779, May 30, Fredericus Smith, Aentje Wanenmaker; Johannes Smith, Claesje Smith.
 962 Johannes, Apr. 2 1779, May 2, Harautius Talama, Cathrina Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Margritje Blauvelt.
 963 Jan, Feb. 22 1779, Mar. 24, Jan Hensen, Aeltje Steve; Odel Terneur, Elisabeth Terneur.
 964 Jonas, Sept. 23 [?] 1779, June 18, Joseph Laurens, Phebe Holsted.
 965 Joseph, Dec. 19 1779, Dec. 25, Joseph Hout, Elisabeth Hout.
 966 John, Dec. 10 1779, Dec. 28, Thomas Kimp, Elisabeth Ackerman.
 967 Isaiae, Nov. 3 1779, Dec. 25, Isaiae Cule, Cathrina Servent; Isaiae Blauvelt, Broghje Servent.
 968 John, Oct. 25 1779 [Oct. 28], John Brook, Anne Paull.
 969 Johannes Van Hooren, May 13 1779, Sept. 19, Benjemen Seecaer, Dorje Vaa Hooren [Doortje Van Horne].
 970 Jacobus, Mar. 9 1779, Mar. 26, Jacob Vermiljer, Maria Dikeman; Isaiae Vermiljer.
 971 Johu, Sept. 3 1780, Feb. 11, John Sonmers, Cathrina Heerdling [939].
 972 Justus, Dec. 1 1780, Dec. 24, Roelph Onderdonck, Annaetje Lion.
 973 Johannes, Nov. 10 1780, Nov. 19, Petrus Blauvelt, Hilletje Meyer; Johannes Blauvelt, Aunetje Blauvelt.
 974 Jacob, Aug. 20 1780, Nov. 5, Thomas Bant [Banta], Antje Bant; Jacob Meyer, Lena Meyer.
 975 Jacob, Apr. 14 1780, June 4, Jacobs Emmens, [no name].
 976 Jeans, Mar. 23 1780, Apr. 23, Jeans Sherp, Anne Leyon [Lyon] [935].
 977 Jannetje, Feb. 28 1780, Apr. 23, Andris Van Orden, Marretje Van Blerekom.
 978 Johannes, Dec. 13 1780, Dec. 31, Johannes Blauvelt, Gritje Smith; Haruna Talama, Elisabeth Talama.
 979 John, Dec. 23 1780, Feb. 10, John Waldron, Elisabeth Lam.
 980 John Williams, Sept. 16 1781, Mar. 26, John Semens, Maria Blauvelt; John Semens, Cathrina Semens.
 981 Jacob, July 10 1781, Aug. 16, Damci Onderdonck, Maria Conkelen; Jacob Onderdonck, Antje Onderdonck.
 982 Johannes, Aug. 4 1781, Aug. 12, Steven Voresen, Claertje Stevensen; Jan Voorese, Maria Voorese.
 983 Johannes, May 25 1781, June 7, John Smith, Gritje Degrauw; Johannes Degrauw, Rachel Degrauw.
 984 Johannes, Apr. 7 1781, May 6, David Eekesen, Rachel Eekesen [469]; Johannes Blauvelt, Elisabeth Blauvelt.
 985 Jacob, Apr. 27 1781, May 6, Clues Van Houten, Cathrina Blauvelt; Maria Blauvelt.
 986 Jacobus, Feb. 6 1781, Mar. 11, Isaiae Joens, Phebe Smith.
 987 Isaac, Feb. 11 1781, Mar. 11, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Smith.
 988 Johannes Snediker, Mar. 1 1781, May 21, Henry Wood, Elisabeth Snediker.
 989 John, July 9 1781, Nov. 4, Necklaes Cox, Jean Cox.
 990 Jnsua, Sept. 11 1781, Oct. 21, Isaiae Seester, Maria Semens.
 991 John, Jan. 3 1782, Feb. 10, Williams Williams, Cathrina Jones.
 992 John, Mar. 13 1782, Apr. 14, Andris Van Orden, Elisabeth Toun.
 993 Johannes, Apr. 15 1782, May 5, Jan Tincke, Marretje Van Houten.
 994 Isaiae, May 11 1782, June 2, Stephen Smith, Neeltje Wood.
 995 John, Dec. 24 1782 [1], July 14, John Sherp, Anne Line [956].
 996 John, Nov. 9 1782, Aug. 12, Joseph Lawrence, Phebe Holsted.
 997 Jannetje, Jan. 27 1782, Feb. 24, Jan Meyer, Jannetje Van Houten.
 998 John, Oct. 23 1782, Sept. 8, Abraham Conkelin, Palle [Polly?] Emmet.
 999 Johannes, Aug. 20 1782, Sept. 22, Isaiae Jontston, Jannetje Boerom.
 1000 John, Oct. 31 1782, Nov. 17, Phillip Giselaer, Sarah Wilsen.
 1001 Jacob, Dec. 3 1782, Nov. 22, Resolvente Van Houten, Maria Talama; Jacob Onderdonck, Annetje Onderdonck.
 1002 Jan, Dec. 23 1782, Jan. 12, Abraham Eekesen, Dircje Westervelt; Jan Eekesen.
- 1003 Johannes, Jan. 13 1783, Jan. 26, Jacobus Vanderbilt, Jackemyntje Terneur; Johannes Vanderbilt, Aunetje Vanderbilt.
 1004 John, July 26 1782 — Feb. 9, Ponius Hopper, Hester Dots.
 1005 John, Feb. 7 1783, Mar. 8, Cornelis Vanderbilt, Cathrina Vredenburg, Riehert Hake [?], Maria Hake [?].
 1006 John, Feb. 24 1783, Apr. 6, Ebenezer Wood, Marij Hobert.
 1007 Jacobus, Apr. 17 1783, May 11, Rihert Hopper, Hilletje Vanderbilt.
 1008 Isaiae, Mar. 11 1783, May 11, Theunus Cuypers, Pitertje Blauvelt.
 1009 John, May 17 1783, June 22, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Smith.
 1010 Jacobus, June 28 1783, July 20, Odel Terneur, Elisabeth Steve.
 1011 Jacobus, July 13 1783, Aug. 3, Phileppus Demarest, Maria Ohlines; Jacobus Demarest, Maria Demarest.
 1012 John, June 29 1783, Aug. 3, John Coleman, Bathsheba Rider.
 1013 John Peunier, Aug. 3 1783, Aug. 30, Abraham Oocke, Elisabeth Penner.
 1014 Joris, Aug. 4 1783, Aug. 31, Joris Pelhemus, Elisabeth Titus.
 1015 John, Aug. 8 1783, Sept. 14, Abraham Storm, Aeltje Snediker.
 1016 Jacob, Sept. 5 1783, Sept. 28, Coniet Tincke, Maria Van Houten; Jacob Tincke, Sarah Tincke.
 1017 Joseph, June 4 1783, Oct. 25, Stephanus Smith, Marretje Van Houten.
 1018 Jan, Oct. 16 1783, Nov. 9, Jan Talama, Frinkje Mebe (Mabel).
 1019 John, Nov. 14 1783, Dec. 21, Robert Ryder, Jannetje Curnelisse.
 1020 Jeams, Nov. 25 1783, Dec. 21, William Noble, Margrit Holter.
 1021 Jannetje, Dec. 25 1783, Jan. 14, Arie Smith, Geertje Onderdonck.
 1022 Joseph, Aug. 8 1789 [1], Oct. 8, Jorge Baker, Henne Peue.
 1023 Johannes, Jan. 19 1784, Feb. 15, Petrus Oblynes, Maria Brytsyt.
 1024 Jan, Jan. 20 1784, Feb. 15, Claes Van Houten, Cathrina Blauvelt; Jan Van Houten.
 1025 John, Feb. 16 1784, April 15, Jacob Wood, Nene Merteau.
 1026 Jacob, April 6 1784, April 18, Albert Steve, Gritje Van Houten; Clues Van Houten, Cathrina Van Houten.
 1027 Johannes, Feb. 21 1784, April 18, Abraham Van Houten, Maria Vander Bilt; Johannes Vanderbilt, Aunetje Vanderbilt.
 1028 Johannes, Mar. 7 1784, April 16, William Steve, Cathrina Mennel.
 1029 Joris, June 7 1784, June 20, John Remsen, Aeltje Steve.
 1030 Johannes, July 19 1784, July 29, Johannes House, Maria Servent.
 1031 Jacob, June 10 1784, July 29, Johannes Blauvelt, Cathrina Talama.
 1032 Jacob, Aug. 3 1784, Aug. 22, Johannes Vanderbilt, Annetje Van Houten.
 1033 John, Oct. 8 1784, Feb. 9, Jonas Teler, Ariaentje Eekesen.
 1034 Jannetje, Jan. 10 1785, Feb. 9, Jan Meyer, Cathrina Van Houten.
 1035 Jacobus, Feb. 28 1785, Mar. 20, Jacobus De Klerck, Gritje Takana; Antje De Klerck.
 1036 Jerimia, Mar. 26 1785, April 21, Necklaes Williams, Elizabeth Meyer; Jerimia Williams, Sarah Williams.
 1037 Joseph, May 8 1785, May 30, Dirck Van Houten, Marretje Semens.
 1038 Jacobus, April 24 1785, June 4, Jacobus Onderdonck, Rachel Palmer.
 1039 Johannes, June 3 1785, June 19, John Stegg, Sarah Terneur.
 1040 Jacob, June 23 1785, July 17, Hendrick Deroude, Hilletje Van Oostrant; Jacob Deroude, Maria Deroude.
 1041 Johannes, July 9 1785, Aug. 14, Riejunfer [Itynler] Quackenbos, Marie Fesem [Forsen?].
 1042 Jacobus, Sept. 23 1785, Nov. 14, Stephanus Smith, Marretje Van Houten.
 1043 Jabez, Jan. 2 1786, Jan. 22, Ebenezer Wood, Mayritje Wood.
 1044 John, Jan. 22 1787, Feb. 19, Isaiae Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt.
 1045 Jaems, Feb. 9 1786, March 5, Petrus Smith, Cathrina Borchers [Burges].
 1046 Isaiae, Feb. 23 1786, Mar. 19, Aert Amerman; Gritje Van Houten.

[1] The dates from 995 to 1004 inclusive are very puzzling. I suppose 995 means—"Born 24 December 1781, baptized July 14 1782," and 1 Nu. 996 means—"Born Nov. 9 1781—baptized Aug. 12 1782." But again No. 996 may be reversed as is the case with several of these dates to my knowledge, and then it might read—"Born Aug. 12 1782—baptized Nov. 9 1782."

[1] Here is 1789 thrown in between 1783 and 1784. If it be correct and not a slip of the pen, it proves to be true a suspicion which has grown upon me in the study of this record everywhere, that the baptisms were suffered to accumulate upon scraps of paper, and oftentimes entered upon the record from these scraps without due reference to chronological succession. No other theory can account for the confusion of dates.

- 1047 Johannes, May 23 1790, July 2, Johannes Blauvelt, Cathrina Julianus.
- 1048 Johannes, June 8 1790, July 2, Theodora Pothemus, Elisabeth Hendrikske.
- 1049 Jannetje, July 5 1790, July 30, Stephanus Voorese, Chaertje Steve; Hendrik Steve, Jannetje Steve.
- 1050 Joseph, June 21 1790, July 20, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Smith.
- 1051 Isaac, Aug. 7 1790, Aug. 27, Stephanus Steve, Geertje Men.
- 1052 Johannes, Aug. 5 1790, Sept. 10, Luyckes [Lars] Degrauw.
- 1053 Ruben Smith.
- 1054 John, Sept. 18 1790, Oct. 8, Casparis Westervelt, Nenele Cammel.
- 1055 Isaac, Oct. 10 1790, Nov. 1, Abraham Cole, Rebecca Wood.
- 1056 John, Sept. 15 1790, Nov. 19, Samuel Jansen, Biehd Jansen.
- 1057 Johannes, Oct. 17 1790, Nov. 16, Daniel Jegenaw, Bregtje Blauvelt.
- 1058 Johannes, Dec. 30 1790, Jan. 21, Petrus Blauvelt, Hilletje Meyer.
- 1059 Jacobus, Dec. 12 1790, Feb. 4, Lukas Cammel, Jannetje Ternur; Louwrens Terneur, Jannetje Terneur.
- 1060 Jacob, Jan. 1 1790, Jan. 21, Johannes Meyer, Eva Vredenburg; Lena Meyer.
- 1061 Jannetje, Jan. 18 1790, Feb. 4, Johannes Purw, Murretje Klerck.
- 1062 Jannetje, Jan. 22 1790, Feb. 18, Jan Blauvelt, Cathrina Blauvelt; Jannetje Blauvelt.
- 1063 Joseph, Mar. 13 1790, June 16, Hendrick Schoert, Biehd De Grauw.
- 1064 Isaac, June 25 1790, July 23, David Puy, Cathryne Cuyper.
- 1065 John, July 5 1790, July 23, Jodocus Kirk, Annetje Semmene.
- 1066 Jan, Sept. 3 1790, Nov. 1, Harmans Tuurma, Cathrina Cornelisse.
- 1067 Johannes, Oct. 4 1790, Nov. 1, Abramam Gerritse, Jannetje Semme.
- 1068 Isaac, Oct. 19 1790, Dec. 16, Jan De Grouw, Leo Te Vets.
- 1069 John, Nov. 28 1790, Dec. 25, Jan Hendriksen, Maria Hulste.
- 1070 Jerimia, Dec. 6 1790, Jan. 6, Martyn Armstrong, Rachel Martyn.
- 1071 Jacobus, Jan. 27 1790, Feb. 25, Abraham Klerck, Phoebe Trout.
- 1072 Jannetje, Feb. 22 1790, Mar. 2 (6), Theodora Pothemus, Elisabeth Hendrikske.
- 1073 Janna, May 15 1790, May 25, Abramum Brouwer, Rebecca Stevensen; Steve Stevenson, Anna Stevenson.
- 1074 Isaac Martyn, Apr. 21 1790, June 1 [No name], Gritje Vanderbilt; Direk Vanderbilt; Geertruy Vanderbilt.
- 1075 Jerritje, June 8 1790, July 13, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Regsaa.
- 1076 Jennis, July 23 1790, Aug. 16, William Kimp, Maria Cammel; Lucas Cammel, Jennis Cammel.
- 1077 Johannes, Sept. 2 1790, Sept. 21, Andries Cole, Annetje Storm.
- 1078 Jacob, Oct. 12 1790, Nov. 16, Isaac Blauvelt, Murretje Onderdonck; Jacob Tinck, Sarah Tinck.
- 1079 Jacob, Dec. 1 1790, Jan. 16, William Felter, Gilletje Pethamus.
- 1080 Jesse Luwe, Feb. 12 1790 Nov. 16 1790, [No name], Johanna Huis.
- 1081 Isaac, Feb. 2 1790, Mar. 2, Jan Meyer, Cathrina Van Houten.
- 1082 John, Mar. 1 1790, Apr. 2, Louwrens Terneur, Antje Oer.
- 1083 Jacob, June 19 1790, July 5, Isaac Blauvelt, Antje Henneman; Jacobus Van Orden, Maria Van Orden.
- 1084 Jannetje, July 21 1790, Aug. 16, Cornelis Vervelen, Antje Van Orden.
- 1085 Jacob, Aug. 14 1790, Aug. 30, Jan Van Houten, Antje Blauvelt; Jacobus Van Orden, Maria Van Orden.
- 1086 John, Sept. 6 1790, Oct. 23, Martyn Blau, Biehd Martyn.
- 1087 Johannes, Nov. 17 1790, Nov. 20, Abramam Cammel, Maria Vanderbilt; Steve Cammel, Cathrina Cammel.
- 1088 Jacob, Oct. 6 1790, Nov. 20, George Witman, Elisabeth Losdentoch.
- 1089 Jacob, Dec. 1 1790, Dec. 26, Joost Miller, Pegeen Blanck.
- 1090 Jerimia, Dec. 14 1790, Jan. 1, John Martyn, Maria Steve.
- 1091 Johannes, Jan. 13 1790, Feb. 11, Carel Bens [Bensen], Hilleke Vanderbilt; Johannes Vander Bill, Annetje Vander Bill.
- 1092 Jossa, Feb. 7 1790, Mar. 21, Thelop [Caleb] Reus [Brus], Lena Van Tessel; Jossa Brus.
- 1093 Jacobus, Feb. 19 1790, Mar. 21, Louwe Vanderbilt, Maria Steve.
- 1094 Jan, Feb. 2 1790, Mar. 21, Louwe Vanderbilt, Sarah Henneman; Maria Vanderbilt.
- 1095 Johannes, Mar. 21 1790, Apr. 18, Jacobus Meyer, Maria Steve; Johannes Vanderbilt, Annetje Vanderbilt.
- 1096 John, Apr. 3 1790, May 2, Janus Combel, Jannetje Terneur; Murretje Terneur.
- 1097 Jan, Aug. 24 1790, Sept. 27, Resolvoert Van Houten, Elisabeth Hogenkamp; Jan Tinck, Murretje Tinck.
- 1098 Joseph, Sept. 14 1790, Oct. 3, Jacob Van Doestadt, Jannetje Van Hoorn, Stephanus Smith, Murretje Smith.
- 1099 Jan, Oct. 24 1790, Nov. 11, Jan Lydecker, Annetje Tuama.
- 1100 Johannes, Sept. 16 1790, Oct. 4, Johannes Pothemus, Maria Lydecker or Dyleman.
- 1101 Jerie [?], Jan. 25 1790, Feb. 6, Hendrik Derondt, Hilletje Van Oestrant.
- 1102 Johannes, Apr. 5 1790, Apr. 25, Joannes Ackerman, Elisabeth Mehe.
- 1103 Jan, May 29 1790, June 19, Jacob Ekesen, Marin Van Houten; Jan Ekesen, Marin Ekesen.
- 1104 Johannes, June 2 1790, July 3, John Maglo, Marin Vandervell.
- 1105 Jacobus, June 17 1790, July 3, Jacobus Hiemstra, Marin Westervelt.
- 1106 John, June 5 1790, July 3, Abraham Storm, Adriaen Kneidker.
- 1107 Jacobus, June 5 1790, July 30, Hendrik Swan Swart, Giesje Pothemus.
- 1108 Jacob, July 31 1790, Aug. 29, Stephanus Steve, Geertje Men.
- 1109 John, Aug. 13 1790, Sept. 26, Johannes Meyer, Eva Vredenburg.
- 1110 Johannes, Oct. 10 1790, Nov. 2, Jan Christen, Annetje Blinckhof.
- 1111 John, Nov. 10 1790, Dec. 26, John Town, Marin Wied.
- 1112 John, Nov. 22 1790, Jan. 8, Gorret Smith, Debora Blauvelt; John Hirszen, Geertje Huisman.
- 1113 Johannes, Dec. 21 1790, Jan. 16, William Begany, Annetje Groot.
- 1114 Jacob, Dec. 21 1790, Feb. 5, John De Grauw, Leo Te Vets.
- 1115 Johannes, Nov. 11 1790, Feb. 5, John Schoot, Gritje [sic] Huisman.
- 1116 Isaac, Jan. 27 1790, Feb. 14, Johannes Vandebilt, Annetje Van Houten.
- 1117 John, Jan. 27 1790, Feb. 14, Abraham Turoma, Rachel Cornelisse.
- 1118 Johannes, Feb. 20 1790, Apr. 1, Hendrick Van Orden, Hillige Jo Vandebilt; Johannes Vandebilt.
- 1119 Jacobus, Mar. 11 1790, Mar. 22, Abraham Blauvelt, Marin Seeger.
- 1120 John, July 11 1790, July 29, Janen Mennet, Cathrina Snyder.
- 1121 Jacob, July 12 1790, Aug. 26, Thomas Ekesen, Marin Peters; Jacob Ekesen, Annetje Ekesen.
- 1122 Jan Pardon, Aug. 13 1790, Sept. 2, Abraham Heering, Hendrikje Pardon [Pardon].
- 1123 Jacob, June 21 1790, Aug. 17, Jacob Huisse, Sarah Blauvelt.
- 1124 Joseph, Sept. 29 1790, Oct. 20, John Kisch, Annetje Stevens.
- 1125 Joseph, Oct. 8 1790, Oct. 26, Johannes Blauvelt, Biehd Van Orden; Jan Turoma, Johannes Turoma.
- 1126 Joris, Oct. 19 1790, Nov. 29, Doris Remsen, Noetje Moekamme.
- 1127 Jeanus, Sept. 7 1790, Dec. 2, Jenne Hoos, Elisabeth Hoos.
- 1128 John, Aug. 29 1790, Dec. 2, Jacob Lyen, Murretje Ekesen.
- 1129 Jaegous, Nov. 9 1790, Dec. 10, Daniel Blauvelt, Gritje Huys.
- CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES END WITH ER FROM PAGE 93.
- 1130 Lucas, Mar. 14 1791, —, William Campel, Geertje Steven; Lucas Stevensen, Catharina Stevensen.
- 1131 Lucas, Feb. 14 1791, Apr. 5, Janus Nicolaes, Barbara Gibon; Lambert Bmidt, Janetje Smith.
- 1132 Lucas, Feb. 14 1791, Mar. 9, Petrus Stevens, Aaltje Erken, Lucas Stevensen, Cathrina Van Houten.
- 1133 Lena, Aug. 10 1791, Sept. 26, Johannes Da Vries, Thrysje Gero.
- 1134 Lambert, Apr. 17 1791, May 15, Andries Underdonck, Wilmyntje Van Houten.
- 1135 Lambertus, May 26 1791, June 18, Matthiel Hooper, Adriaen Cuyper; Lambert Cuyper, Biehd Cuyper.
- 1136 Lena, Aug. 12 1791, Sept. 14, Jacob Houtman, Maria Underdonck; Jacob Lenz, Lea Lenz.
- 1137 Lena, Jan. 16 1792, Feb. 11, Giesje Cuyper, Wilmyntje Meyer.
- 1138 Lena, Nov. 24 1792, Dec. 19, Hendrikje Thielos, Lena Meyer.
- 1139 Lammet, May 17 1797, June 14, Aris Smith, Geertje Smith.
- 1140 Lammet, Sept. 26 1792, Dec. 9, Stephanus Smith, Murretje Van Houten; Lammet Smith, Annetje Smith.
- 1141 Lammet, Dec. 24 1793, Jan. 21, Jacob Smith, Elisabeth Pothemus; Aris Smith, Geertje Smith.
- 1142 Lena, Oct. 1 1793, Oct. 28, Walther Kuer, Cathrina Mennel; Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Blauvelt.
- 1143 Lambert, Oct. 5 1791, Nov. 17, John Smith, Elisabeth Beem-

- 1144 Lea, Aug. 6 1771, Sept. 8, Haranamus Blauvelt, Rachel Van Orden; Wonters Van Orden, Antje Van Orden.
 1145 Lena, Apr. 15 1771, May 12, Resloveert Van Houten, Elisabeth Hogenkamp.
 1146 Lucas, Feb. 4 1771, 1773 (1), Gerret Smith, Catlyntje Stevese; Lucas Steve, Catrina Steve.
 1147 Lannetje, May 25 1771, July 12, Walter Cuer, Catrina Mennel.
 1148 Lena, Mar. 9 1771, Apr. 16, Hendrick Toncke [Toncke], Annetje Coeks; Hendrick Toncke [Toncke], Lena Toncke.
 1149 Luckas, Aug. 8 1771, Sept. 8, Thomas Eckesen, Marretje Steve; Lucas Stevesen, Catrina Stevesen.
 1150 Lena, Jane 3 1779, Sept. 19, Simon Snyder, Margrit Crouscup.
 1151 Levy, Oct. 7 1779, July 31, Thomas Biensel, Elisabeth Becker.
 1152 Lena, Jun. 8 1781, Jan. 28, Jan Toncke, Marretje Van Houten.
 1153 Lena, Nov. 3 1782, Nov. 17, Joost Miller, Perge Crauck.
 1154 Lena, Apr. 2 1783, Apr. 20, John Stegg, Sarah Odle.
 1155 Larantje, Jan. 3 1785, Feb. 9, William Felten, Getje Pelhemus; Jacob Pelhemus, Lannetje Pelhemus.
 1156 Lena, Apr. 24 1785, May 15, Johannes Meyer, Eva Vredenburg; Jacob Meyer, Lena Meyer.
 1157 Lidia, Oct. 8 1785, Dec. 26, John Coleman, Bathseba Rider.
 1158 Lena, Dec. 15 1785, Jan. 22, Constant Tineke, Maria Van Houten.
 1159 Lidia, Nov. 10 1786, Nov. 19, Abraham Pelhemus, Marritje Lydecker; Lidia Lydecker.
 1160 Letses, Sept. 18 1786, Dec. 31, Thomas Kemp, Elisabeth Ackerman.
 1161 Luckas, Aug. 11 1786, Aug. 26, Andrias Onderdonck, Willem-mynntje Steve.
 1162 Lannert, June 3 1788, June 29, Petrus Smith, Catrina Burses.
 1163 Lena, Jun. 7 1789, Feb. 8, Daniel Blauvelt, Dircje Blauvelt; Maria Blauvelt.
 1164 Lea, Nov. 12 1789 Nov. 29, Petrus Obilnes, Maria Brytsyt.
 Just here, on Folio 95, at the close of the children whose names begin with L, occurs the following entry. I try to put it hero exactly as it is upon the original book.
- | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1763. | Isaac Sherwood,
Rebecca Sherwood, | [Johanna.]
[Abiah.] |
| 30 September. | | [Abiah.] |
| 1774-1764. | | |
| 30 September 1766, 23 November, | | [Marta.] |
| 30 September 1768, 23 November, | | [Elisabeth.] |
| 1771, 23 November, | | [Rebecca.] |
| 15 January 1774, 23 November, | | [Isaac.] |
- There is a little clue to the meaning of this singular passage in the record. One of these children comes in regularly in the past pages. See Caption No. 91. There Isaac Sherwood [wife not given] has a son "Isaac" baptized. It appears there that he was born Jan. 15 1774, and baptized Sept. 30 1774.
- On the ground of this clue, I venture the following conjecture as to the meaning of the above entry viz.: It was found, certainly 15 years after the baptism of these six children [from 1774-1789] that their names had not been entered upon the record. Some illiterate person at that late day made this entry. The children were all baptized at once—Sept. 30 1774. What the "23 November," four times repeated, means, I cannot imagine. It is altogether improbable that at least four of them, all in different years, should have been born upon the 23d of November. But I reduce the case to the following form, and number the whole six by one number [1165], so that it can be referred to in the Index:
- 1165 Johanna, born 1763, baptized Sept. 30 1774, Isaac Sherwood, Rebecca Sherwood.
 Abrah born 1764, baptized Sept. 30 1774, Isaac Sherwood, Rebecca Sherwood.
 Marta, born 1766, baptized Sept. 30 1774, Isaac Sherwood, Rebecca Sherwood.
 Elizabeth, born 1768, baptized Sept. 30 1774, Isaac Sherwood, Rebecca Sherwood.
 Rebecca, born 1771, baptized Sept. 30 1774, Isaac Sherwood, Rebecca Sherwood.
 Isaac, entered before [see No. 911], born Jun. 15 1774, baptized Sept. 30 1774, Isaac Sherwood, Rebecca Sherwood.
- CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH M FROM FOLIO 97.
- 1166 Maria, Mar. 23 1770, Apr. 22, Isaac Blauvelt, Catlyntje Herig; Jan Hering, Bensje Hering.
 1167 Marritje, Oct. 15 1770, —, Johannes Hayser, Sarah Wieler; Poulus Hopper, Marritje Hopper.
 1168 Marritje, Nov. 21 1770, —, Joseph [See 29], Annaetje Hopper.
 1169 Maria, Jan. 22 1751, Feb. 10, Hendrick Onderdonck, Rachel Springsteen; Marin Vander Voort.
- 1170 Margrietje, Mar. 3 1751, Feb. 18, Niches Stevensen, Sara Cuypers; Cornelis Eckersen, Lena Eckersen.
 1171 Maria, Sept. 6 1751, Sept. 23, Johannes De Vries, Catrina Je-roo; John Secno, Maria Secno.
 1172 Margrietje, Nov. 3 1751, Dec. 1, Lambert Smit, Jannetje Smit; Theodras Polhemus, Margrietje Polhemus.
 1173 Maria, Jan. 14 1752, Feb. 10, Arie Miller, Geertruy Springsteen.
 1174 Matthijs, Feb. 7 1752, —, Niches Vander Voort, Abigail Holstad.
 1175 Margrietje, [1] 24 1752, Mar. 8, Abraham Ackerman, Aaltje Meyer; Loawrens Ackerman, Margrietje Vander Blit.
 1176 Maria, Jun. 5 1752, Apr. 9, Johannes Roos, Maria Deniek; Hendrich Deniek, Gersche Deniek.
 1177 Marretje, Nov. 3 1753, Dec. 2, Jueob Hopper, Castine Felten; Poulus Hopper, Maria Felten.
 1178 Maria, Dec. 25 1753, Jan. 21, Poulus Vander Voort, Maria Springsteen.
 1179 Maria, Oct. 5 1754, Oct. 13, William Cambel, Geertje Stevese; Lambert Smit, Catlyntje Stevese.
 1180 Maria, Mar. 10 1755, Mar. 30, Merte Meyer, Jaanetje Van Stekel; Luckas Stevesen, Catrina Van Hoaten.
 1181 Maria, Jan. 20 1755, Apr. 13, Jonas Wood, Lena Ermels; John Seca, Maria Gero.
 1182 Maria, Jane 4 1755, June 22, Hendrick Stevese, Jenneke Nagel; Steve Stevesen, Elisabeth Nagel.
 1183 Margritje, July 12 1755, Aug. 3, Arie Smitt, Maria De Klerck; Daniel De Klerck, Margritje Smitt.
 1184 Maria, July 5 1756, July 18, Abraham Blauvelt, Jannetje De Klerck; Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1185 Maria, Dec. 9 1756, Jan. 1, John Mea, Geertruy Weever; William Felten, Maria Weyer.
 1186 Margritje Elizabeth, Jan. 30 1757, Feb. 6, Beijemien Linden, Margritje Linden; Daniel De Klerck, Margritje Smitt.
 1187 Marritje, Feb. 2 1757, Feb. 6, Jacobus Slott, Sara Cuypers; Pieter Boekhout, Aeltje Boekhout.
 1188 Maria, Mar. 3 1757, Mar. 29, Johannis Snyder, Catrina Trumper.
 1189 Margrietje, Apr. 10 1757, May 15, Fredericus Jurie, Marta Wood; Johannis Jurie, Marta Jurie.
 1190 Maria, Feb. 11 1757, May 15, Cornelis Voorsen, Eme Vooresen; Jan Vooresen, Maria Voorese.
 1191 Marritje, June 3 [2] 1757, June 3 1757, Salomon Jermans, Neeltje Springsteen; Jacob Springsteen.
 1192 Merce. Jane 12 1757, Oct. 20, Hendrick Denyk, Maria Conkelon.
 1193 Matthie, Oct. 10 1757, Jan. 22, Daniel Coe, Sarah Purreman.
 1194 Michiel, Oct. 11 1757, Jan. 21, Machiel Vander Voort, Maria Seaman.
 1195 Margritje, Nov. 30 1757, Dec. 29, Petrus Stovesen, Aeltje Crom.
 1196 Maria, Jan. 10 1757, Feb. 12, Abraham Servent, Brechje Smitt.
 1197 Maria, Dec. 29 1757, Feb. 12, Poulus Vander Voort, Maria Springsteen.
 1198 Marritje, May 31 1757, June 5, Abraham Cuypers, Sarah Blauvelt; Hendrick Terneur, Marritje Cayper.
 1199 Maria, Mar. 9 1757, Mar. 23, William Cambel, Geertje Stevese; Lambert Smitt, Catlyntje Smitt.
 1200 Marritje, Aug. 29 1757, Oct. 1, Gilbert Wilsen, Sara Springsteen; Lena Springsteen.
 1201 Maria, April 27 1759, May 13, Hendrick Terneur, Gritje Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1202 Michiel, Sept. 22 1759, Oct. 3, Jirne Wiler, Meerie Tenrie; Abraham Blauvelt, Cristina Blauvelt.
 1203 Maria, Nov. 26 1759, Dec. 16, Johannes Vanderbilt, Marretje Bogert; Isaac Blauvelt, Marin Blauvelt.
 1204 Marie, Oct. 11 1759, Nov. 26, Jaems Colle, Elizabeth Mequier; Eme Locwood.
 1205 Maria, Dec. 28 1759, Jan. 6, Jacob Hanse, Leena Coningh; Ari Smitt, Marin Smitt.
 1206 Matijs, Mar. 5 1760, Mar. 30, Poulus Inuppe, Marytje Hons; Jonatan Lounsberrie, Marritje Lounsberrie.
 1207 Margritje, Apr. 23 1760, May 4, Abraham Servent, Breghje Smitt; Daniel De Klerck, Margritje De Klerck.
 1208 Margritje, Apr. 9 1760, May 4, Jacob Eckesen, Susanna Servent; Isaac Perrie, Margritje Perrie.
 1209 Margritje, May 20 1760, June 1, Jacobus De Klerck, Jannetje Springsteen; Abraham Reisen, Geertje Remsen.

[1] No further entry here.

[1] This must mean that the child was born in 1773 and baptized Feb. 4 1774.

- 1210 Maria, Apr. 21 1760, Aug. 17, Floris Crom, Jannetjo Springstin.
 1211 Marretje, Aug. 9 1760, Sept. 14, Rem Onderdonck, Antje Titesse; Sarie Onderdonck.
 1212 Maria, Oct. 4 1760, Oct. 26, Jacobus Terneur, Dina Louw.
 1213 Marretje, Apr. 5 1761, Apr. 24, Dirck Springstien, Marrotje Jeumens; Jacobus De Klerck, Jannetje De Klerck.
 1214 Marrotje, Nov. 17 1761, Dee. 13, Joris Pelhemus, Elizabeth Titese.
 1215 Magdalena, Dec. 5 1761, Jan. 1, Jacobus Hanse, Luntje Koning; Jacob Koning, Neunie Koning.
 1216 Marretje, Aug. 1 1762, Sept. 5, Jacobus Terneur, Dina Louw; Jacob De Klerck, Marretje De Klerck.
 1217 Maria, Nov. 22 1762, Dee. 19, Hendrick Obilnes, Aentje Leydecker; Johannes Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1218 Maria, May 24 1762, Jan. 23, Elie Secaer, Anne Caumel [1217].
 1219 Maria, Mar. 22 1763, Mar. 24, Abraham Steve, Sara Oblinis; Hendrick Steve, Jeannieke Steve.
 1220 Maria, Mar. 22 1763, Apr. 10, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Vervele; Jan Arrianse, Maria Vervele.
 1221 Maria, Mar. 20 1763, Apr. 10, Abraham Servent, Breghje Smith; Jacob Eekesen, Susanna Eekesen.
 1222 Margritje, Apr. 5 1763, May 1, Joris Remsen, Cornelia Blauvelt; Theunus Talama, Gritje Talama.
 1223 Marretje, May 22 1763, June 20, Johannes De Graew, Rachel Van Horen; Hendrick Terneur, Marretje Terneur.
 1224 Marretje, Sept. 18 1763, Oct. 20, Haramanes Springstien; Clasje Hoper; Jonathan Lounsmarie, Marretje Lounsmarie.
 1225 Michel, Oct. 2 1763, Oct. 20, Hendrick Terneur, Gritje Blauvelt; Michel Terneur, Sarah Soljer.
 1226 Marretje, July 17 1764, Aug. 5, Neckles Slickelse, Annetje De Klerck.
 1227 Mensje, Sept. 29 1765, Jan. 20, Elie Secaer, Ennie Cambel [1218].
 1228 Margritje, Feb. 9 1765, Apr. 1, Cornelis Vooresen, Aeltje Cuyper.
 1229 Marretje, Feb. 7 1765, Mar. 8, Cerpentor Clille, Annetje Springstien.
 1230 Margritje, Sept. 8 1765, Oct. 8, Abraham Servent, Breghje Smith; Daniel De Klerck, Margritje De Klerck.
 1231 Margritje, Nov. 1 1765, Dec. 8, Dirck Vander Bilt, Gritje Holgelant; Daniel Martyn, Debora Martyn.
 1232 Margritje, Dec. 9 1765, Dec. 26, Dirck Vander Bilt, Jannetje Reinsen.
 1233 Marretje, Dec. 29 1765, Jan. 21, Adriaen Onderdonck, Williamte —, [see 26].
 1234 Margritje, Feb. 9 1766, Mar. 2, Johannes Remsen, Rebecca Secaer; Joris Remseu, Cornelius Remsen.
 1235 Maria, Oct. 11 1766, Nov. 3, Arie Smith, Maria De Klerck.
 1236 Maghdulena, Sept. 28 1766, Nov. 3, John Secaer, Annetje Krom.
 1237 Maria, Feb. 27 1767, Apr. 12, Gilliaen Liquier, Ariantje Springstien; Jan Voorese, Maria Voorese.
 1238 Maria, Jan. 11 1767, [Born in 1765], Piter Reed, Maria Crom.
 1239 Margritje, Sept. 23 1767, Oct. 18, Haramanes Blauvelt, Rachel Van Orden; Daniel De Klerck, Margritje De Klerck.
 1240 Maria, Sept. 29 1768, Oct. 30, Jacob Deronde, Maria Onderdonck; Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1241 Maria, Oct. 5 1768, Oct. 30, Dirck Van der Bilt, Jannetje Remsen; Theunus Talama, Maria Talama.
 1242 Martha, Oct. 5 1768, Nov. 5, Jonitan Jeumens, Maria Smith.
 1243 Maria, Jan. 18 1769, Feb. 23, Stephanus Steve, Catrina Blauvelt; Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1244 Maria, Nov. 19 1769, Apr. 23, Hendrick Denike, Lena Meyer.
 1245 Maria, Apr. 30 1769, May 21, Cornelius Paulden, Elisabeth Van der Voort.
 1246 Maria, Feb. 13 1769, June 11, Poulus Van der Voort, Maria Conkelen.
 1247 Maria, Aug. 8 1769, Aug. 21, Abraham Meyer, Margritje Van der Bilt; Johannes Meyer, Maria Meyer.
 1248 Maria, Sept. 28 1769, Oct. 15, David Smith, Cornelius Bensch; Hendrick Blauvelt, Lena Blauvelt.
 1249 Maria, Jan. 1 1770, Jan. 21, Resolvoert Van Houten, Elisabeth Hogenkaup; Petrus Van Houten, Marretje Van Houten.
 1250 Margrit, Feb. 26 1770, Apr. 1, Pieter Reed, Maria Krom.
 1251 Margrit, bapt. Apr. 23 1770, born — 1767, John Suffren, Maria Meyer.
 1252 Maria, Feb. 8 1771, Apr. 1, Thomas Morgen, Maria Post.
 1253 Maria, June 26 1771, July 6, Albert Steve, Gritje Van Houten; Steve Stevesen, Aeltje Stevensen.
 1254 Maria, Aug. 29 1771, Feb. 2, Jan Van der Voort, Elisabeth Pettet.
 1255 Moses, Mar. 28 1771, Feb. 2, Moses Conkelen, Geertje Bebecock.
 1256 Maria, May 23 1772, June 8, Stephanus Voorese, Maria Blauvelt; Jan Voorese, Marla Voorese.
 1257 Margritje, Aug. 11 1772, Sept. 20, Abraham Meyer, Gritje Vander Bilt.
 1258 Maria, June 28 1772, Aug. 10, John Holsted, Maria Smith.
 1259 Maria, Sept. 18 1772, Oct. 11, Jacob Blauvelt, Annetje Van Houten; Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1260 Mattheij, Nov. 7 1772, Nov. 21, Poulus Hopper, Easter Dobs; Jonathan Lounsmarie, Marretje Lounsmarie.
 1261 Maria, Dec. 3 1772, Jan. 24, Abraham Eckese, Elsje Hendriekse; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1262 Maria, Mar. 25 1773, Apr. 13, Claes Van Houten, Pitertje Blauvelt; Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1263 Maria, Oct. 15 1773, Nov. 11, Abraham Onderdonk, Easter Pelmer.
 1264 Margritta, Nov. 11 1773, Dec. 13, Resolvoert Van Houten, Elisabeth Hogenkamp; Johannes Onderdonck, Margritta Onderdonk.
 1265 Maria, Dec. 24 1773, Jan. 2, Jan Smith, Jemima De Windt; Hendrick Blauvelt, Lena Blauvelt.
 1266 Maria, Oct. 3 1773, Nov. 14, Joseph Laurens, Phoebe Holsted.
 1267 Maria, Mar. 4 1774, Mar. 27, Philip Servent, Saru Onderdonck.
 1268 Maria, April 5 1774, May 1, John Jerse, Annetje Blauvelt; Maria Blauvelt.
 1269 Margritje, Sept. 27 1774, Oct. 23, Jan Vander Bilt, Geertje Steve; Dirck Vander Bilt, Gritje Vander Bilt.
 1270 Margritje, Oct. 6 1774, Nov. 13, Cornelis Degrauw, Lea De Marest; William De Grauw, Margritje De Grauw.
 1271 Marretje, Mar. 13 1775, Apr. 17, Hendrick Bos, Rachel De Grauw; Jerimia Voorese, Maria Voorese.
 1272 Maria, April 11 1775, May 7, Claes Van Houten, Catrina Blauvelt; Catlyntje Blauvelt.
 1273 Maria, Mar. 27 1775, May 7, Jacob Secaer, Margrit Secaer; [Corkelet], [43].
 1274 Maria, Aug. 7 1775, Aug. 27, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Smith.
 1275 Maria, July 27 1775, Aug. 27, Jacobus Springstien, Cornelia Voorese; Jan Voorese, Maria Voorese.
 1276 Michel, Aug. 11 1775, Sept. 17, Haramanes Talama, Catrina Cornelise; Michel Cornelise, Catrina Cornelise.
 1277 Maria, Nov. 15 1775, Dec. 25, Joseph Semanus, Maria Trumper.
 1278 Marretje, July 29 1775, Jun. 21, Ezra Sanford, Annetje Hopper.
 1279 Margritje, Aug. 27 1775, Sept. 17, Jonatan Lounsmarie, Marretje Hopper; Daniel De Klerck, Margritje De Klerck.
 1280 Maria, Feb. 6 1776, Feb. 22, Jeans Secaer, Rachel Taler.
 1281 Margritje, Feb. 28 1776, Apr. 1, Arle Smith, Geertje Onderdonck.
 1282 Maria, July 10 1776, Aug. 15, Abraham Blauvelt, Annetje Talama; Petrus Blauvelt, Gritje Blauvelt.
 1283 Maria, Oct. 28 1776, Nov. 17, Lucas Cammel, Jannetje Terneur.
 1284 Marretje, Sept. 21 1776, Nov. 20 [See 483], Annatje Semans; Dirck Van Houten, Marretje Van Houten.
 1285 Maria, Oct. 27 1776, Nov. 20, John Remsen, Aeltje Steve; Abraham Storm, Maria Storm.
 1286 Maria, Nov. 8 1776, Mar. 1 Peter Vorick, Catrina Vandusen.
 1287 Margritje, Feb. 25 1777, Mar. 28, Hendrick Pelhemus, Sarah Coljer.
 1288 Maria, Apr. 20 1777, May 15, Jacobus Vanorden, Maria Blauvelt; Johannes Blauvelt, Elisabeth Blauvelt.
 1289 Margritje, July 18 1777, Aug. 3, Theunus Cuyper, Gritje Talama.
 1290 Maria, Sept. 24 1777, Oct. 5, Jacobus De Klerck, Gritje Talama.
 1291 Maria, Nov. 12 1777, Dec. 14, Johannes Remsen, Rebecca Secaer.
 1292 Maria, Nov. 20 1777, Dec. 26, Petrus De Puw, Sarah Eekesen.
 1293 Margritje, Nov. 8 1777, Dec. 26, Jacobus De Klerck, Antje Van Oostrant; Daniel De Klerck, Margritje De Klerck.
 1294 Maria, Dec. 10 1777, Feb. 15, Johu Taler, Lena Oecke; Daniel Carie, Maria Carie.
 1295 Maria, Dec. 25 1777, May 17, Jeans Sharp, Anne Line.
 1296 Murreyntje, Mar. 16 1778, Apr. 12, Jacob Maris, Aeltje Edward.
 1297 Margritje, Nov. 12 1778, Nov. 29, Thoinas Blauvelt, Annetje De Klerck.
 1298 Margritje, Sept. 9 1778, Nov. 1, Aert Pelhemus, Aefje Martyn.
 1299 Maria, Dec. 12 1778, Jan. 3, Petrus Blauvelt, Hillitje Meyer; Petrus Blauvelt, Gritje Blauvelt.
 1300 Maria, Sept. 30 1778, Jan. 17, John Sofferan, Maria Meyer.

- 1301 Maria, Dec. 24 1773, Apr. 18, Thomas Morve [?], Catrina Hol-drum.
 1302 Margritje, June 11 1773, June 27, Petrus De Puw, Sarah Eek-esen; Jacobus De Klerck, Antje De Klerck.
 1303 Marretje, June 18 1773, June 27, Johannes Van der Bilt, An-netje Van Houten; Jan Hogenkamp, Elisabeth Hogen-kamp.
 1304 Maria, Sept. 10 1773, June 4, Stephen Smith, Neeltje Wood.
 1305 Maria, Aug. 12 1773, Oct. 28, Cornelis Degrauw, Lea De Ma-ree.
 1306 Maria, July 18 1779, Aug. 5, Steve Canniel, Catrina Blauvelt; Marla Canniel.
 1307 Maria Ryker, Feb. 1 1780, Mar. 11, John Legraft, Elisabeth Huel-din.
 1308 Maria, Feb. 20 1780, Dec. 24, Robert Berwick, Maria Van der Voort.
 1309 Margritt, Nov. 9 1780, Dec. 3, Abraham Pelhemus, Margritje Lydecker.
 1310 Maria, Apr. 11 1780, June 4, Philippus Servent, Sarah Onderdonck; Philippus Servent, Maria Servent.
 1311 Moses, Dec. 2 1780, Dec. 24, Jacobus De Klerck, Anne Van Oostrant.
 1312 Michel, Aug. 31 1781, Oct. 7, Jacob Vermiljer, Maria Dyck-man.
 1313 Marretje, July 2 1781, Sept. 9, Benjamin Secaer, Dorisse Vanhoren.
 1314 Michel, May 31 1781, June 17, Edward Seljer, Elisabeth Cox; Michel Seljer, Elisabeth Cox.
 1315 Marretje, Oct. 23 1781, Nov. 18, Jacobus Springstien, Maria Degrrouw.
 1316 Maria, Jan. 16 1782, Feb. 10, Jan Hutten, Elisabeth Sickelse; Jacob Quackenbos, Lea Christe.
 1317 Maria, Jan. 19 1782, Feb. 10, Roeleph Steve, Elisabeth Van Houten; Abraham Storm, Maria Storm.
 1318 Maria, Feb. 21 1782, Feb. 24, William Steve, Catriua Meu.
 1319 Maria, Feb. 24 1782, Mar. 24, Johannes Blauvelt, Catrina Ta-lama.
 1320 Maria, Mar. 15 1782, Apr. 14, Abraham Oake, Elisabeth Ton-nir.
 1321 Maria, Feb. 17 1782, Apr. 11, John Palmer, Sara Hopper.
 1322 Maria, July 3 1782, July 28, Gerret Smith, Aeltje Van Houten; Haramanis Blauvel, Breghje Smith.
 1323 Maria, July 15 1782, Aug. 11, Joseph Semens, Claertje Van Houten; Resolvert Van Hor' en, Maria Van Houten.
 1324 Maria; Aug. 4 1782, Aug. 12, Joseph Hont, Elisabeth Hont.
 1325 Maria, Aug. 9 1782, Sept. 22, David Marce, Cristina Marcha.
 1326 Maria, Nov. 10 1782, Dec. 8, Louwrens Terneur, Maria Storm; Marritje Terneur.
 1327 Maria, Nov. 21 1782, Jan. 1, Richard Hake, Maria Vredenburg; Johannes Vredenburg, Maria Vredenburg.
 1328 Maria, Oct. 23 1782, Feb. 9, Michel Borchos, Annaetje Hop-per.
 1329 Maria, Feb. 27 1783, Feb. 9, Isaac Cole, Catrina Servent; Maria Servent.
 1330 Maria, Mar. 20 1783, Apr. 20, Jan Blauvelt.
 1331 Maria, Apr. 30 1783, July 6, Henry Wood, Elisabeth Sned-eker.
 1332 Marretje, Nov. 15 1783, Dec. 5, Andris Onderdonck, Maria Van Houten; Petrus Van Houten, Marretje Van Houten.
 1333 Maria, Dec. 19 1783, Jan. 4, Gerret Servent, Elisabeth Van Houten; Petrus Van Houten, Marretje Van Houten.
 1334 Maria, Dec. 20 1783, Jan. 18, William Degrauw, Annaetje Gero.
 1335 Michel, Oct. 8 1783, —, Walter Cure, Catrina Mennel.
 1336 Margritje, Aug. 17 1784, Oct. 3, Rindert House, Febe Smith.
 1337 Margritje, Nov. 6 1784, Dec. 12, Isaac Cole, Catrina Servent; Gritje Servent.
 1338 Margritje, Sept. 16 1784, Jan. 19, Petrus Talama, Pegge Con-ren.
 1339 Maria, Oct. 22 1784, Mar. 20, Joseph Goeseur, Jannetje Blau-velt.
 1340 Maria, Sept. 26 1784, Mar. 20, John Cotton, Annnetje Seunans.
 1341 Maria, Jan. 16 1785, Feb. 9, Daniel Coekelet, Maria Steve.
 1342 Margritje, Jan. 5 1785, Feb. 9, Philip Rinkman, Rabecca Nachel; Jacob Nachel [Nazel], Margritje Nachel.
 1343 Maria, Jan. 31 1785, Feb. 20, Tobeyes Louwere, Annetje Hanse.
 1344 Maria, June 12 1785, July 11, Johannes Pelhemus, Maria Ryckman.
 1345 Marretje, July 30 1785, Aug. 14, Isaac Blauvelt, Catrina Bell; Direkje Blauvelt.
 1346 Mychel Cornellisse, Dec. 3 1785, Jan. 8, Robert Rider, Anne Cornellise.
 1347 Maria, Jan. 4 1786, Feb. 5, Rindert Hopper, Hilletje Vander-bilt; Marretje Hopper.
 1348 Maria, Jan. 13 1786, Feb. 6, Isaac Duyser, Geertje Duytser.
- 1349 Margritje, Jan. 25 1786, Feb. 18, Dirck Vanderbilt, Sarah Heunion; Dirck Vanderbilt, Gritje Vanderbilt.
 1350 Maria, Jan. 21 1786, Feb. 5, Isaac Blauvelt, Marretje Onder-donck; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1351 Maria, Jan. 4 1786, Mar. 5, Jonas Taler, Ariaentje Eeker.
 1352 Maria, Jan. 10 1786, Mar. 6, Benjamin Gero, Maria Aljee.
 1353 Maria, Feb. 17 1786, Mar. 19, Abraham Elkesen, Direkje West-tervelt.
 1354 Margritje, Mar. 30 1786, Apr. 16, Resolvert Van Houten, Maria Talana.
 1355 Maria Elisabeth, May 2 1786, Aug. 27, Jacob Wood, Nense Merten.
 1356 Maria, Aug. 29 1786, Oct. 8, Stephen Smith, Neeltje Wood.
 1357 Maria, Nov. 28 1786, Feb. 4, Gysbert Cuypers, Elisabeth Smitt.
 1358 Maria, Mar. 11 1787, Apr. 1, Philipus Demarest, Maria Ob-hues; Jacobus Demarest, Maria Demarest.
 1359 Maria, June 23 1787, July 23, Henry Palmer, Henne Knep.
 1360 Marretje, July 22 1787, Aug. 12, Johannes Vanderbilt, Su-sanna Martyn; Johannes Vanderbilt, Annetje Vander-bilt.
 1361 Maria, Aug. 7 1787, Aug. 26, Johannes Onderdouck, Mar-retje Van Houten; Petrus Van Houten, Marretje Van-bouten.
 1362 Maria, Nov. 13 1787, Dec. 16, Douwe Vanderbilt, Maria Steve.
 1363 Maria, Dec. 7 1787, Jan. 6, [1] Jonitan Juijens, Elisabeth [2] Jones.
 1364 Marretje, Mar. 23 1788, Apr. 10, Samuel Heckeseu [Ecke-sen], Wilmyntje Onderdonck; Petrus Vanhouten, Mar-retje Vanhouten.
 1365 Maria, May 11 1788, July 13, Abraham Storm, Aeltje Sned-iker.
 1366 Maria, Aug. 20 1788, Sept. 29, Petrus Talana, Peggy Cab-bron.
 1367 Maria, Nov. 20 1788, Dec. 25, Roeleph Onderdonck, Annaetje Leyens [Lyons].
 1368 Margritje, Dec. 8 1788, Jan. 4, Johannes Blauvelt, Catrina Talama; Thennus Kuyper, Margritje Kuyper.
 1369 Maria, Nov. 13 1788, Jan. 18, Adriaen Onderdonck, Neeltje Snediker.
 1370 Martynes, Jan. 25 1790, Feb. 13, Everet Hogenkamp, Maria Blauvelt.
 1371 Margritje, Mar. 18 1790, May 1, Mychel Terneur, Geertje Blauvelt; Hendrick Terneur, Annaetje Sickelse.
 1372 Marretje, Apr. 28 1790, May 13, Petrus Steve, Ida Vanderbilt.
 1373 Mychel, July 13 1790, Aug. 10, Marinanes Talama, Catrina Cornelis.
 1374 Margritje, Sept. 12 1790, Oct. 3, Johannes House, Maria Ser-vent.
 1375 Maria, Nov. 5 1790, Nov. 28, Petrus Smith, Catrina Bursjes [Burgess].
 1376 Maria, Oct. 23 1790, Nov. 21, Thomas Toers, Neeltje Toers.
 1377 Maria, Dec. 27 1790, Jan. 9, Abraham Brouwer, Rabecca Steve; Jacobus Meyer, Maria Meyer.
 1378 Margritje, Feb. 23 1791, Apr. 16, Samuel Jumiens, Rachel De Vries; Tryntje Devries.
 1379 Margritje, July 15 1791, July 30, Abramam Steve, Breghje Vanderbilt.
 1380 Margritje, June 19 1791, July 30, Jacobus De Klerck, Mar-gritje Talana.
 1381 Maria, Oct. 5 1791, Oct. 22, Jan Van Houten, Annetje Blau-velt.
 1382 Maria, Oct. 18 1791, Nov. 7, Eldo Ackerman, Rachel Selier.
 1383 Maria, Sept. 13 1791, — [?], Cornelis Vanderbilt, Catrina Vredenburg.
 1384 Maria, Oct. 6 1791, Nov. 7, Johannes Blauvelt, Gritje Smith; Syma Demarest, Breghje Demarest.
 1385 Marretje, Dec. 28 1791, Jan. 22, Jacobus Vanderbilt, Jaco-myntje Terneur.
 1386 Maria, Jan. 2 1792, Jan. 29, Everet Hogenkamp, Maria Blau-velt; Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1387 Maria Blauvelt, Mar. 7 1792, Apr. 1, Johannes Vanhouten, Helema Vanhouten.
 1388 Maria, Feb. 27 1792, Apr. 1, Artter [Arthur] Pauli, Kastyntje Vanhouten.
 1389 Maria, May 17 1792, May 27, Aert Remsen, Elisabeth Eekesen; Jan Eekesen, Maria Eekesen.
 1390 Meychel, July 3 1792, Aug. 10, Louwrens Terneur, Antje Cox; Meychel Terneur, Lea Terneur.

[1] This name has almost faded away in the original, but it is "Jonitau" beyond a doubt. See 433, 811, 853, and 1212. The wife is different in the places referred to, and this may not be the same man. If it is, he had married a second time.

[2] This name is much blurred, but I believe it to be "Jones."

- CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH N, FROM FOLIO 115.**
- 1391 Neeltje, Apr. 15 1750, Oct. 14, Poulus Vandervoort, Maria Springsteen; Jan Persel, Neeltje Persel.
 1392 Neeltje, Dec. 3 1750, Jan. 2 1751, Jonas Wood, Neeltje Eerls; Johannes Hogenkamp, Cathalyntje Hogenkamp.
 1393 Naune, Oct. 23 1750, Nov. 19, D.—[Imperfect entry].
 1394 Neeltje, Jan. 8 1753, Jan. 13, Johannes Snedeker, Aeftie Martyn; Hurmen Talemia, Rebecca Talemia.
 1395 Neeltje, Oct. 18 1753 [Birth or baptism?], Gerret Gerechte, Aeltje Seaman.
 1396 Necklaes, May 17 1759, June 19, Necklaes Steve, Sara Cuyper; Luckas Stevese, Catryna Stevese.
 1397 Necklaes, Jan. 1 1760, Jan. 15, Necklaes Steve, Sarah Cuyper; Hendrick Steve, Jennecke Stevese.
 1398 Necklaes, June 4 1760, July 21, John Vandervoort, Elisabeth Pettet.
 1399 Neeltje, Oct. 16 1770, Nov. 18, Steve Smith, Neeltje Wood.
 1400 Nencie, May 20 1775, June 25 [?], John Coleman, Bathseba, Rider.
 1401 Necklaes, Jan. 19 1776, Mar. 3, Daniel Cockelot, Maria Steve
 1402 Neeltje, Jan. 21 1776, Mar. 1, Gerret Poulsen, Neeltje Vandervoort.
 1403 Neeltje [or Neetje], Nov. 13 1776, Feb. 2, Cornelis Poulsen, Elisabeth Vandervoort.
 1404 Nathaniel, May 3 1779, Aug. 22, Isaac Smith, Phebe Jons [Is this Jones?].
 1405 Necklaes, Aug. 22 1779, Sept. 19, Haramanis Talama, Catrina Cornelisse.
 1406 Nencie, June 7 1782, July 1, Necklaes Hillman [?], Elisabeth Suniker [?]; Prentis Coen [Is this Boen ?], Lena Coen.
 1407 Neeltje, Sept. 17 1782, Oct. 6, John Stegg, Annaaka Stoutenburg.
 1408 Nencie, Oct. 4 1782, Nov. 2, David Righton, Elisabeth Perrie; Roelph Steve, Elisabeth Steve.
 1409 Nello Hofman, Mar. 8 1783, May 12, Gabriel Hofman, Hannu Burk [Is this Curk?].
 1410 Nensee, June 30 1783, Aug. 31, Jaems Pauwl, Margritje Felter.
 1411 Nathaniel, July 4 1783, Sept. 14, Isaac Smith, Febe Smith.
 1412 Nencie, Dec. 9 1783, Jan. 18, Abraham Brouwer, Rebecca Steve; Uydrilek Brouwer, Nence Irouwier.
 1413 Neeltje, Dec. 5 1784, Dec. 25, Abraham Gerrette, Elisabeth De Puw; Juseph Gerrette, Eida Gerrette.
 1414 Nencie, Sept. 23 1784, Dec. 25, Samuel Springsten, Maria Brouwn.
 1415 Nathaniel, Sept. 19 1784, Jan. 9, Michel Cornellise, Rachel Bermoor.
 1416 Neeltje, Jan. 30 1784, Feb. 20, Theodorus Snediker, Aefje Snediker; Adriaen Onderdonck, Neeltje Snediker.
 1417 Nathanol, Feb. 24 1785, May 15, Henry Baermore, Elisabeth Hofman.
 1418 Nencie, Feb. 14 1787, Mar. 4, [1] Henjenen Willins, Bregje Cole.
 1419 Nencie, Feb. 26 1790, May 23, Abraham Klerck, Phebe Trout; Sarah Klerck.
 1420 Necklaes, June 27 1790, July 30, Cornelius Demarest, Elisabeth Servent.
 1421 Nensee, Dec. 1 [?] 1791, Jan. 22, John Tyse, Rachel Demarest.
 1422 Nensee, Nov. 30 1791, Mar. 12, [2] John Federrick Hartwilt, Bathse Federrick.

CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH P, FROM FOLIO 125.

- 1423 Peetrus, Jan. 14 1751 [Birth or Baptism?], Peetrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1424 Poulus, Apr. 19 1751 [Birth or Baptism?], Michiel Vander Voort, [no name] [194]; Poulus Vaudervoort, Maria Vandervoort.
 1425 Poulus, July 1 1751, July 7, Poulus Hopper, Maritie Huys; Poulus Hopper, Maritie Hoppe.
 1426 Petrus, Mar. 2 1752 [Birth or Baptism?], Petrus Stevensen, Aaltje Cron.
 1427 Petrus, Feb. 3 1752, Feb. 29, William Felter, Elisabet Parlemau; Johannus Jurle, Catharina Stuyder.
 1428 Philipus, May 31 1754, June 3, Abraham Servent, Ireichje Smith; Philipus Servent, Mollie Onderdonck.
 1429 Philipp, Jun. 5 [?] 1754, Jun. 27, Poulus Giselaer, Lea Hofman; Philip McL, Maria Christea.

[1] This is a relative of my own. The name should be Benjamin Willis.

[2] I give these names as in the original. I suppose "Federrick" to be fur "Frederick" in the husband's name, "Beth-e" for "Betsey" in the wife's name, and the last "Federrick" to be wrong, the woman having probably been called "Hetsey Frederick" from her husband's middle and most used name.

- 1430 Ponius, May 23 1757, July 14, Juhn Paersell, Neeltje Vandervoort.
 1431 Petrus, Dec. 10 1757, Dec. 18, Hendrick Obilinis, Autje Lydecker; Abraham Stevesen, Surn Stevesen.
 1432 Pontus, Oct. 20 1758, Dec. 29, Jurie Gischaer, Rachel Huysman; Pontus Hopper, Maria Hopper.
 1433 Petrus, July 15 1758, July 30, Jacob Hoppe, Christina Felten, Haramanus Trumper, Elisabeth Trumper.
 1434 Petrus, Aug. 18 1759, Sept. 16, David Duytsjer, Fytje Cranckhey t.
 1435 Petrus, Dec. 21 1760, Dec. 26, Abraham Steve, Sara Oblinis; Petrus Oblinis, Sara Oblinis.
 1436 Poulus, Sept. 16 1761, Sept. 27, Haramanus Springstein, Chasje Hopper; Poulus Hoper, Maria Hoper.
 1437 Petrus, Jan. 11 1763, May 15, John Pearsell, Neeltje Vandervoort.
 1438 Petrus, June 26 1764, Aug. 26, Josja Watson, Maria Stevese; Petrus Stevese.
 1439 Poulus, Oct. 6 1765, Mar. 2, David Vandervoort, Breghe Remsen.
 1440 Phebe, Dec. 7 1767, Jan. 3, Jonathan Lounsmarie, Murretje Hopper.
 1441 Petrus, Nov. 15 1768, Dec. 11, Gerret Smith, Wyntje Lendt; Petrus Smith, Annetje Smith.
 1442 Peter, Oct. 29 1768, Dec. 19, John Seear, Annetje Krom.
 1443 Petrus, Nov. 24 1768, Dec. 26, Clae Vanhouten, Maria Slott; Petrus Vanhouten, Marretje Vanhouten.
 1444 Petrus, Dec. 29 1771, Feb. 2, Clae Vanhouten, Petertje Blauvelt; Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1445 Petrus, May 22 1772, June 8, Daniel Koecket; Maria Stevese.
 1446 Petrus, Sept. 5 1772, Oct. 11, Petrus Steve, Neeltje Medenel.
 1447 Petrus, Feb. 11 1774, Mar. 5, Daniel Voorese, Maria Taluma.
 1448 Petrus, April 17 1774, May 9, Daniel Cockelot, Maria Stevese.
 1449 Petrus, Aug. 27 1774, Sept. 8, Stephanus Steve, Catrina Blauvelt; Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1450 Petrus, Oct. 23 1774, Nov. 13, Johannes Blauvelt, Catrina Taluma; Petrus Blauvelt, Maria Blauvelt.
 1451 Peter, Nov. 18 1775, Dec. 25, Isaac Post, Breghe De Klerck.
 1452 Petrus, Dec. 10 1775, Jan. 18, Resolveert Van Honten, Elisabeth Hogenkamp; Petrus Vanhouten, Marretje Vanhouten.
 1453 Peter, Jan. 15 1777, Mar. 16, Peter Reed, Maria Krom.
 1454 Pollie [Is this Polly?], Jan. 1 1777, Mar. 16, John Coleman, Bathseba Rider.
 1455 Petrus, Aug. 12 1778, Aug. 23, Johannes Onderdonck, Gritje Vanhouten; Petrus Vanhouten, Marretje Vanhouten.
 1456 Poulus, Feb. 1 1779, Mar. 14, Philippus Griselaer; Catrum De Klerck.
 1457 Peggy, Oct. 9 1779, Apr. 23, Necklaes Cox, Jean Bete [?].
 1458 Petrus, July 19 1779, Sept. 19, Abraham Cole, Thryntje Doortre [Duteric].
 1459 Phebe, Dec. 23 1780, Jan. 14, Daniel Koecket, Maria Steve.
 1460 Peter, Oct. 8 1780, Oct. 29, John Stegg, Annake Stoutenburg.
 1461 Peter Alexander, Mar. 26 1781, June 11, Patrick Shaw, Ester Beck.
 1462 Peter, May 12 1782, June 16, Johannes Cronter [?], Margritje Steve.
 1463 Petrus, Apr. 18 1782, June 16, Harima Nice [?], Catrina Van Alen.
 1464 Phebe, June 1 1781, Jan. 12 1773 [?], Nathaniel Townsen, Sarah Hoisted.
 1465 Peter, Dec. 28 1783 [?], Jan. 26, Petrus Smith, Catrina Burches [Burgess].
 1466 Petrus, Sept. 10 1784, Oct. 10, Petrus Blauvelt, Hilletje Meyer; Jackeyntje Termer.
 1467 Peter, Dec. 14 1784, Jan. 9, Philip Gisaler, Sarah Wilson.
 1468 Petrus, May 20 1787 [1], Jan. 13, Hingh Gillies, Suckje Town.
 1469 Petrus, Jan. 7 1785, Feb. 9, Andris Van Orden, Elisabeth Tou.
 1470 Phebe, Jan. 25 1785, Mar. 20, John Coe, Susanna Waldrun.
 1471 Peter, Mar. 21 1785, May 22, Isaac Seear, Maria Semens.
 1472 Petrus, Sept. 22 1785, Oct. 31, Hendrick Van Orden, Hilletje Vanderbilt.
 1473 Petrus, July 31 1786, Sept. 10, Petrus Taluma, Peggy Cobben.
 1474 Petrus, Aug. 19 1786, Sept. 10, Gerret Servent, Elisabeth Vanhouten; Petrus Vanhouten, Marretje Vanhouten.
 1475 Philippus, Oct. 17 1786, Nov. 1, Isaac Cole, Catrina Servent.
 1476 Petrus, Dec. 21 1786, Jan. 21, Thomas Eckesen, Sarah Vanhouten; Petrus Vanhouten, Marretje Vanhouten.
 1477 Phebe, Feb. 2 1787, Feb. 18, Rynhert House, Fenne [Fanny] Smith.

[1] This "1787" comes in between 1784 and 1785, I can not explain it.

- 1478 Petrus, Mar. 3 1787, Mar. 18, Jacobus De Klerck, Margritte Talama.
- 1479 Petrus, Mar. 19 1787, May 6, John Jerse, Annetje Blauvelt.
- 1480 Petrus, Feb. 29 1788, Mar. 23, Daniel Borsjes [Burgess], Gritje Servent.
- 1481 Petrus, Sept. 1 1788, Oct. 19, Stephanus Smith, Maria Van Houten.
- 1482 Petrus, Apr. 30 1789, May 31, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Smith.
- 1483 Petrus, Aug. 24 1789, Sept. 13, Syme Demarest, Breghje Smith; Petrus Demarest, Fytje Demarest.
- 1484 Pegge, Jan. 18 1790, Feb. 14, Jaens R. Roos, Pegge Clyn.
- 1485 Philip, Mar. 27 1790, Apr. 18, Gerret Servent, Elisabeth Vanhouten.
- 1486 Poulus, Aug. 1 1790, Aug. 22, Dirck Vauhouten, Marritje Semus.
- 1487 Petrus, July 29 1790, Aug. 22, Samuel Mettus, Rachel Jurekse.
- 1488 Petrus, Jan. 14 1791, Feb. 6 [?], Myndert Hogenkamp, Vrouwte Demarest; Petrus Demarest, Fytje Demarest.
- 1489 Pegge, Apr. 25 1791, May 22, Henric Pemmer [Palmer], Henne [Hannah] Pemmer.
- 1490 Piter, June 15 [?] 1791, July 39, William Felter, Geertje Felter.
- 1491 Poulus, Oct. 14 1791, Nov. 12, Ryndert Hopper, Dirckje Blauvelt.
- 1492 Petrus, Nov. 13 1791, Dec. 18, Mattheus Demarest, Breghje Hearingh; Petrus Demarest, Fytje Demarest.
- CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH R FROM FOLIOS 137-140.**
- Also two names on folio 186.
Also three names on folio 187.
- 1493 [1] Resalveert, Jan. 27 1752, Jan. 26, Steven Stevensen, Elisabeth Nagel; Resalveert Nagel, Claertje Nagel.
- 1494 Rebecca, Dec. 12 1532, Jan. 7 1753, Theodoorus Snedeker, Dircke Vliet.
- 1495 Rynoert, Mar. 23 1754, Mar. 31, Poulus Hopper, Maria Hous; Rynaert Hous, Elisabeth Hous.
- 1496 Roeleph, Sept. 14 1754, Oct. 13, Roeleph Stevese, Mensje Cembel.
- 1497 Rynoert, Oct. 15 1754, Dec. 3, Johannes Hous, Sara Wiler; Ryndert Hous, Elizabeth Hous.
- 1498 Ronse, May 26 1755, July 13, Rem Remsen, Catlyntje Remsen.
- 1499 Rynoert, Jan. 2 1756, Jan. 18, Rynaer Hous, Gritje Trumper; Rynaert Hous, Elizabeth Hous.
- 1500 Rachel, May 20 1756, June 13, Jacob Roos, Henne Kille; Zebulon Wilson, Rachel Roos.
- 1501 Roeleph, July 11 1756, Aug. 14, Johannes Houser, Fronnekela Houser; Andris Onderdonck, Sara Onderdonck.
- 1502 Resolvoert, Mar. 7 1759, July 22, Patrick Ciuc, Elisabeth Wardrom.
- 1503 Rebecca, Feb. 7 1761, Mar. 1, Hendrick Stevese, Jencke Nagel; Theunus Vanhouten, Rebecca Vanhouten.
- 1504 Rebecca, Jan. 27 1762, Mar. 7, Johannes Snedeker, Aefje Martlu; Lambert Smit, Elisabeth Smit.
- 1505 Rachel, Nov. 5 1762, Dec. 19, Gerret Vanbomleu [?], Anne Loose.
- 1506 Rem, Sept. 12 1763, Oct. 20, Adrianc Onderdonck, Willemijpe Eokesen; Roeleph Onderdonck, Maria Onderdonck.
- 1507 Resolvoert, Feb. 21 1767, Mar. 1, Hendrick Stevesen, Jencke Nagel; Roeleph Vanhouten, Catrina Vanhouten.
- 1508 Rachel, July 6 1767, Aug. 16, Johannes Devris, Thryntje Geroo.
- 1509 Rachel, Oct. 17 1767, Nov. 8, Jacob Cool, Elisabeth Pelmer; Abraham Cool, Annetje Cool.
- 1510 Rachel, Nov. 16 1767, Dec. 20, Jeremiah Martyn, Rachel Barreca.
- 1511 Rebecca, Oct. 9 1767, Dec. 20, Johannes Remsen, Rebecca Secaer.
- 1512 Rachel, Sept. 3 1768, Sept. 18, Isaac Kool, Catrina Servent; Abraham Kool, Annetje Kool.
- 1513 Roeleph, Jan. 10 1769, Jan. 15, Resolvoert Vanhouten, Maria Blauvelt; Roeleph Vanhouten, Catrina Vanhouten.
- 1514 Rachel, Feb. 17 1770, Mar. 11, Harmanus Blauvelt, Rachel Van Orden.
- 1515 Rachel, Feb. 2 1772, May 10, Jaems Secaer, Rachel Taler.
- 1516 Rachel, Apr. 13 1772, May 10, Jeremiah Voorese, Maria De Grany; Johannes De Grany, Rachel De Grany.
- 1517 Rebecca, May 21 1772, June 28, Claes Van Houten, Maria Slott; Theunus Vanhouten, Rebecca Vanhouten.
- 1518 Roeleph, Sept. 2 1781, Oct. 11, Albert Stevese, Gritje Van Houten; Roeleph Vanhouten, Catrina Vanhouten.
- 1519 Rachel, Dec. 26 1753, Jan. 23, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria De Klerk; Harmanus Blauvelt, Rachel Blauvelt.
- 1520 Rachel, June 23 1753, July 26, John Remsen, Aeltje Stevenen; Rein Remsen, Catlyntje Remsen.
- 1521 Rachel, Jan. 9 1754, Feb. 10, Claes Vanhouten, Maria Slott.
- 1522 Rebecca, Feb. 11 1754, Feb. 21, Abraham Blauvelt, Cathrina Vanhouten; Theunus Vanhouten, Rebecca Vanhouten.
- 1523 Roeleph, Dec. 17 1754, Jan. 1 [?], Jan Remsen, Aeltje Steve; Albert Steve, Gritje Steve.
- 1524 Rachel, Apr. 9 1755, May 26, Abraham Thenw, Rachel Knep.
- 1525 Robert, June 23 1755, July 2, Necklaes Sickelse, Annetje De Klerck.
- 1526 Rebecca, July 20 1756, Nov. 24, Thomas Ogelsve, Cathrina Withfeel.
- 1527 Roeleph, Aug. 22 1756, Sept. 8, Roeleph Onderdonck, Annaetje Lions.
- 1528 Roeleph, July 16 1756, Aug. 17, Steve Stevesen, Marretje Snedeker; Albert Steve, Gritje Stevese.
- 1529 Rachel, Aug. 5 1757, Aug. 31, Jacobus Blauvelt, Maria Sunth.
- 1530 Roeleph, Aug. 20 [?] 1757, Aug. 31, William De Grauw, Annaetje Geroo; Johannes De Grauw, Rachel De Grauw.
- 1531 Rindert, Oct. 9 1758, Nov. 1, Rindert House, Fenne Smith.
- 1532 Roeleph, Apr. 23, 1759, May 2, Claes Vanhouten, Cathrina Blauvelt; Resolvoert Vanhouten, Maria Vanhouten.
- 1533 Roeleph, Jan. 13 1759, Jan. 31, Roeleph Steve, Elisabeth Vanhouten; Roeleph Vanhouten, Cathrina Vanhouten.
- 1534 Rachel, July 12 1759, Aug. 5, Lucas De Grauw, Rebecca Smith; Johannes De Grauw, Rachel De Grauw.
- 1535 Rachel, Feb. 14 [?] 1761, Mar. 23, Isaac Duytser, Geertje Giselaer.
- 1536 Roeleph, Mar. 20 1761, Apr. 22, Abraham Storm, Maria Steve; Roeleph Steve, Elisabeth Steve.
- 1537 Rindert, Mar. 16 1761, Apr. 29, Nathaniel Smith, Gritje House.
- 1538 Rebecca, Aug. 22 1761, Sept. 9, Johannes Remsen, Rebecca Secaer.
- 1539 Rebecca, Sept. 2 1761, Sept. 23, John Secaer, Henne Jones.
- 1540 Rebecca, Dec. 28 1761, Jan. 27, Adriaen Onderdonck, Neeltje Snediker.
- 1541 Rachel, July 23 1762, Aug. 11, Lodewyck Sunlker [?], Tryntje Devris; Johannes Devris, Trintje Devris.
- 1542 Rachel, Sept. 21 1762, Nov. 23, Jacobus Onderdonck, Rachel Palmer.
- 1543 Rachel, Dec. 19 1762, Jan. 12, Johannes Puw, Marritje Klerck; Elisabeth Klerck.
- 1544 Rachel, Aug. 14 1763, Sept. 14, Jaems Emmus, Rachel Emmus.
- 1545 Robert, May 20 1763, Sept. 28, Robert Eckley, Margrit Eckley.
- 1546 Rachel, Dec. 18 1763, April 18, Nicklaes Cox, Mrs. — Cox.
- 1547 Rebecca, May 2 1764, June 26, Abraham Onderdonck, Ester Pelmer.
- 1548 Rebecca, Feb. 26 1765, Mar. 20, Harmanus Talama, Cathrina Cornelise.
- 1549 Resolvoert Steve, Sept. 22 1766, Nov. 5, [No name], Wyntje Ohlines [1802]; Hendrick Ohlines, Antje Ohlines.
- 1550 Rachel, June 15 [?] 1760 [?], Sept. 13, Mychel Cornessie, Rachel Bernoor.
- 1551 Roeleph, Jan. 27 1767, Feb. 4, Jan Vanhouten, Annetje Blauvelt; Resolvoert Vanhouten, Maria Vanhouten.
- 1552 Rachel, Mar. 22 1767, Apr. 2, Cornelis Blauvelt, Gritje Blauvelt.
- 1553 Rachel, Mar. 20 1767, Apr. 2, Daniel Blauvelt, Rachel Cole.
- 1554 Roeleph, Aug. 12 1767, Aug. 26, Direk Vanhouten, Marretje Semmens.
- 1555 Rachel, Sept. 16 1767, Oct. 18, John Martyn, Maria Steve.
- 1556 Rebecca, Oct. 15 1768, Mar. 30, John Pelmer, Sarah Hobert.
- 1557 Robert, Mar. 9 1768 [Birth or baptism?], Robert Trout, Eyda Gerretse.
- 1558 Rachel, June 1 1768, June 29, Daniel Blauvelt, Rachel Cole.
- 1559 Rachel, Mar. 14 1769, Apr. 26, Piter Snyder, Sury Pelhemus.
- 1560 Rachel, Sept. 14 1769, Dec. 13, Isaac Jous, Maria Witman.
- 1561 Rachel, Feb. 7 1770, Apr. 5, Johannes Vanderbilt, Susanna Martyn.
- 1562 Rachel, Mar. 22 1772, April 21, Petrus Felter, Elisabeth Bredie.

[1] I suppose the order of dates in this entry to be reversed, so that the 26th is the date of birth, and the 27th that of baptism.

[2] I think this is "1780" and that it belongs with the "5 November" of the preceding entry, and means that No. 1549 was born Nov. 5 1780. If the number is 1789, I can not explain it at all.

HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY.

CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH S FROM FOLIO 141 TO FOLIO

146, INCLUSIVE.

Also 3 names on folio 191.

Also 3 names on folio 195.

- 1563 Stephanus. Mar. 3 1751 [Birth or baptism?], Nieclae Stevensen, Sara Cuyper; Stephanus Stevenson, Elisabet Stevenson.
- 1564 Stephanus, Feb. 14 1751 [Birth or baptism?], Roelof Stevenson, Mensche Campie; Lucas Stevenson, Catharina Stevenson.
- 1565 Sara, Feb. 11 1753 [Birth or baptism?], Harmanus Glesclar, Rachel Hofman; Harmanus Hofman, Sara Hofman.
- 1566 Sarah, Oct. 21 1753, Dec. 2, Nicklaes Stevesen, Sara Kuyper; Jnn Cuyper, Sara Cuyper.
- 1567 Stephanus, 24 1754, Dec. 15, Abraham Stevese, Elizabeth Vanhouten; Steven Steversse, Elizabeth Nugel.
- 1568 Steve, Mar. 20 1755, Mar. 29, Hendrick Steve, Jenneke Nagel; Luckas Stevesen, Catrina Stevesen.
- 1569 Sarah, Apr. 28 1755, May 15, Johannes Cuyper, Sara Van Kleef; Johannes Blauvelt, Lena Blauvelt.
- 1570 Stephen, Mar. 23 1758, July 30, Stephen Gorree, Sarah Holted.
- 1571 Sachria [?], Aug. 1 1758, Aug. 20, Christiaen House, Elizabeth Osborn.
- 1572 Samuel [ongedoopt], Aug. 31 1758, Oct. 19, Thomas Wilson, Neeltje Crom.
- 1573 Samuel, Jan. 20 1759, Feb. 25, Direk Springstien, Marritje Jumens; Samuel Jumens, Geertje Jumans.
- 1574 Sarah, June 10 1759, Aug. 5, Rem Reusen, Catlyntje Reusen.
- 1575 Sara, Jan. 24 1760, Feb. 17, Jacobus Slott, Sara Cuyper; Jan Slott, Hachel Slott.
- 1576 Sara, Apr. 21 1760, June 1, Patrick Coine, Elizabeth Waldrom.
- 1577 Sara, Oct. 3 1760, Dec. 7, Hendrick Tineke, Lea Meyer.
- 1578 Susanna, Aug. 11 1761, Oct. 18, John Town, Susanna Wever.
- 1579 Susana, Nov. 14 1762, Dec. 19, William Felten, Susana Bare; Susana Bare.
- 1580 Samuel, Oct. 28 1762, Jan. 23, Samuel Coe, Grietje Blauvelt.
- 1581 Suckje, May 8 1763, May 29, Jerimia Martyn, Rachel Buree.
- 1582 Sara, July 13 1763, Aug. 28, Gilbert Wilson, Sara Springstien.
- 1583 Sarah, Dec. 31 1764, Aug. 4, [no name], Elizabeth Vorese; Cornelis Vorese, Aeltje Vorese.
- 1584 Stytje, July 28 1765, Aug. 25, Chee Van Houten, Maria Slott; Johannes Slott, Stytje Slott.
- 1585 Sarah, Aug. 30 1765, Sept. 15, Abraham Meyer, Gritje Vanderbilt; Isaac Meyer, Sarah Vanderbilt.
- 1586 Sarah, Dec. 7 1765, Jan. 21, John Menuel, Geertje Wever.
- 1587 Sarah, Feb. 3 1766, Mar. 2, Johannes Sickelse, Elisabeth De Klerck; William Sickelse, Elisabeth Sickelse.
- 1588 Sarah, Jan. 29 1766, Mar. 2, Jacobus Blauvelt, Geertje Smith.
- 1589 Sarah, Aug. 11 1766, Sept. 14, Jacobus De Klerck, Jannetje Springstien.
- 1590 Sarah, Nov. 5 1766, Nov. 23, Jacobus Terneur, Dina Louw; Sarah Seljer.
- 1591 Sarah, Feb. 12 1767, Mar. 8, Leendert Eysma, Catrina Cuyper.
- 1592 Sarah, Nov. 17 1768, Dec. 11, Arie Smith, Geertje Onderdonck; Abraham Onderdonck, Antje Onderdonck.
- 1593 Sarah, Jan. 1 1769, Jan. 15, Necklues Steve, Sara Cuyper; Cornelis Vorese, Aeltje Vorese.
- 1594 Sarah, Dec. 11 1768, Mar. 12 ["this child is baptized the "J 1769, Andris Onderdonck, Elisabeth Rider; Jacob Onderdonck, Annetje Onderdonck.
- 1595 Sarah, July 16 1770, Aug. 15, Necklaes Cuyper, Neeltje Cuyper.
- 1596 Sarah, Sept. 11 1770, Oct. 7, Jacobus Vanderbilt, Breghie Talama; Johannes Terneur, Sarah Terneur.
- 1597 Sarah, Jan. 20 1771, Apr. 1, John Pelmer, Sara Hopper.
- 1598 Sarah, Aug. 7 1771, Sept. 8, Direk Vanderbilt, Jannetje Remsen.
- 1599 Sarah, Mar. 18 1772, Apr. 5, Roeleph Onderdonck, Sarah Onderdonck; Jacob Deronde, Maria Deronde.
- 1600 Stephanus, Dec. 11 1772, Jan. 3, Stevanes Steve, Catrina Blauvelt; Steve Stevesen, Elisabeth Stevesen.
- 1601 Sarah, July 12 1773, Oct. 3, Isaac Smith, Fehje Jons.
- 1602 Sarah, Oct. 16 1773, Nov. 10, Daniel Cockeler, Maria Steve.
- 1603 Sarah, Oct. 3 1773, Nov. 10, William Bell, Aeltje Cuyper.
- 1604 Sarah, Mar. 18 1774, Apr. 10, Aert Reusen, Geertje Meyer.
- 1605 Sarah, May 29 1774, June 19, John Stegg, Sara Terneur.
- 1606 Sarah, July 7 1774, July 30, Gerret Meyer, Laumetje Remsen.
- 1607 Sarah, July 7 1774, Sept. 8, Hendrick Obilnis, Aantje Lydecker.
- 1608 Sarah, Sept. 17 1775, Dec. 23, Joseph Laurens, Phebe Holted.
- 1609 Sarah, Oct. 14 1775, Nov. 6, Isaac Secaer, Maria Semans.
- 1610 Suckje, May 27 1775, June 25, Isaac Smith, Phebe Joens.
- 1611 Sarah, Jan. 1 1776, Mar. 3, Philippus Servent, Sarah Onderdonck; Adriën Onderdonck, Sarah Onderdonck.
- 1612 Sarah, Oct. 23 1776, Nov. 12, Harmanus Blauvelt, Rachel Van Orden; Johannes Terneur, Sarah Terneur.
- 1613 Sarah, Nov. 7 1776, Dec. 1, Odell Terneur, Elisabeth Steve; John Stegg, Sarah Stegg.
- 1614 Sarah, Mar. 15 1777, May 18, Steve Smith, Nelle Wood.
- 1615 Sarah, June 28 1777, Aug. 31, Abraham Breser, Rachel Torren [This is probably Torneur]; Sarah Torneur.
- 1616 Sarah, July 28 1777, Aug. 21, Adam Trout, Maria Trout.
- 1617 Sarah, Oct. 16 1777, Nov. 9, William Bell, Aeltje Cuyper.
- 1618 Sarah, Oct. 16 1777, Nov. 9, Daniel Cockeler, Maria Steve.
- 1619 Sarah, Sept. 23 1778, Nov. 1, Abraham Guteus [This is probably Goetschius], Jeune Camwell.
- 1620 Sarah, Oct. 20 1778, Nov. 1, Andris Onderdonck, Wilmyntje Steve; Maria Onderdouck.
- 1621 Susanna, Jan. 23 1778, Feb. 15, John Town, Maria Wood.
- 1622 Salomon, Jan. 10 1779, Feb. 28, Nathaniel Stoith, Maria House.
- 1623 Susanna, Dec. 18 1779, Dec. 25, Rinatier Quckonso [?], Sarah Durjee.
- 1624 Susanna Maria, Feb. 15 [1] 1777, Mar. 26, Jacob Vermilye, Maria Pickman.
- 1625 Sarah, Dec. 22 1780, Jan. 28, William Sickelse, Marretje Cuyper; Sarah Lidecker.
- 1626 Susanna, Mar. 12 1780, April 10, Hendrick Pelhemus, Sarah Calje [?].
- 1627 Sarah, Apr. 1 1781, Sept. 23, Samuel Hout, Maria Smith.
- 1628 Steven, Mar. 27 1781, June 17, Stephen Smith, Maria Vanhouten.
- 1629 Sarah, Jan. 3 1781, Jan. 29, Rindert House, Fenne Smith.
- 1630 Sarah, Oct. 8 1781, Nov. 4, Jan Reusen, Aeltje Steve; Cornelius Oostraat.
- 1631 Sarah, Dec. 9 1781, Dec. 23, Johannes Vanderbilt, Annetje Vanhouten; Direk Vanderbilt, Junnetje Vandebilt [?].
- 1632 Suckje, May 24 1782, June 16, William Felter, Catrina Getrie [?]; Elisabeth Felter.
- 1633 Sarah, Jan. 14 1782, Nov. 23, Jacobus Onderdonck, Eelco Pelmer.
- 1634 Sarah, Dec. 3 1782, Jan. 1, Roeleph Onderdonck, Annaetje Lions.
- 1635 Susanna, Jan. 5 1783, June 8, Jacob Maris, Aleda Edward.
- 1636 Sarah, June 14 1783, Sept. 14, Jaens Smith, Annie Ferguson [Is this Ferguson?]
- 1637 Sarah, Aug. 18 1784, Oct. 3, Abraham Gerretse, Jan: [?], Semus.
- 1638 Stephen, July 12 1784, Oct. 3, Stephen Smith, Neeltje Wood.
- 1639 Sarah, Jan. 13 1784, Feb. 15, Jacobus Vervleieu, Elisabeth Eckensen.
- 1640 Sarah, Apr. 28 1784, May 24, Theunus Cuyper, Gritje Talana.
- 1641 Sarah, Nov. 26 1784, Dec. 12, Nathaniel Smith, Maria House.
- 1642 Sarah, Feb. 4 1785, Mar. 6, Ido Ackerman, Rachel Seijt.
- 1643 Sarah, June 8 1785, July 11, Abraham Blauvelt, Maria Van Huyzen.
- 1644 Sarah, June 18 1785, July 17, Johannis Trumper, Margritje Hofman; Sarah Hofima.
- 1645 Sarah, Oct. 22 1785, Nov. 14, Douwe Vanderbilt, Maria Steve.
- 1646 Sarah, Nov. 27 1785, Jan. 2, After Paul, Christina Vanhouten.
- 1647 Sarah, Apr. 27 1786, May 23, Jan Talama, Maria Dejee.
- 1648 Sarah, July 19 1786, Sept. 10, Petrus Snyder, Sarah Pelhemus.
- 1649 Steve, Sept. 16 1786, Oct. 8, Jacobus Meyer, Maria Steve; Abraham Bronwer, Aentje Steve.
- 1650 Sarah, Jan. 28 1787, Feb. 19, Douwe Terneur, Annaetje Smith.
- 1651 Susanna, Apr. 21 1787, May 17, Andris Cole, Annaetje Stor.
- 1652 Sartje, Dec. 27 1787, Feb. 3, Hendrick Deronde, H. Petje Van Oostraat; Joris Van Oostraat, Jenaecke Oostraat.
- 1653 Sarah, Apr. 3 1788, May 25, Joris Van Oostraat, Jenaecke Vanhouten; Jacobus De Klerck, Anne De Klerck.
- 1654 Sarah, July 8 1788, July 27, Jacobus Vanderbilt, Jaccamynitje Terneur.
- 1655 Susanna, Sept. 20 1788, Oct. 19, Huwe [Hugh] Gellens, Susanna Town.
- 1656 Sarah, Apr. 18 [?] 1789, May 6, Abraham Pelhemus, Margritje Lydecker.

If this 1777 is not an error for 1779, I can not explain how it comes in between 1779 and 1780. The record is full of such inexplicable difficulties.

[2] To this name, Junnetje Vanderbilt, I find a note in pencil, in handwriting I recognize as my father's, as follows:

"Died Aug. 6 [70-88 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days.]"

The "Annaetje Van Houten" of this No. 1631 [wife of Johanne Vanderbilt] was sister of Catharina [Tryntjenet] Van Houten, my father's mother's mother.

- 1657 Sarah, June 15 1789, Oct. 11, Ebenezer Wood, Geertje Meyer.
 1658 Sarah, Aug. 27 1790, Oct. 3, William Steve, Cathrina Men.
 1659 Sarah, Sept. 7 1790, Nov. 23, Philip Giseler, Sarah Wilson.
 1660 Sarah, Jan. 21 1791, Feb. 8, Petrus Talama, Margrit Cobhlem.
 1661 Steve, Apr. 29 1791, May 15, Ianniert Smit, Elisabeth Jooms; Steve Smith, Marretje Smith.
 1662 Steyan Steve, Jan. 5 1792, Mar. 12, [no name], Aefje Martyn [1688].
 1663 Sarah, June 23 1792, July 15, Cornelius Blauvelt, Margritje Blauvelt.
 1664 Sarah, July 31 1792, Aug. 20, Petrus Oblinis, Maria Brytsbyt; Direk Vanderbilt, Sarah Vanderbilt.
- CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH T FROM FOLIO 147.
- 1665 Theunus, Apr. 21 1753, May 2, Cornelius Cuyper, Elizabeth Seman; Gerret Gertetse, Aeltje Seman.
 1666 Thryntje, Apr. 4 1754, May 26, John Secaer, Maria Geroo; Johannes Devris, Thryntje Gerow.
 1667 Theunus, July 31 1754, Sept. 15, Williana Luwis, Sara Smitt; Theunus De Klerck, Cathrina Naeks.
 1668 Theodorus, Mar. 29 1755, Apr. 13, Theodorus Pelhemus, Gritje Remsen; Lambert Smitt, Annetje Smitt.
 1669 Timothy, June 4 1755, June 22, John Town, Susanna Wever.
 1670 Thomas, June 9 1755, July 16, William Luwus, Seerie Smitt; Jacobus De Klerck, Janmetje De Klerck.
 1671 Tryntje, Aug. 19 1755, Sept. 16, Andris Onderdonck, Wilmyntje Van Houten.
 1672 Theunus, Apr. 13 1756, Apr. 26, Claes Van Houten, Maria Slott; Theunus Van Houten, Rebecca Van Hoaten.
 1673 Thomas, Apr. 27 1756, May 24, Adriaen Onderdonck, Wilmyntje Eekesen; Thomas Eekesen, Elisabeth Eekesen.
 1674 Thryntje, May 7 1756, May 24, Cornelis Eekesen, Helena Cuyper.
 1675 Theodorus, Dec. 23 1760, Jan. 1, [No name], Ariaentje Snediker; Theodorus Snediker, Direkje Snediker.
 1676 Themotius, Apr. 5 1762, Apr. 18, Johannes Blauvelt, Helena Pullen; Martynus Hogenkamp, Henne Hogenkamp.
 1677 Theunus, Mar. 13 1763, Apr. 10, John Thew, Aeltje Cuyper.
 1678 Thryntje, July 8 1764, Aug. 5, Johannes De Vries, Thryntje Geroo.
 1679 Thamar, born Feb. 2 1744, baptized Dec. 9 1764, "Daughter of Lounsmarie."
- NOTE.—This of course was *ou profession*. The parents evidently in No. 50, &c.
- 1680 Theunes Vandaten, Feb. 21 1768, Mar. 13, Petrus De Puw, Annetje Van Dalsem.
 1681 Theodorus, Oct. 8 1769, Nov. 5, Johanues Remsen, Rebecca Secaer.
 1682 Thomas, Oct. 11 1770, Nov. 18, Jan Eekesen, Geertje Vanderbilt; Thomas Eekesen, Elisabeth Eekesen.
 1683 Thryntje, Nov. 27 1771, Dec. 22, Cornelis Eekesen, Lena Cuyper.
 1684 Thomas, Oct. 24 1772, Nov. 8, Jan Eekesen, Geertje Vanderbilt; Thomas Eekesen, Elisabeth Eekesen.
 1685 Theodorus, May 13 1773, May 31, Joris Reusen, Cornelius Blauvelt.
 1686 Theunus, Sept. 12 1773, Sept. 20, Resloveert Van Houten, Maria Talama; Theunus Van Houten, Rebecca Van Houten.
 1687 Thomas, Jan. 28 1774, Mar. 5, Thomas Morgan, Maria Post.
 1688 Theodorus, Oct. 28 1775, Dec. 10, Aert Pelhemus, Aetje Martyn.
 1689 Tryntje, July 30 1777, Sept. 14, [no name], Cathrina Ryker [334].
 1690 Toiyas, July 6 1779, July 25, Johannes Pelhemus, Anne Rykman.
 1691 Thomas, Jan. 22 1779, Feb. 19, Thomas Eekesen, Marretje Steve.
 1692 Theunus, Dec. 16 1780, Feb. 11, Rem Bell, Eugeltje Bell.
 1693 Thomas, Feb. 7 1781, Feb. 18, Thomas Blauvelt, Annetje De Klerck.
 1694 Theunes, Sept. 28 1781, Aug. 20, John Talama, Maria Derree; Theunes Talama, Annetje Talama.
 1695 Thomas, July 17 1782, July 28, Aert Remsen, Elisabeth Eekesen.
 1696 Theodorus, Sept. 19 1782, Oct. 19 Hendriele; Pelhemus, Sarah Coljer.
 1697 Theodorus, Feb. 11 1783, Mar. 8, Johannes Pelhemus, Maria Rickman.
 1698 Themotius, Jan. 20 1784, Feb. 15, Edward Jones, Elisabeth Jones.
 1699 Theodorus, Oct. 20 1784, Nov. 14, Theodorus Pelhemus, Elisabeth Hendrickse.
 1700 Tryntje, Nov. 15 [?] 1784, Dec. 12, Johannes Depuw, Murretje De Klerck; Jacob Onderdonck, Annetje Onderdonck.
- 1701 Theodorus, Nov. 6 1785 [Birth or baptism?] Abraham Pelhemus, Margritje Lvdecker.
 1702 Theunus, Sept. 18 1786, Nov. 19, Theunus Snediker, Elisabeth Cornelise.
 1703 Themotius, Jun. 10 1788, Jan. 28, Thomas Blauvelt, Annetje De Klerck.
 1704 Theunus, Mar. 23 1788, Apr. 13, Cornelius Blauvelt, Maria Smith; Theunus Smith, Rachel Smith.
 1705 Theunus, May 31 1789, June 21, Abraham Van Houten, Maria Vanderbilt.
 1706 Theunus, Apr. 1 1791, Apr. 25, Jacob Talama, Margritje Derrye.
 1707 Theodorus, April 22 1791, May 15, Jacob Pelhemus, Elisabeth Eekesen.
 1708 Thomas, Jan. 12 1792, Jan. 29, Samuel Heekesen, Wilmyntje Onderdonck; Thomas Onderdonck, Sarah Onderdonck.
 1709 Theunus, Sept. 4 1792, Sept. 23, Theunus Talama, Maria Cornelise; Theunus Talama, Gritje Talama.
- CHILDREN WHOSE NAMES BEGIN WITH W FROM FOLIO 153.
- 1710 William, Jan. 29 1755, Mar. 9, Jurie Hofman, Cathrina Miller.
 1711 William, July 30 1756, Aug. 15, William Lowes, Seerie Smitt.
 1712 William, July 7 1757, July 14, Roeleph Steves, Mensje Cambel; Geertje Cambel.
 1713 William, Dec. 10 1758, Jan. 22, William Coe, Henne Seaman.
 1714 William, Feb. 3 1761, Mar. 1, John Pearsall, Neeltje Vandervoort.
 1715 William, Oct. 14 1761, Nov. 18, Johannes Snyder, Cathrina Trumper.
 1716 William, Nov. 14 1762, Dec. 19, William Felten, Susana Baree; Jeremiah Martyn, Rachel Martyn.
 1717 William, June 16 1762, Jan. 23, William Dusenberie, Margritt Coe.
 1718 William, Mar. 14 1763, Apr. 10, Dirck Vanderbilt, Gritje Hogeland.
 1719 Wyntje, Apr. 16 1768, May 8, Hendrick Obenes, Antje Lydecker.
 1720 William, Jan. 6 1769, Jan. 15, William Cambel, Annetje Steve; William Cambel, Geertje Cambel.
 1721 William, Feb. 17 1769, Mar. 12, Necklaes Seekelse, Annetje De Klerck; William Sickelse, Elisabeth Sickelse.
 1722 Wilmyntje, Aug. 6 1769, Sept. 3, Adriaen Onderdonck, Wilmyntje Eekesen; Andris Onderdonck, Wilmyntje Onderdonck.
 1723 William, Sept. 11 1770, Oct. 7, Jeams Anson, Margrite Wood.
 1724 Wyntje, June 20 1772, July 19, Thomas Morgen, Maria Post.
 1725 Wilmyntje, Nov. 26 1772, Dec. 26, Necklaes Cuyper, Neeltje Cuyper.
 1726 William, Feb. 28 1777, Mar. 11, Thomas Andrias Hoof [perhaps it is Hooy]; Maria Wilhelmina Richina [?].
 1727 William, Dec. 15 1779, Dec. 25, William Williams, Cathrina Jones.
 1728 Wyntje, Sept. 18 [?] 1780, Oct. 31, Jan Talama, Maria Derrye.
 1729 William Henry, Apr. 15 1780, June 4, David Maris, Christina Maseur [perhaps it is Maseur].
 1730 William, Apr. 11 1781, Apr. 29, Daniel De Klerck, Sarah Nagel; Cornelius Blauvelt, Rebecca Blauvelt.
 1731 William, Jan. 22 1781, Feb. 11, Andries Onderdonck, Maria Van Houten; Adriaen Onderdonck, Williamje Onderdonck.
 1732 William, Sept. 29 1781, Oct. 21, Lucas Cammell, Janmetje Terneur.
 1733 William, Dec. 3 1782; Dec. 22, Eido Ackerman, Rachel Seljer; Edward Seljer, Elisabeth Seljer.
 1734 Wilmyntje, Feb. 24 1783, Mar. 23, Johannes Onderdonck, Gritje Van Houten.
 1735 William, Dec. 22 1783, Apr. 18, John Felter, Margrit Shoert.
 1736 Willyntje, Aug. 15 1785, Sept. 8, Thomas Onderdonck, Sarah Van Houten; Adriaen Onderdonck, Williamje Onderdonck.
 1737 Willyntje, Sept. 1 1785, Sept. 25, Andris Onderdonck, Williamje Onderdonck.
 1738 William, Aug. 18 1786, Sept. 10, William Camp, Maria Cambie.
 1739 William, Jan. 3 1787, Feb. 4, William Felter, Getje Pelhemus.
 1740 Wyntje, Oct. 27 1787, Nov. 18, Jacob Talama, Gritjee Derjee; Jan Debaen, Wyntje Debaen.
 1741 William, Mar. 17 1788, Mar. 23, John Stuwart, Rachel Cannif.
 1742 Wyntje, Apr. 25 1789, May 10, Philip Demarest, Maria Obilnes; Wyntje Obilnes.
 1743 William, June 10 1789, June 28, Albert Steve, Gritje Van Houten; William Steve, Cathrina Sieve.
 1744 William, Nov. 1 1789, Jan. 3, John Shoert, Pegge Remsen.

- 1745 William, Jan. 28 1792, Mar. 12, George Becker, Hanna Becker.
 1746 William, May 28 1792, June 17, John Hutton, Elisabeth Seekelse; William Stekels, Marretje Seekelse.
 1747 Williamtje, Aug. 3 1792, Aug. 25, Rein Onderdonck, Lena Blauvelt; Ariaen Onderdonck, Williamtje Onderdonck.
 This old register closes with the entries of 1792, additional to the table above, and 1793 and 1794. They are entered in a different manner from those above, without any reference to the initial of the child's name. They are found on folios 120, 121, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163. The first date in this list is directly stated to be that of baptism, and the second that of birth. Of course the date of birth often belongs to the year before that of baptism.
 1748 Dirick, Dec. 16 1792, Nov. 26, Dirick Van Houten, Marritje Simmons.
 1749 Isaac, Dec. 25 1792, Nov. 30, Daniel Blauvelt, Rachel Cole.
 1750 Steven, Dec. 25 1792, Nov. 28, John Jury, Elizabeth Van Orden; Petrus Van Orden, Maragrietje Van Orden.
 1751 Jacobus, Jan. 1 1793, Nov. 5, Petrus Westervelt, Cathrina Blauvelt; Jacobus Demarest, Maria Demarest.
 1752 Maragrietje, Jan. 14 1793, Dec. 15, Thomas House, Jaanetje Blauvelt.
 1753 Jan. 20 1793, Dec. 29, Meyndert Hogenkamp, Vroutje Demarest; Jan Hogenkamp, Elisabeth Van Houten.
 1754 Maretje, Jan. 28 1793, Jan. 7 [?], Gerrit Smit, Aeltje Van Houten.
 1755 William, Feb. 3 1793, Nov. 13 1790, Wilijam Ryte, Hanna Dusenberry.
 1756 David, Feb. 3 1793, Nov. 13 1790, Wilijam Ryte, Hanna Dusenberry.
 1757 Sara, Feb. 3 1793, Dec. 17, Derick Swathout, Geesje Polhemus.
 1758 Dirck, Feb. 3 1793, Jan. 29, Aery Smith, Geertje Vander Belt.
 1759 Jacobus, Feb. 25 1793, Jan. 25, Tantje De Clark, Elizabeth De Baan; Jacobus De Clark, Antje De Clark.
 1760 Gerry [Is this Jenny or Gerry?], Mar. 3 1793, Jan. 17, Lueus Cemuel, Jannetje Terneur; Breechje Terneur.
 1761 Cathrina, Mar. 18 1793, Feb. 17, Isaac Talmus, Cornelius Bogert, Hendrik Ohlenis, Cathrina Obelenis.
 1762 Cornelius, Apr. 1 1793, Mar. 15, Carel Bensen, Hilletje Vauder Bilt.
 1763 Isaac, Apr. 13 1793, Mar. 16, Direk Vauder Belt, Sara Henion.
 1764 Steven, Apr. 13 1793, Mar. 19, Steven Cembel, Chaertje Stevenske.
 1765 Maregrietje, Apr. 13 1793, Mar. 13, Joost Miller, Maregrietje Blanek.
 1766 Catharina, Apr. 21 1793, Jan. 17, Alixander Linsie, Lena Aljic.
 1767 Breechje, May 9 1793, Apr. 15, Cornelius Demarest, Elisabeth Servent; Abraham Servent, Breechje Servent.
 1768 Neneie, May 9 1793, Nov. 30, Robert Trout, Eva da Gerritson.
 1769 Theunis Van Houten, May 9 1793, Jan. 19, [Noname], Antje Blauvelt [See 1684].
 1770 Wilmpje, May 19 1793, Apr. 17 [?], Peterus Van Houten, Marretje Onderdonck; Adriaen Onderdonck, Wilmpje Eekesen.
 1771 Willem, May 19 1793, Apr. 10, Johannes Ackerman, Elisabeth Meehic; Willem Jury, Susanna Mebic.
 1772 John, June 3 1793, May 11, Aurt Polhamus, Efje Martyne.
 1773 Henderick, June 23 1793, May 23, Reynerd Hopper, Dirckje Blauvelt.
 1774 Maria, June 23 1793, May 22, Harremanis Perri, Annatje Mennil.
 1775 James, June 23 1793, Mar. 19, Abraham Paci [?], Cathrina Hofman.
 1776 Abraham, July 21 1793, July 8, Theodores Polhemus, Elisabeth Hendericks; Abraham Polhemus, Margrietje Polhemus.
 1777 Abraham, Aug. 3 1793, July 14, Jan Taleman, Frenekje Mebic.
 1778 Peter, Aug. 3 1793, March 23, Hendrick Simon, Ennie [?] Felter; Maria Felter.
 1779 Wilijam, Aug. 18 1793, July 4, Johannis Meyer, Eva Frederburgh.
 1780 Johannis, Sept. 29 1793, Sept. 13, Gerret Servent, Elisabeth Van Houten.
 1781 Jaanetje, Oct. 7 1793, Sept. 19, David Brouer, Maria Cenbel; Jannetje Broner.
 1782 Jacob, Oct. 13 1793, Sept. 16, Abraham Feiter, Maria Blauvelt; Johannis Vanderbilt, Jaanetje Vanderbilt.
 1783 Gerrit, Aug. 3 1793, July 36, Petrus Smit, Catharina Borejs [Burgess?].
 1784 Elisabeth, June 16 1793, Jan. 12, John Crom, Elisabeth Bebeouk; John Crom, Rachel Crom.
 1785 John, June 16 1793, Mar. 26, Alexander Crom, Cherritte Joens; John Joens, Selle Joens.
- 1786 Thomas, June 16 1793, Jan. 18, Thomas Smit, Agnes Smith.
 1787 Wilijam, June 16 1793, April 28, Norris Carr [?], Mary Burk.
 1788 Jacob, June 16 1793, Jan. 22, Jacob Rose, Catharina De Rende; Jacob Rose, Ennie [?] Rose.
 1789 Hendrick Denyek, June 16 1793, Oct. 14 '92, James Osbon, Catharina De Nick [Denike?].
 1790 Maria, June 16 1793, April 18 '92, James Osbon, Catharina De Nick.
 1791 Antje, Oct. 26 [?] 1793 Oct. 5, Peter De Wint Smit, Debra Poelhemus; Jan Smit, denima De Wint.
 1792 Marya, Nov. 4 1793, Oct. 16, Philippus Demerest, Marya Oblieuens.
 1793 Gerrit, Nov. 17 1793, Oct. 21, Jan Eckerson, Maria Vandebilt.
 1794 Catharina, Dec. 1 1793, Nov. 8, Anderias Smit, Elisabeth Nijs [?] [240]; Jan Nijs [?], Catharina Nijs.
 1795 John, Dec. 1 1793, Nov. 5, William Felter, Elje Van Dalsen.
 1796 Tobyes, Dec. 9 1793, Oct. 25, Tobyes Lower, Antje Hartjo.
 1797 Albert, Dec. 15 1793, Nov. 19, Johannis Polhemus, Maria Ryckman.
 1798 Abraham, Dec. 15 1793, Nov. 28, Abraham Poelhemus, Maragrietje Lydecker.
 1799 Susanna, Jan. 5 1794, Dec. 15 1793, John Martyne, Maria Stevenske.
 1800 Peteris, Jan. 13 1794, Dec. 22 1793, Resolveert Stevenske, Janetje Van Orden; Steeva Cemuel, Chaertje Cemuel.
 1801 Catharina, Jan. 19 1794, Jan. 2, Abraham Cool, Rebecke Wood.
 1802 Reynerd, Jan. 27 1794, Jan. 5, Willem Hous, Weyntje Oblieenis; Elisabeth Hous.
 1803 Maria, Feb. 2 1794, Jan. 3, Mertin Shaw, Rebecka Mertin.
 1804 Maragrietje, Feb. 2 1794, Jan. 5, Cornelis Vanderbilt, Catharina Vredenburgh.
 1805 Isaac Smit, Feb. 2 1794, Jan. 15, Abraham Lidecke, Rebecke Taleman; Isaac Smit, Rachel Smit.
 1806 Petrus, Feb. 2 1794, Jan. 15, Petrus Demarest, Lea Blauvelt.
 1807 Jacob, Feb. 16 1794, Dec. 15 1793, Jan Blauvelt, Catharina Blauvelt.
 1808 Catharina Demarest, Feb. 16 1794, Jan. 15, Aert Remsen, Elisabeth Eckerson; Philip Demarest, Maria Marest.
 1809 Geertje, Feb. 24 1794, Jan. 28, Tide Ackerman, Rachel Schier.
 1810 Catharina, Feb. 24 1794, Dec. 22 1793, Willem Stevenske, Catharina Mennel; Clae Van Houten, Catharina Van Houten.
 1811 Maria, Feb. 2 [1] 1794, Feb. 16, Seynon De Morest, Breechje Smit; Johannes Blauvelt, Grietje Blauvelt.
 1812 Efje, Feb. 2 1794, Sept. 28 1793, Wilijam Feiter, Geertje Polhemus.
 1813 Wilijen, Feb. 2 1794, Feb. 28, Theunis Thew [?], Catharina Conkelin.
 1814 Gerret, Mar. 16 1794, Feb. 10, Gerrit Smit, Debra Blauvelt.
 1815 Steven, Mar. 30 1794, Feb. 23, Joris Meyrs, Elisabeth Stevenske.
 1816 Annaetje, Mar. 30 1794, Mar. 10, Peterus De Marest, Maria Broner; Jan Taleman, Johanna Taleman.
 1817 John, Mar. 30 1794, Mar. 1, Gorret Snedeker, Elsie Thew.
 1818 Abraham Brouer, Mar. 30 1794, Dec. 15 1793, Isaac De Milt [?] [or Bilt]; Elisabeth Gordon.
 1819 Cherrity, Mar. 30 1794, Feb. 15, Jacob Hous, Seri Blauvelt.
 1820 Maria, Mar. 30 1794, Feb. 18, Hendericus De Ronde, Hilletje Van Nostrand.
 1821 Marin, Mar. 30 1794, Mar. 7, Jeest Miller, Peggy Blanek; Sara Tonour.
 1822 John, Mar. 30 1794, Feb. 2, Direk Swarthout, Elisabeth Polhemus.
 1823 Philip, Apr. 12 1794, Mar. 1, Philip Kiesler, Sara Wilson.
 1824 Abraham, Apr. 12 1794, Mar. 23, Joseph Gerritson, Breechje Taleman.
 1825 Abraham, Apr. 21 1794, Mar. 26, Cornelius Blauvelt, Maria Smit.
 1826 Jacob, Apr. 21 1794, Apr. 1, Jacob De Clerck, Aeltje Meyrs.
 1827 Annetje, June 29 1794, May 18, Douwe Vanderbilt, Maria Stevenske.
 1828 Catharina, June 29 1794, Mar. 3, Doris Van Nostrand, Jannetje Van Houten; Grietje Van Houten.
 1829 David, July 12 1794, June 21, Abraham Clerck, Maria Smit; David Smit, Cornelius Smit.
 1830 Abraham, July 12 1794, June 26, Abraham Broner, Rebecke Stevenske.
 1831 Charlotte, July 12 1794, May 8, George Baker, Hanna Pihaar [?].
 1832 Nielje, Aug. 29 1794, June 8, Adriaen Onderdonck, Neeltje Sudicker.

[1] There is some error in these dates, but they are correct with the original.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>183 Eliebeth, Aug. 29 1794, Aug. 1, Daniel Gero, Margrietje
Vander Bilt.</p> <p>184 Jacob, Aug. 29 1794, July 14, Jacob Eckerson, Sille [Sall?] Ferre.</p> <p>185 Antje, Sept. 15 1794, Aug. 22, Douwe Terneur, Annatje Snath.</p> <p>186 Geertrey, Sept. 15 1794, Aug. 15, John Hutton, Elisabeth
Sueker, Willem Van Dusen, Geertrey Van Dusen.</p> <p>187 Sara, Sept. 21 1794, Aug. 23, Johannes Maat, Cathriena
Sueyder, Sara Sueyder.</p> <p>188 Petrus, Sept. 29 1794, Sept. 11, Jacob Van Orden, Catharina
Ponson.</p> <p>189 Rachel, Oct. 18 1794, Sept. 12, Daniel De Clerck, Elisabeth De
Raen; Christmen De Raen, Rachel De Raen.</p> <p>190 Jacob, Nov. 2 1794, Oct. 14, Jan Van Orden, Rachel Ter
Neur.</p> <p>191 Cornelis, Nov. 10 1794, Oct. 19, Willem Cembel, Cornelia Pol-
hemus; Steven Cembel, Chaertje Cembel.</p> <p>192 Thomas, Nov. 16 1794, Oct. 25, Reu Onderdonck, Elena Blau-
velt; Thomas Blauvelt, Annetje Blauvelt.</p> | <p>1843 Polle, Nov. 16 1794, Oct. 30, Willem Hough, Geertje Cem-
bel; Annetje C. [?] Steven.</p> <p>1844 Cornelis, Nov. 30 1794, Nov. 17, Meyndert Hogenkaapn,
Vrouwje De Marast.</p> <p>1845 Sara, Nov. 30 1794, Nov. 8, Andero Tinke, Annetje Vander
Bilt.</p> <p>1846 Rachel, Dec. 14 1794, Nov. 25, Isaack Martyn, Geertje Cem-
bel.</p> <p>1847 Theunis, Dec. 14 1794, Nov. 21, Jan Talaman, Elisabeth Blau-
velt.</p> <p>1848 John, Dec. 14 1794, Dec. 21, Johannes Wyte, Brechje De Pew.</p> <p>1849 Joris, Nov. 30 1794, Nov. 15, Titus Polhemus, Maretje De
Clerck; Abraham Clerck, Geesje Clerck.</p> <p>1850 Gerrit, Dec. 23 1794, Dec. 15, Arie Sunt, Geertruy Vander
Bilt.</p> <p>1851 Leya, Dec. 25 1794, Dec. 1, Johannes Ackerman, Elisabeth
Mebie; Casparis Mebie, Leya Mebie.</p> <p>1852 Maria, Dec. 25 1794, Nov. 21, Steven Stevense, Jenny Brower</p> <p>1853 Jacobus, Dec. 28 1794, Dec. 3, Cornelis De Clerck, Jannetje
De Marest.</p> |
|---|--|